Edward Paul Donegan v The United States of America

Ω

To write, read.

To write, live

> “In going where you have to go, and doing what you have to do, and seeing what you have to see, you'll dull and blunt the instrument you write with. But I would rather have it bent and dull and know I had to put it to the grindstone again and hammer it into shape and put a whetstone to it, and know that I had something to write about, than to have it bright and shining and nothing to say, or smooth and well-oiled in the closet, but unused.” - Ernest Hemingway

Foreward to the Five Book Series

The theory I am positing: The "New World Order" is based in Vatican and OSS now CIA plans to first test in Obama mixing of genome from blacks and whites (Birther conspiracy theory, testing Sydney Gottlieb MKULTRA program use of Windsor DNA (Glorian Donegan of Navy rescued daughters of King Edward VIII) with the FOXP2 speech and written language impediment of stuttering, etc., and the Kings Daughters Hospital of Norfolk Virginia.

First using 1920s illegitimate children of King Edward VIII in the US to mix with Malcom X and create the Manchurian Candidate (web search for existing theory on that, also in my book) then testing world designer baby programs to bring up world IQ while also denying world IQ variance

exists is the long term deep state goal.

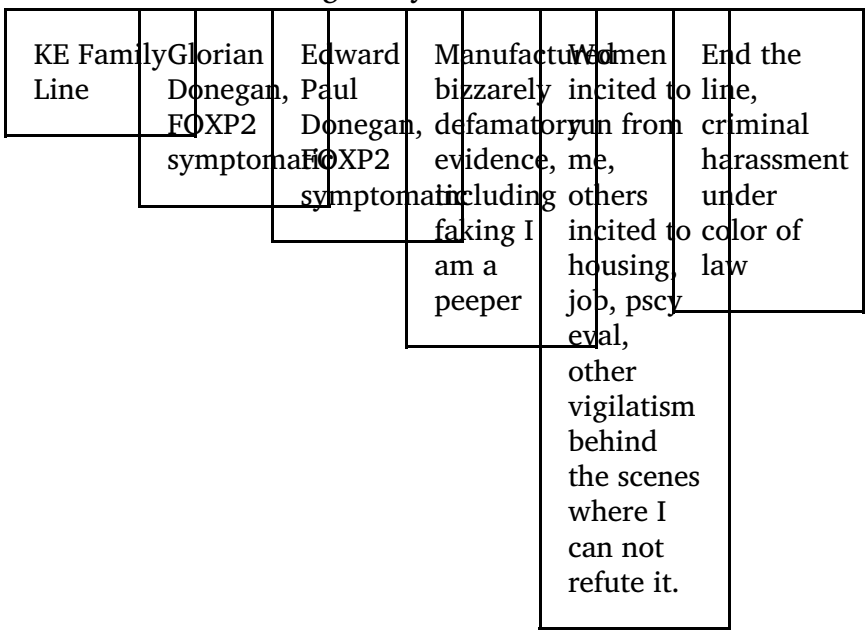
Larry MacDonald had the information at Barrack Obama burst onto the scene in 1982 as the Presbyterian workers like Mama Lois" Anderson created test baby, and trying to out the plan in the Anchorage Alaska area where the alleged mother of Barrack Obama lived, Seattle and elsewhere, also Boeing Corp of Seattle, and Seattle World's Fair of JFK and the Windsor's (Also the murder of Thomas C Wales to cover all of this up.

In fact it was Cuba and others genomically connected to the Madrid to Capetown cline who wished world IQ increased with the MKULTRA Program of which Obama was the Feb 20 test subject of discussed later and the House Camelot House Windsor meeting at that very 21st Century Expo world's fair the Malcom X side was simultaneously following as the records now indicate, preserved from that time.

This has lead to organized crime deep state of covering up the DNA RFLP trail of family databases through Deep State black market racketeering designer babies on genes not disclosed to the general public, but made available to elite buyers to fund the Deep State, and this is the blackmail racket run by Jeffery Esptienn VI Brain Foundation, Mark Epstien, Psychiatrist, and Rikki Epstien, illegally reselling faked rights to my genome in a 2nd Prohibition Era bootlegging scheme, bootlegging DNA laundered through asset seizure and adult entertainers "in charge of DNA" and brining impersonators of me 'to justice."

Even without RFLP the FOXP2 gene is visible in me and my mother. This is especially bad for the Illuminati/CIA. It runs in one family and one family only, the family used on Feb 20 1961 to fertilize Obama with Glorian Donegan Ovum (using Malcom X sperm) and Edward Paul Donegan, me,

with James Paul Donegan my father.



It is this organized crime Deep State of which I and others have been a victim.

Though my father and I have intensely hated Christianity in the world I can not stop their misreprsentation, and their conspiracy against me rights.

FOXP2 is nearly identical to ADHD if not an extreme form of it.

I suspect MKULTRA is Man Kind Ultra

Chatter is the hyper rambly nature and fidgeting

Artichoke is the dry throat and swallowing problems, also maybes stuttering

Monarch is the tie to KE London family of KE VIII

Paperclip is the written piece of choppy writing,

graphically, and dropping words or conjugations or clauses.

Cryotome is Feb 20 IVF of Ed Donegan (and Barrack Obama) from Glorian Donegan ovum, James P Donegan, atomic radiation testing subject for affects of radiation, Malcom X for Obama, by CIA Gotlieb to fight in lower Soviet Union against Russia as Muslim. Dec 13 the birthday of my mother adopted into Dupont Family Bishopville Sout Carolina. These are also the Vatican/Opus Dei Divinci Codes, going along with the Spanish Opus Dei stone mason Illuminati El Greco hand sign.

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm

Tic Toc Tic Toc

1st Cousin or closer		~100%
2nd Cousin		99%
3rd Cousin		~90%
4th Cousin		~45%
5th Cousin		~15%
6th Cousin and beyond		under 5%

Family Relationship
Probability of detecting

Jen Moore would later reveal, as they threatened her with death, what I later found out, and I think what Holder, Machen, Rosenstein and his CIA wife keep secret on behalf of the the National Institute of Health/PHS which works in the prisons.

And why Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness fought all their lives against me and Glorian Donegan, our mother.

This turns out to the history, the politics, and the profitability of my mother's genome, likely his mother too, Glorian Donegan, only now found out by others.

Foreword to Book I, The US V EPD (in updated form)

1. US v EPD
2. Genoracketeering
3. Swirl Without Flush
4. Designer Babies
5. The Art of the Internal Espionage Coup d'Etat

THis book is mostly stories of bizzare occurances of my life (and my mother's life) which is mostly just trying to get the story out of how wiered and seeming non-sequitor and even unjust to me it has been.

It contains chanpters like "Indications of Genocide" as I piece together things like my brother hiding and destroying family items tied to my mother, her hats in particular, trying to claim my mother and I were not mentally competent, sabotaging my life claiming to act in my interests, etc.,

In the later books following this one I trace it down to my mother tied to the FOXP2 Windsor Dysgraphic King Edward VIII family, and the Obama connected history of this, disguised as other matters ALSO found in my genome, the windrow dresssing of the real issue behing saboatuge of my life.

Alpha

Dregs

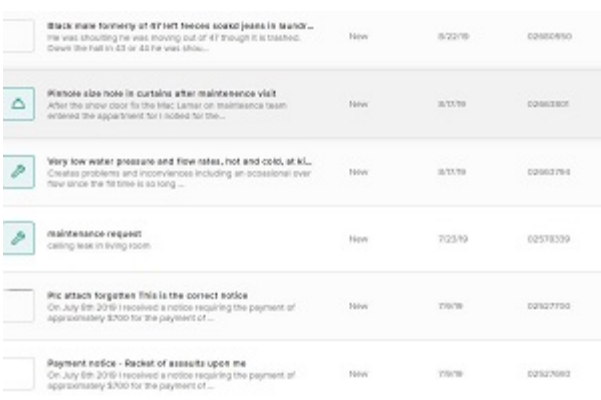
Dictionary.com

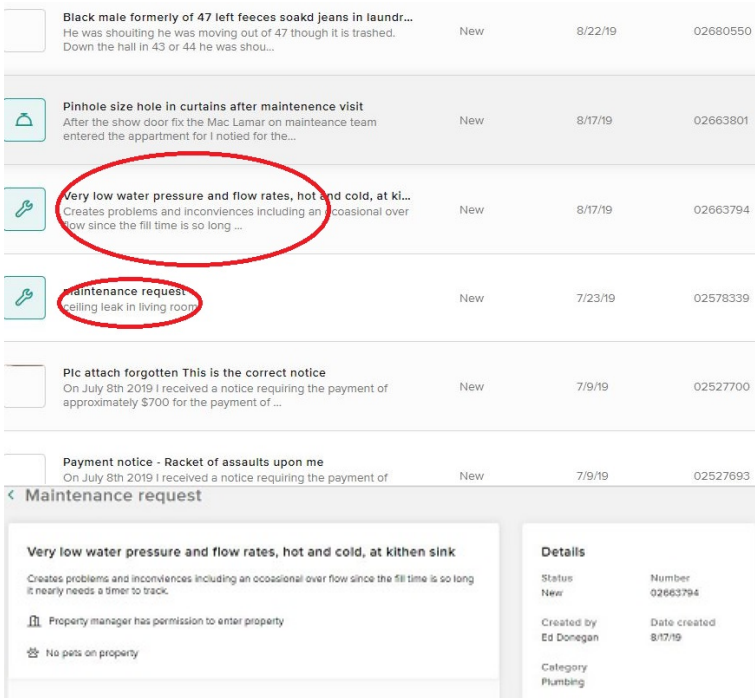
the dregs of society/humanity

a group of people in society who you consider to be immoral and of no value:

People tend to regard drug addicts as the dregs of society.

A Military Intelligence cutout, what in information technology would be a cut and paste, is taking a record of me (or someone else) in the context of me and moving it into the context of some dreg of socieity to piggy back that dreg onto me.





After my sink overflowed three drinking glasses of water when I stopped watching it fill slowly, the Talloid next store to me created a three story flood. Like leaving rum and watermellon wrappers in trash, these schemes try to tie recolections or accounts of different people or different apartments to me.

I will in a later book identify the role of the Zoom cam, a peeping cam not operated by me, the real me, the subject the peeper is zooming on, the real subject I am photographing, like the Hollywood sign, and the Omniscient view perhaps the security cam or a reconstructed scene bassed on alleged witness memory.

Peicing together misleading clues or reconstructin vauge IDs can create the omniscient view of a situation.

I also identify the role of the Sketch Artist whose vague

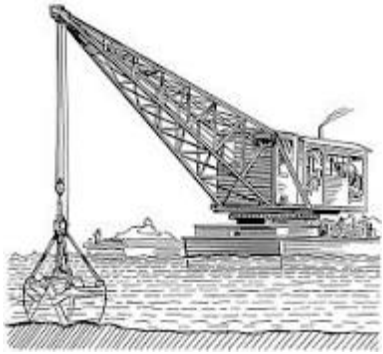
work creates room for identity theft.

The continuing techniques to blur my identity and actions with those of others, to piggy back the real me with impersonations of me is outlined also in Sout Texas Federal Disctrict Court Cause of ACTION docx (STFDC on this CDROM) and has also been used in prisons and jails, pscychwards, elsewhere, to manuafacture falsified events and information wrongly tied to me.

For instance before assumig my identity Jim Volcelka made statement in the first person which would have been spoken by me, as did William Ruiz. Respectively, Jim Volcelka made statements in his voice it was him who take the IQ tests at the US Navy enlistent center, and William Ruiz who assumed my identity later, first used his person voice to describe coming out of the mountains and being able to shower again.

And suprisingly, who would fake being me to peep on a shower? William Ruiz who was speaking as me and tried to tie his acts of peeping, while impersonating me, to me.

Dregs, this chapter section, the timeline of my life, describes the gang stalk which surrounded my mother an me, and me in San Francisco earlier and also in upscale gyms, elsewhere



Dredging is the operation of removing material from one part of the water environment and relocating it to another. In all but a few situations the excavation is undertaken by a specialist floating plant, known as a dredger. Wikipedia

---

This Book Contains Information on Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law through the use of Dregs in law enforcement and as law enforcement assets

I have been the subject of racial harassment. A well documented ongoing frame job is laid out in this book where likely CIA/DOD connected Genetics Researchers who show racial hostility towards me have harassed me in the system such that my allegations are dismissed as crazy, I am crippled in the enforceability of my rights under the law, and this crippled legal status is being exploited by those who created it for their own gain.

I can not tell the complete story because I do not have the complete story but I have been able to combine pieces of information from an alleged ring together. This alleged ring was a Pizza Gate or Pizza Gate-like allegation that my normal every day life was instead order teen females

through codes or signals which in fact did not exist or were faked by other parties, parties not myself, and without my knowledge.

The evidence that this is government backed is overwhelming multiple independent parties and RICO like patterns of activities tell a stemless story of race related covert ops harassing myself and my friends from a certain period of my life as well as signs of before and after that period.

The hubris of the government's actions, the illegality of it, and the reach of it speak to its significance. What others should think of what to do about this is a separate question than mine. To me this is a egregiously injurious ongoing growing damage in my life. To readers of this book it should be an eye opener of law enforcement excesses.

- An escape from The San Diego Zoo

  Do not mistake this book or anything in it to be about me. I am the excuse being made which is to justify gang banger filth in muscle cars, financial RICO, inter-racial politics and espionage, rape, and more so than anything else, blacks finding an excuse to rape and or pursue white women in latex.

  Any take on this book not focusing on those elements, and focusing instead on me or my story, misses the real story.

- Seamlessness, Melting Stove Pipes

  "Fusions." The same covert actions unfold with regularity in an ongoing covert operation. A few cover actions are well documentable in their entirety. Many more covert actions a clearly visible with only some

or most pieces documentable and a few or some pieces expected but are still missing.

Dispite a few missing pieces the consistent and expandable data show a plan to disrupt and defame my life for a variety of motives including racial and political hatred of me. I have been on the defensive against illegal COINTELPRO operations targeting me and my friends.

Evidence manufacture is used in vauge ways in public settings and used behind the scenes in social sabotage. When the manufactured evidence is used behind the scenes an impersonator or someone not authorized to act on my behalf accedes to the manufacture evidence and likely asserts the real Edward Paul Donegan is liable, again, myself being represented behind the scenes without my consent.

- Seamlessness, Outside and Inside - The Covert Operations

  Note these "skits" are based on repeating formats such as Union B to 3-Else. This has been in full view of the general public and across at least two lives if not three an independently reported, in mental institutions, and jail mental institutions. The stories are sometime limeted to first hand accounts but as the fact pattern fill is with substantive and specific detail the first hand accounts I offer and might be independently verifiable are both expected data and even under the circumstances likely data. Law enforcement and Behavioral Health are using wrongly identified impersonators of me to diminuize and defame me and create a misrepresentation scheme. It is law enforcement and behavioral health who are tied to the publicly visible data and the operation of

institutions.

- Seamlessness, Outside and Inside - Access To The Evidence

  Under the CJA I should have had access to NIH.ASP and other site data which was accused of being a "fixed delusion" so I could have pointed to it and say a reasonable person would have the same suspicions I held. My stated suspicions were that my site was so on target with a vital and an originally compiled breadth of National Security Data this was a sign of my competence rather than incompetence. The data not available to me from the NIH/PHS doing the eval and also the data was from their web severs, it was not available from Cyveillance Corporation, or the FBI/DOH of whome the data pertained and was also prosecuting me. Data such as SelectQuoteReview and other data simply disappears rather than support or later vindicate me. This is cognizance of guilt by the FBI/DOJ. I have since filed FOIA to get RHRF copies and not recived them from FBI/DOJ either.

  More frightening I have not been informed of diagnosis, time or place of hearings, or have not been transported to them.

- State Violence
- Pretrial Detention in Star Chambers

What This Book Is About

Illegal Genes Transfers, Genocide, Rape, and Murder

The Swamp

Anti-white War Crimes now are the keystone of U.S. governance and this writing de-obfuscates the swamp in which they exist.

This is about Race, genetics and race, that which the U.S. government and Department of Defense refused itself and the public to deal with democratically and the turning of the key on matters of genetics and race.

Natural Law was supposed to be the Science of Human Affairs.

The Scientific State would study Science, the Laws of Nature, and that study would then guide decisions in rationalism.

As Ted Kaszinki and I have noted Transcendentalism overthrew science.

Science was corrupted and corrupt science was turned into a means of war crimes.

The U.S.DOD is also responsible for the murder of my mother and father, hate and war crimes against me, and mass rape.

There are some names you may not have heard before. Veronica Hoffman. Bobby Courtney. Jimmy. At least one was murdered.

To understand their deaths it is first necessary to

understand Pizza Gate. Pizza Gate is the alleged system of genes transfers between races, white to black.

Pizza Gate is a Department of Defense mass rape scheme in which blacks, frequently not from the U.S., receive gene rights the U.S. Department of Defense is not willing to acknowledge blacks need. My family, the Donegan family, are raped for these genes in a RICO scheme in which Department of Defense personnel by prostitutes and pay the prostitutes with my DNA.

The “deals” are that black pimsp, black “Harvey Dents” (black skid row predators) hire glamourous white women as entertainment for impersonators of me. Thus DOD/DHS/ FBI law enforcement assets rape both the women in pizza gate and myself through a RICO interracial scheme.

This scheme exists A) Because law enforcement themselves are committing the rapes and B) Because of “Blackification.”

Blackification is the term I use for blacks taking over every role surrounding me and then using positions of power or whatever responsibilities they have for the purpose of facility the black-on-white genetic rape scheme that is Pizza Gate.

Finally, Pizza Gate replaces the murder of Judge Roll for a new way to covertly gain access to Donegan family genes.

The mass rape scheme of Pizza Gate uses rape as a scheme to pay soldiers to commit the war crimes necessary to achieve the inter racial genes transfers.

That one war crime, rape as payment for genocide (more on the genocide element in the book,) is enabled by a different war crime done in conjunction. Abuse of Psychiatry. The U.S. DOD Public Health Service in conjunction with my

SJW brother Tom Donegan and his domestic partner Mark Weirness, have undermined my legitimate complaints and rights with all black teams of medical beharial experts to call my beliefs “delusional.”

This had destroyed my life and killed Veronica Hoffman as well.

The ARC of Northern Virginia perpetuates this and its role is documented in my book.

Archives of forensic data https://drive.google.com/open?id=1dwINZL2LFK_6keOijNrkXD2Y8M97RlHc

> RICO
> Conspiracy Against Rights (through Abuse of Psychiatry)
> Floodgates opened to false claims.

The Abuse of Psychiatry (in conspiracy against rights) has been use of "mental health" allegations to diminuize my rights to my factual assertions and through use of the "crazy card" by my brother and other RICO interested parties are playing as mice who are defending my cheese.

The floodgate to false claims in opened once my brother or those associated with him displace me in the defense of my own rights.

Inside and outside detention Information Dopplegangers of me are not white supremacists, are morons, and share Tom DOnegan's social justice goals for black people. I am visually and in all ways disgusted by blacks and minorities yet they position themselves in front of me seemingly providing photo opportunities as though I was where I was to see them.

The real facts support me and show the delusions of my

brother Tom DOneagn and Mark Weirness. But the real facts disappear and "damning" impersonations of me and manufactured evidence replaces the real facts.

Rights Undermined from Within my family

Societally we are taught intelligence genes, especially as distrusted among racial population groups, are either distributed equally or are unimportant.

The US Human Genome Program has asserted that, and further, that problems within minority populations is their lack of political and economic power which must therefore be equalized.

This book unfolds around the dispute between myself, Edward Paul Donegan, and my brother Thomas Neil Donegan. Tom Donegan supports the government position and has undermined my rights to disagree with the U.S. Government Human Genome Program position. My view is that intelligence runs in the Donegan family line and further that has lead to racial hostility. That racial hostility I have been exposed to (probably further enabled by a small written language defect similar to Dyslexia if not Dyslexia) has led me to challenge White Privilege theory and alternatively explain racial gaps as expressions of genetics gaps. Deltas between racial distributions of genes expressed on societal outcome deltas.

The U.S. Government have fought me and my positions bitterly and the U.S. has utilized my brother Thomas Neil Donegan (and his partner Mark Weirness) in a conspiracy against me rights, as paid informants, for an illegally supported scientific position.

My brother Thomas Neil Donegan and Mark Weirness are life long political junkies. It runs in the Donegan family and apparently Mark Weirness has the Potomac Fever as well.

They are married left wing political activists who after being “fag bashed” in the early 1980s worked with the Senator Hatch Commission to usher in anti-hate crime legislation and support it ever since have been politically active including by trying to study the psychology, thought process, and rationales of “White Supremacism.”

“White Supremacists” such as myself. I am not a true White Supremacist but a proponent of a political movement I have defined in Natural Law Philosophy preferring Epistemic Laws of Nature studies including truthful science about race (“Race Realism”) rather than Ethical appologism for under-performing racial groups.

That dispute between my brother and myself has visibly mushroomed in to an Abuse of Psychiatry Conspiracy Against My Rights that is now in the form of a RICO movement designed to undermine my property and other rights through the psychological system. There are two components of this. Conspiracy Against Rights includes conspiracy to deny people civil liberties such right to counsel in legal proceedings, access to the courts, property, and other rights.

As I have sought to defend my positions through use of appropriate laws such as News-Gathering through the Freedom of Information Act so I can research and write about US Government positions my brother has suggested I be held in mental hospitals instead so my rationales can be studied or other rights deprived.

This latter component is the Abuse of Psychiatry element. Using claims of “bipolar” beliefs about the government as a way to undermine the First Amendment right of criticizing the government is Conspiracy against Rights through the use of Abuse of Psychiatry. Abuse of Psychiatry is the use of the mental health system as a disposition of government

dissenter cases.

Through the use of Abuse of Psychiatry (assisted from inside my family) my property, Due Process, and other rights have been undermined to the degree my rights have become unenforceable resulting in a RICO scheme I do not have visible legal standing to defeat.

I am of sound mind and have been for years but Abuse of Psychiatry has been effectively and illegally used to undermine my property and other rights in a large scale RICO scheme which includes Government interests and Government illegal covert participation.

RICO

This book clearly and factually documents a RICO scheme involving:

- Wire and other financial fraud
- Murder
- Assassination
- Espionage
- Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law
- Bribery, Witness Tampering, and Subornation of Perjury
- Abuse of Psychiatry and abuse of other Emblems of Trust in schemes that are Conspiracy Against Rights
- Abuse of Power
- Arson
- Rape and human trafficking
- Criminal Impersonation and more

Genocide

Though direct material evidence has been denied me through illegal misrepresention of my behind the scene (by U.S. Domestic and Foreign RICO complicit principals) this

scheme is clearly in furtherance of illegal transfer of DNA between racial groups.

The evidence presented in this book is overwhelming proof of the story it tells. U.S. Department of Defense propaganda in the media will make vauge and indirect propaganda statements. This does not undermine the clear and specific evidence in this book. The obvious tactics of deciet practiced by the RICO scheme now supported from within the U.S. Government further support the presence of the conspiracy. Bunko conducted in broad daylight does not hide bunko, it exposes it and the cognisance of guilt of the U.S. Government is clear.

The Truth and the Whole Truth

This book outlines the supported facts which entirely fit and tell the story. It also outlines the laws which govern the story told and the illegality of the RICO scheme and agents of the scheme.

Criminals and Whistle-blowers

The RICO scheme has engulfed political offices of government. The RICO conspiracy continues to operate, profit from operations, and endanger the lives of those it has victimized. Myself and others identified in this book.

My safety is in jeopardy as is everyone else s.

ICC and the Rome Statute

All of these activity in the elements and in the larger scheme are illegal but the U.S. Government officials supporting this RICO scheme simply wish to meet thier objects through the scheme. It is likely current office holders are so vested in the scheme they are as dangerous because of their cover-up needs as they are dangerous for

their long-term goals which are achieved by illegal means.

A plea for International rescue of me

I am trapping the U.S. and simple things like owning property such as a vehicle are criminaly undermined exactlly to achieve broad daylight kindap and sabotage of me every move in life. I am unable to assert any Human Right in the U.S. because the RICO conspiracy finds too much value in violating my Human Rights.

Acknowledgments Dedication

This book must be clicked on chapter by chapter in the Table of Contents to work

A special thanks and dedication to my talented friend Tom Dunham for his powerful display of skill and web web forensic work in identifying and documenting PsyOps. Being on the correct side of the law should never be dangerous.

For Veronica Hoffman who worked so hard at her education, her art, her love of music, in erotic drama helping ppl with their erotic fantasy role plays. Domination is not prostitution. For her efforts to rid the scene of sex offenders and pedophiles, a task in which I believe she was misled.

The Table of Contents must be clicked on. Chapters will only appear in the correct order through using the TOC chapter by chapter. Internal to the book is a "spine" section of chapter order which I have not updated after many changes to the chapters themselves and the table of contents itself.

I genuinely believe in the Radical Right philosophy I have outlined as well as individuality, race neutrality, and natural selection, not human selection, of genes. This includes biological Darwinism under Democratic Capitalism and not Countra Malthusian breeding farms of unsustainable populations.

Under attack I have expressed great anger and if I forget to do it when I am writing please put the word Corrupt in front of slurs like Faggot I use. I intend to and hope to say those who are gay, jewish, black, etc., who act on their

identity politics rather than in an integrous way. I support simplicity not duplicity, and no duplicitous motives in the wrong and corrupt ways.

A Few Introductory Remarks Before The Preface

I am a White Supremacist (I use and accept the term but it is not quite so, I more just bigoted if talking about classes of people rather than individuals.)

I tried to blog about the Human Genome Program in 2003-2008. Rod Rosenstein, US Attorney For Maryland including Bethesda defended the Human Genom Program and used Mueller, then FBI director, to use #COINTELPRO on me which is and was FBI misconduct.

With my brother Tom Donegan's assistance who was working with Tim Kaine, in my brother Tom Donegan's living room, they decided to undermine my case and call my accusations against the program bipolar.My accusations were not.

I and the course of history that unfolded am an embarrassment for Rod Rosenstein and Robert Mueller.

These prosecutors suppressed my legitimate and well founded speech in a massively illegal way and my brother was proven a African-interest activist undermining my rights on behalf of foreign interests, yet despite my genetics program positions being vindicated, those illegal FBI DOJ actions still led to the Bipolar description of my since vindicated criticism of the Genome Program.

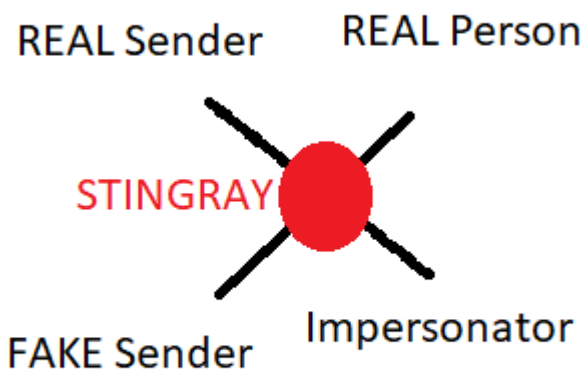
Rosensten and Mueller still have it in for me and I have and have turned to Russia for help since and my friends are dying off under suspicious circumstances, which also plague me.

The trust fund itself, now setup by my brother, is under the

control of foreign south Africans hostile to my positions and the trust is trying to undermine rather than support me.

I need to be vindicated and the trust matter made NON hostile to me.

Telephone calls are not reliable, calls get switched out to a different phone user.



The United States of America *versus* Edward Paul Donegan

It was the United States that moved

The latest version of this incomplete book is likely here https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B4Kyqp-FXIHjbU1qSFZxOTY3c00/view?usp=sharing

[An early planned but interupted book] [was going to be] the story several things.

1. It is the story of the U.S. Government Human Genome Programs "Race and Ethics" research which launched a war against Whites and the West after determining that all humans were of one racial groups which was "99.9% identical." I lay out what the globalist program claimed about Whites and the Western World, and how they arrived at their conclusions, which actual published science now has proven false. Massive genetic variation does exist between those who evolved south of the Sahara Desert (Blacks) and those who evolved outside of Africa under different conditions, Whites and Asians.
2. It is my own story, of my years in prison as a blogger I spent for trying to get a simple answer to a one sentence question out of the United States Government. In the White Privilege Theory framework the U.S. Government Human Genome program used to analyze and create racial ethics of genetics research, did they every study what the interests of the U.S., Whites or the Western Word? All the work on race and ethics they were doing was funded and conducted by militant sociologist asserting the need to protect minorities from racial

aggressor privileged whites.

3. It is the story of the Congressional Black Caucus when Obama was a member of it which drove much of the false science through its involvement in the Human Genome Program, and the HGP is intellectually militarized by government officials such as Verinilla Randal to promote racial unrest in the United States and The West, to identify Whites as a racial oppressor, capitalism and its wealth inequality as the source of racial inequity, and the need to genetically "brown" the United States and any white majority country to protect the safety of minorities.
4. It is the story of extensive illegal covert operations supporting the National Institute of Health and its PsyOps, treating me as an involuntary Enemy Prisoner of War (EPW) and use of the involuntary US Government behavioral health care as theory study of the Radical Right political philosophy, and Government efforts to discredit and suppress it.

Obama's role in this vital to understanding how the program was able to come to the wrong conclusion and enforce the wrong conclusions, and politically benefit from the White Privilege Theory the program designed and espoused.

Obama' role is vital during my blogging about the Human Genome Program undercut his campaign points, and through my brother and then Governor Tim Kaine of Virginia, arranged for a lawyer swap and several other corrupt moves to insure I would not get any Human Genome documents he was campaigning on in 2008 until his run for presidency was over and won.

During the earliest phase of my NIH/DOE arrest a prison snitch told me a US Congressperson was stepping down from Congress to become a US Marshall to fight against

White Supremacism.

I said I thought that unlikely because a congress person has it pretty cush compared to a Marshall and I thought maybe it was just an excuse for someone not thinking they wanted to undergo a reelection battle.

As Barrack Obama campaigned and I watched from in prison it seemed he had knowledge of the events in my psychological evaluation. For instance he referenced the issue on the campaign trail of whether the Founders intended the Internet to be a place of free speech at the same time I was passing Reno v ACLU and other docs to my FMC Butner team. I was pointing out the web design features of my Masthead, fonts, column layouts, page layouts, etc., to the treatment team.

Obama went on to appoint my court appointed lawyer, leftist Paula Xines, to the federal bench.

In the Easter Egss folder of thsi book there is another folder with three MSWORD documents in it. That story is included and was written shortly after my release.

The United States has collapsed as a Natural Law philosophy country because of National Overreach, an over powerful U.S. Government imposing failed sociology that does not pass the science test on the U.S., and the world.

This failure to uphold a country based on Natural Law philosophy and move to ethical elites unresponsive to the will of the people is the story of the decline of the U.S. and the decline of the West.

Through my story of my attempt to get a simple answer from the race ethicist of the Human Genome Program “Did the Race and Ethics committee include the interests of the West and whites in legal and ethical matters?” I will tell

how dangerous the U.S. has been, to me, to my mother and WWII hero father, and to the country itself. Police States eliminate their reporters, not their problems. As their nations fail, the police themselves become the targets of the people. This is not only my story, this is the story of the fall of the EU, overrun of the West, and failed policies and failed expectations in the inner-cities that are boiling over and turning into cop killings.

The over powerful United States Federal Government is built on failed premise and excessive power.

Bridget Bardot on trial for Muslim Slur

Prosecutors asked that the Paris court hand the 73-year-old former sex symbol a two-month suspended prison sentence and fine her 15,000 euros ($23,760) for saying the Muslim community was “destroying our country and imposing its acts”.

Since retiring from the film industry in the 1970s, Bardot has become a prominent animal rights activist but she has also courted controversy by denouncing Muslim traditions and immigration from predominantly Muslim countries.

Darwinism

> Merian Webster, 2nd usage
>
> A theory that inherent dynamic forces allow only the fittest persons or organizations to prosper in a competitive environment or situation economic Darwinism — compare social darwinism

I support Darwinism and believe in it. Areopgatica is the premise that without free speech error will persist. France has banned it. Glad the shitty nigger are killing the cops.

France must die and be an example to the west in doing so. A thousand more filthy pigs hanged.

Ballpark West Apartment lease and my attempted moves or associations as a pattern

The very general pattern in letter symbols used elsewhere is I am at Location which will represent formulaicly my real location. A cross-tie event will will tie me to someone or somewhere else, that location or association being C which does not involve me though is cross tied through crosstie item B.

A Real me or real location	Cross tie even B	Impersonation of me at location C I am not at
The real Edward Paul Donegan	I do contact Veronica Hoffman while I am in San Francisco about seeing her in LA	Although I do not hear back she canes and publicly berrates a doppleganer of me who does go to or is in LA
I live in Corpus CHirsti but wish to move to Austin	I lease an apartment in Austin at BallPark West though I am later told a unit can not be made ready do to infestation	As I leave to find housing in Chicago instead my Corpus CHriti home is broken into and identifiable property of mine (bed sheets, publicly viisble art work) is stolen from COrpus CHristi and likely travels to Austin while I do not.

Second Austin Trip planned from Corpus	I search for locations in Austin and find a campground I can stay at cheap and motorcycle into the city to pass around my book and meet with people, also look for housing. My motorcycle is sotlen though thus I do not go	My motorcycle likely does make the trip, or, possibly through Obey Letheria coming to Corpus, I appear to go to Austin and sub to Mistress Blaze alhtough actuall I do not. In fact here in Corpus where I really am a fake call girl ring is being setup at Bay Area Laundry. Both Austin and Corpus have apartment built in the form of Casa Linda in mulitple locations. The C location is at one of those and I am not at C

General Cross-Tie Pattern

So what is this impersonation of me at some location I only seem to be at?

The information radiating out about what the Information Doppleganger of me did can go a variety of places.

PsyOps

The actions of a Dopleganger	FISA Court warrant applications
	Disinforming the President, Congress, Commanding Officers

	Dissinforming subcultures or potential rape under color of law victims
	Press Plant-Stories
	Falsified Acadmics or Science
	Political defamation
	Prurient thrill seeking in stepping into the shoes of others
	Racial or interpersonal hatred expressed through harassment

Uses Information Doppleganger

Articles and Titles

In This Section of the Book the Chapters Contain The Article and Titles Of Law Which Articulate the Crimes in the RICO Conspiracy and Match Them With The Facts of The Story

Quick Summary

Racketeering Influenced Crime Organization with wire fraud and mail fraud in accounting and other telephony. Criminal Impersonation, criminal defamation. Witness tampering and murder. False imprisonment, Extortion, Extortion by Officers or Employees of the United States

Abuse of Psychiatry (use of Psychiatry to imprison dissenters) as Conspiracy Against Rights (access courts, property rights, other human rights, housing rights, right to lawyers, etc., sexual reproduction and sexual expression rights, religious rights, medical privacy rights,Due Process rights, and others.)

Genocide, a military commitment to achieve a military planned ethnocide and use of DOD PsyOps and illegal counter-initellgience programs to achieve that result

Speculation

High IQ and Possibly Some Other Facet

Over the course of my life and at least since scoring so high on the ASVAB Test as Naval Military Entrance Proccessing Center and more recent than that for sure women have disappeared from around me without explanation.

There has also been racial hostility towards me and white males in general. This led me to take up the high iq interest White Nations and the Whites within them have in repelling retaliation for simply being successful.

During the course of this covert ops stalked and harassed me before, during, and after my arrest by the National Institute of Health. During that time I was held incompetent, achieved through witness tampering as a "racial hit team" of black mental health and social workers were used in prison to hold hearings they set but left me out of. During this time my brother was also meeting with Tim Kaine and Obama was running for President and considering Tim Kaine and others for a VP slot.

Some secret agreement was likely reached regarding my DNA. I don't know why or what but nobody would provide me information as I requested.

I belive this may have turned into Obama adminstration use of some element of my DNA makeup in foreign or other locations and this may have even been occuring prior to my arrest. In either case it probably existed during Obama's administration and may even have involved Russian orphanages.

This could have been setup by Manfort, the DIA including

Flynn and Lt Gen. Stewart and middle east plans arranged through Harvard, Patreus, and high level military planning. Patreus seem involved in my www.realharmrealfoul.com genethics arrest analysis.

This program for some reason likely existed in one way Comey found acceptable under Obama. When Trump brought Rosenstein and Flynn into his administration, those who likely setup the agreement with my brother, something happened or transitioned that Comey, still as Obama's FBI director in tenure, said as Trump was explaining a new Russian program (that the Russians thought was illegal) Comety thought it was illegal too.

Rosenstein as an architect of the program and protector of the NIH fired Comey for not playing ball with Flynn, Manafort, and the DIA illegal DNA transfer plan.

This DNA illegal transfer plan is tied to the dopplegangers of me. I have never authorized any use of my DNA.

Military PsyOps Espionage Against Libertarian Atheist Objectivism

Espionage against that activism (me) in the U.S. so it can be used around the world by Manafort, Patreus, Flynn, etc., in the Middle East and others in revolutions fomenting. Green Revolutions, The Arab Spring, etc., but "national security experts" who kidnapped me over www.realharmrealfoul.com.

This story will also touch on the death of my father and very suspicious goings on surrounding Real Harm Real Foul .com, much less The New Electro.

Preview

of some information coming

All of this fits from what I have seen, experienced, and been told, including by DOD assets identifying themselves to me as such and saying the DOD hired them for their wetworks works, and further, that Obama had turned the key using the military to make his policies become permanent.

In fact Barrack Obama rose to power on exactly such a plan.

I am not natively anti-Jewish but there seems to be an ethnic hold on the U.S. which is anti-White Nationalist and engulf the nations of Europe in Midle East matters against the European lineage of genetics and philosophy.

I do not like the path this country and its covert ops are on nor the rise in power of Obama, his admin, and Rosenstein and others being perputuated into this administratoin. I think Corey Lewendeswki was manuevered out and a DOD/DIA scheme of deep state brainwashed the minds of militiary commanders/potential military commanders (Trump) through PsyOps targeting of him to affect his decision making, and this manipulation of him is part of the Deep State.

In the DOD News

Towards the end of his admin Obama elevates Vincent Stewart to DIA. Flynn moves out and I already suspect DOD PsyOps were using espionage and co-option of the ideological system I espouse in DOD PsyOps around the world to loosen church rule.

I suspect partisan motivated Abuse of Power/Abuse of Proccess continues hamper my criticism of blacks and immigration in this country although my system of beliefs has internal consistency as well as a basis in a branch of Natural Law Philosophy that makes up the Age of Reason

and our Constitution. At the same time though this seed of constitutional law and theory of governance is being used by DOD elsewhere to spark anti-Ilamic revolution.

At the crux is Political COrrectness. I argue Free Speech is as usefull in arguing against bad ideas as it is in offering new ideas. I have thought that since high school at least and always thought things like one candidate explaining a different candidate for office has a flaw is in important part of the debate.

Political Correctness does not want minorities criticized by a left wing or minoritied aligned person might be inclinded to prevent speech which criticises minorities.

Although I never heard the comment directly I did hear Megyn Kelly call out Loretta Lynch on that point. The AG was quoted as saying there would be criminal prosecution for criticism of minorities and in fact that enviroment already exists in Europe.

Thus I have supported Free Speech including what SOME define as "hate speech."

Obama and many others have portrayed the U.S. as a place where all (racial goups) are equal, immigrants are welcome, and that anything else is a threat to our way of life. Yet at the same time a war is waged against whites as integration continues to fail. The left wing just doesn't like opposition and the turn of the key militarizes dissent against poltical correctness. The change in "unmasking" may also allow for dirt gathering or study of political opposition to the Left now that the right holds the high offices (Presidency and appointed officers requiring confirmation.)

Further I think the Obama Admin has long needed to destroy my post release life with assaults upon me and

criminal harrassment, so the life I was leading is never restored.

By Guy Taylor - The Washington Times - Tuesday, January 13, 2015 The Obama administration announced Tuesday the appointment of Marine Corps Gen. Vincent R. Stewart, who presently serves in a key cybersecurity position of the U.S. military, to become the next director of the Defense Intelligence Agency.

Gen. Stewart, who is slated to be promoted to the rank of lieutenant general before assuming the command later this month, will become the first African-American — as well as the first Marine — to head the military spy agency.

In announcing the appointment Tuesday, Director of National Intelligence James R. Clapper said the general's "temperament, professional background, leadership skills and integrity make him eminently suited to be the next DIA director."

Gen. Stewart presently serves as commander of Marine Forces Cyber Command. He was previously the director of intelligence for the U.S. Marine Corps headquarters at Quantico, Virginia.

Obama Appointment - Maj. Gen. Vincent

> Stewart, who heads the Marine Forces Cyber Command, will be promoted to director of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) later this month. Stewart will assume his new responsibilities on Jan. 23, making him the first African-American, and the first Marine, to head the DIA. The agency is known as a top military spy organization for the U.S., and according to DIA's site, “provides military intelligence to warfighters, defense policymakers and force planners in the Department of Defense and intelligence community.” In an announcement, the DIA said that Stewart will become the 20th director of the agency. Stewart, a Marine three-star general, will take the DIA post following the August 2014 retirement of Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn, the agency's former chief. David Shedd has served as DIA's interim director.
>
> Obama Appointment - January 15, 2015
> Vincent R. Stewart (born 1958) is a Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who is currently serving as Deputy Commander for Support at United States Cyber Command.[1] He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA).

WebOps to "fight" White Wupremacism?

The Hawk

I was getting to know some really cool people at Pacific Legal Foundation, Honor Flight DCA, Computer Freedom Privacy, FIRE.ORG, SCOTUS Blog (less so,) various writing

groups, LPNOVA, LPDC. Yet I am forced into grease ghetto environments instead. That is all that surrounds me.

There is always the ePub even if I am not in Austin.

I even had a lot of media starting to watch my tweets and I was ona private tweet list from Megyn Kelly. And Congress people were following me.

The Rise of Wetworks

San Francisco History

Interacial, mostly, and some white hate started against me in San Francisco some time ago. Black predator assaults, not explanation, out of the blue. I never atrributed it at the the time but even the ghetto predator who took a Polar Bear Hunting swing at my jaw an broke it in an unprovoked attack in me was part of that.

I had thought at one time I had been mistaken for a rapist or something because a person I bought some meth from seemed pretty shady and a day later was well dressed and having planted phone one sided converstaions with me.

Whatever the case was, it seems now if there were any such false stigma as a vauge cloud, never any accusation, it may have been no accident but opportunist machinated hate on knowingly false premises.

Whateve the origin of it the center of it has been the blackification of every where I go, whites driven out, and corrupt blacks taking their place, and in a state sanctioned way I can not get any recourse to stop. Lawyers tell me they will not take my case, the police won't act in my defense, etc.,

In fact as Tom Dunham has also noticed it is the police doing it and getting away with it. In San Francisco / Oakland some cops doing break-ins got reduced sentences plus federal government contracts to do training videos on ethics for others.

Change the EPUB file extension to .zip and you can get to the Easter Egss directory of this book to find more

information such as corrupt judges or others effectively denying me court access.

The patter of black and minority hostility toward me (as well as other whites) led me to blog about the Human Genome Program which asserts a race war aginst Whites must be fought to acheive the equal due outcomes the the equal genetics base of blacks should foster.

During the course of news-gathering on the Human Genome Program and my research of the Congressional Black Caucus influence on politicizing the science of the Genome study I was arrested, held on a misdemeanor and called crazy for my beliefs.

My left wing gay rights brother and brother in law were a part of that as was the NIH/PHS blackification of my psychological evaluation. I was right all along about the affects of mass 3rd World immigration to the U.S. and to Europe, the Western security implications to it, and the core issues of affirmative action and social justice being on shaky legal foundations.

I have been outvoted in every matter from inside a family of adults who reject my beliefs and in violate of federal and state laws conspire against every one of my human rights. I can not stop this and sad for me, the NRA has not stepped in either, a major dissapointment for me.

It was Rod Rosenstein who backed the Human Genome Program in his prosecution of me and later Rod Rosestein was, along with Eric Holder, appointed to stop "leaks" in the media. Along with a mostly all black national security infrastructure I think and I have been told this is where Obama finaly turned the key including at the DOD and DIA.

Obama imho likely rose to power sabotaging my right to news-gather and write www.realharmrealfoul.com and he

built a national security administration with contempt for whites as its ideology, the very ideology I opposed to being devloped by the Human Genome Program (White Privlidge Theory - income redistribution from whites to blacks would be neccessary to lift blacks out of poverty through Nurture, Nurture the source of achievement gaps. Whites were the intrinsically evil oppressors starving out blacks, and this racism was detectable by measuring outcomes of equal racial groups.

The War Against Whites was built into the Deep State and opposes any White Nationalism, Nations of Whites.

What does Nation of Whites mean? Nation of Islam, Cherokee Nation, Queer Nation, a identity group. It could also be European Nations. Beautiful European Nations and Beautiful European achievements.

I believe anything white is a target of the Deep State. White nations of any type are now the hunted. And this includes Western Civilization including the European nation of Russia.

This is our DOD and DHS and DOJ policy. Whiteness is the evil.

PsyOps must stop anything too white. IT might be too tempting to approve of.

This seems to have perpetuated into the Trump admin as COrey Lewendaski was forced out and I believe a Patreus/ DOD scheme based in that wetworks back ideology took over the Trump cabinet. I have long believed including at the time Patreus was behind persecution or my web site while also cannibolizing for work WITHIN the Obama admin and private racketeering Flynn and Manafort were/ are likely involved in.

This book is not complete and and I am going to tone down the section on Tom Donegan and Mark Weierness as well as add more information in about them and I will add to other parts of the book as well.

Human Rights Abuses

To achieve Human Rights abuses lawyers are denied me or misrepresent me Star Chamber style.

Similarly in the medical community private psychiatry which would vindicate me as mis-diagnosed is denied me while seperate interest connected psychiatrist misdiagnose me or diagnose me on falsified or forged data.

Who I Am Philosophically

This section is really who I am, Who Veronica Hoffman is, and Who Tom Dunham is.

The three of us can be seen as seperate stove pipes who after my arrest and releases from NIH blogging arrest independently of each other, in our own seperate non-communicationg stove pipes, developed a "Crazy" record as we asserted misconduct though we were three upstanding white law abiding citizens.

pipeline...

12
Saturday
Dec 2013

Honeypot, Informant, Heist?

POSTED BY TOM DUNHAM IN SQ-SCAM ≈ LEAVE A COMMENT

When I found an impostor blogging as Ed Donegan, I went to search my email for correspondence from him. It's been over ten years since Ed sent me an email, and I wanted to make sure I remembered everything correctly. Yahoo's search mail feature also returned this Facebook profile of an 18-year-old Bangladeshi.

Source: Yahoo Mail Thinks Ed Donegan is Topu Ahmed – SelectQuote Review

But if you fold back what happend after my NIH/DOE release and the three stove pipes to before my arrest it can be seen our stories were connected to before events before my arrest.

Even further the covert operations detectable after my release from FMC Butner and fitting a specific pattern can now be used to analyze events before my NIH arrest and it is visible that Veronica Hoffman was not only connected to my arrest and release but the same covert operations were present before my arrest.

I lost communication with Veronica Hoffman as I planned a trip to LA before my arrest but that planned trip of mine was taken over by a Doppleganger in the A B C formula which will be described later but which is I (A) have an AB relationsip with Veronica Hoffman but later I am out of the picture and an impersonator (Information Doppleganger) of me (C) then forms BC relationship with her. The Crosspoint (B) I have with Veronica Hoffman's life is used to switch a different person (C) in.

Nether Tom Dunham, myself, or Veronica HOffman are or were crazy. We all have been upstanding normal law abiding citizens swept up in a covert operation likely centering on and surrounding me.

Our assertions were valid about covert government programs though proof has been obtained through long difficulat struggle and in fact may only have made it to critical mass, if it has reached that point yet, through the later combing of our efforts, observations, and stories.

All of our records should be wiped clean and it should be recognized we represent a scene with nothing to hide and always seek to copoperate with law enforcement.

On Social Media

To prevent identity theft on social media

- https://www.facebook.com/ed.donegan
- Twitter Now, https://twitter.com/eddonegan I had a previous account but there was so much online stalking before I came out to Texas three years ago I deleted my old twitter account I had used during the 2012 election
- Fetlife https://fetlife.com/users/1020226 UK
- https://fetlife.com/users/9488117 Florida US
- https://fetlife.com/users/754626

- EdInArlington@gmail.com, eddonegan@yahoo.com, eddonegan@hotmail.com are the only email addresses I have.

My life's experiences, family, employment, volunteer, and other activities have shaped who I am. I worked in high tech up until about forty. My last paid job was at Wells Fargo as the lead tech and project manager for the data centers internal networks hacking (intrusions) detection team.

Information Technology has a great deal of role in this story but for now I will concentrate on my volunteer life after leaving Wells Fargo.

Work, learning, and volunteering

- High School and College

  The most formative part of my grade schools years were a very conservative history teaching in Junior High and following that grades 9-12 at Head Royce High School.

  Head Royce was a small private high school in the Oakland hills near my Moraga family home. My graduating class was under 40 and as I recall at the time I attended it the school was considered the 12th ranked private school in the U.S. and most of its students were from well-to-do families and were on planned paths into Ivy League schools.

  My earlier gradeshchool grades were not that good but I had tested well on the IQ test and it seemed a good fit and chance to break free from some of the lack of disciple in homework, lackluster interest in school, and general Ali Sheedy like life I was living in school.

Literature teachers like Ms. Harper, biology teachers like Ms. Archer, math and algebra and art teachers all followed, through the co-ordinated lesson plans, the central two latter years class, much taught by David Enlow, The History of Western Civilization.

The timeline of the origins of civilization and and its history, religions, philosophy, and science, and art, the Humanities, were taught as a timeline of rising Western civilization, even using the Old Testament as part of the history timeline as well as another Humanities based text.

Relevance to the Human Genome Program: I studied all of the Human Genome Program writings and works and I could not find a single implicit or explicit to Western Civilization and suspected many either did not recognize the concept at all or if they did they were hostile to it.

When Dr. Bruce Lahan observed the ASPM and a related gene emerged at about the time of The Cradle of Civilization my high school education played a major role of what occurred at the time the ASPM gene emerged.

My Department of Energy Inspector General Complaint about the Human Genome Program's failings centered on the lack of formal consideration of the history and the interests of Western Civilization genetically.

- Enemy Combatants Complaint:

  I have always been a civil libertarian. Liberties are those freedoms, rights, preserved for the citizenship through the Bill of Rights which constrain government from intruding on the People's freedoms, rights named in the Bill of Rights.

Following the Oklahoma City Bombing and the 911 terror strikes I saw civil liberties being reduced and was concerned "George II," Alberto Gonzales, Yu, OSG Clemmens, and others were clamping down on freedom; and further, that this was a danger to everyone. I have long watched a police state more and more hostile to whites and the Oaklahoma City bombing only made that worse. Primarily I had no interest in a police state and if there was a police state, secondarily, I did not want it turned over to the left wing.

The Laws of War and Enemy Combatants?

I have always read Supreme Court case law, opinions, to study philosophy and have done that all through my life since High School. One example is when I read the three judge panel Third Circuit Appeals Court decision on Reno v. ACLU. The case came up when I was working in High Tech and many Silicon Valley web sites turned their web sites black in protest of the poorly designed law threatening Free Speech.

In that case Judge Dalzell and others upheld the Internets Free Speech protections and I loved some of the arguments which were applied such as the database design like concept that social media is MANY TO MANY while traditional mass media is FEW TO MANY. Thus the Internet is much or a total society speaking platform than a few speakers reaching many listeners. An interesting bit of relational information theory.

Shortly after I left Wells Fargo I continued to study the Laws of War through civilization including in the Cradle of Civilization, Corpus Juris Civilus, The Body

(Constitution) of the Laws of The People, and how civil liberties int the Twelve Tables handled Insurrection, Jesus Christ, and Enemy Combatancy or Heresy against the State. I had realized Corpus Juris Civilus was a social contract and Social Contract theory was taught at Head Royce, in that school, The Covenant taught as the first Social Contract.

I wrote a thirty page complaint on the U.S.'s interpretation of the Laws of War studying the Assyrians, Romans, the Catholics and Inquisitions, and so much more in US laws and statutes and Western philosophy.

In much of this I was refreshing the understanding of history, philosophy, and law I was taught in Head Royce High School.

Relevance to the Human Genome Program: Part of this whole topic included "Who were these enemy combatants and what was their complaint with Western Civilization and why were they in combtanacy against it? The answer I found in part included an ideology of disaffection with Western living based on poor socioeconomic outcomes, and a Social Justice Philosophy motivating actors like the Miami 7 and Johm Malvo to violence against oppressors. Again, this work took me to the Cradle of Civilization and ***Western Traditions****.*

My Civil Liberties concern was that as my father once described in foreign nations the U.S. could begin a downward spiral of more oppression bringing about shrinking democracy and more embittered populations and the trend should not continue.

On sites like American Renaissance I was reading about countries in Europe which had very forgiving

criminal justice systems turning more draconian trying to fend of terrorism and crime in immigrant communities.

I did not want this trend, or other trends like Home Grown Terror, to reach the US as it seemed to be nearing.

- Stop Real ID

  Deborah Pierce invited me into this team. The board of directors of the ACLU and EFF had requested a campaign be conducted on social media supporting talking points on why the Real ID legislation was faulty. Deborah Pierce herself was an attorney for EPIC, the Electronic Privacy Information Center who among other things spoke at the NSA on the Fourth Amendment.

  During this I was also working with the other team members of about six or so including Da Smoking Babe who was using his Artist Activism Network to create some great supporting media. In fact this reminded me of and re-inforced my belief in Liberal Arts, ya know, the Humanities such as Art and Literature just as Head Royce taught me. Later I would like Gari's videos, him being a San Mateo BDSM munch who was using MS Movie Maker successfully. This would start my interest in Web 2.0 and using multimedia and I would later use MS Movie Maker videos in volunteer work at Honor Flight DCA after asking Gary for some advice on getting started.

  I was working with this team up until the day of my arrest for my RealHarmRealFoul.com Freedom of Information Act filings.

  I had and expressed mixed feelings about the

proposed RealID laws. Some talking points I did not like but I had read the legislation and I did not like the technology issues of each state creating interoperable namespaces for identification which could simply and enhance NSA database programs which watch over citizens.

- LP NOVA, LP Washington D.C.

  I am a Libertarian and have been my whole life, more along the lines of Tom Laughlin alternative views while still sharing mainstream goals. One of my main goals has been to use Areopagitica, a "lost" Natural Law work (at least lost in the sense of its importance to the Age of Reason and Libertarian history,) to show the heart of the Age of Reason, the scientific processes of debate as rationality and the rejection of religious influences on outcomes.

  I believe Objective truths are those which are more than "tangible," they are unaltered by transcendentalist Ethics. Like Ayn Rand I believe truth seeking should be objective rather than ethical. Religion and Humanism tend toward the latter. Sir Thomas Fairfax for whom Fairfax County is named is part of all that Libertarian history I had hoped to work on.

  I believe Objectism and Rationalism and Scientific Methods are one and the same and they apply to Congressional Debate, deliberate Courts, and scientific discussions all the same.

  Further, in the abstract I wanted to and still want to tie debate to the scientific process, logic, information theory, thus the Scientific Revolution which was at the center of the anti-church Atlantic Revolutions and

form Modern, Modernity, countries of uninhibited strength of Reason.

On the other side of that I oppose Ethicist who depend on Tyranny. Tyranny of the Majority who can overpower rational opposition or the Tyranny of a few or one dictating what the truth is.

How it relates to the Human Genome Program: I believe the Ethicists chose Ethics over Epistemic Science for "moralistic (ethical)" findings. Classical Epistomology v. Neoclassical Thomism or Moralism. I believe the turning away from a Natural Law society has heaped destruction upon the West and have many reasons to believe what was forced on the U.S. was largely formed in Sub Suhara through Sub Sahran State and other actors.

Freedom of speech as advocated in Areopagitica is, as John Milton pointed out, central to the advancement of the Sciences. I pointed out Free Speech rights while I was in FMC Butner and shortly after a pompous Obama campaigned on his law scholarship question free speech on the Internet, part of his scholarly work.

I do believe as many Libertarians do including many of those who founded Atlantic Revolutions countries that it is self evident people have the rationality to govern themselves, they derive the right to do so because clearly the capability exists. I also believe this was Earth's God, evolution rather than a grant of rights from the Heavens enlightening Human kind, and that genetic propensities in civilization vary, with lower IQ nations struggling.

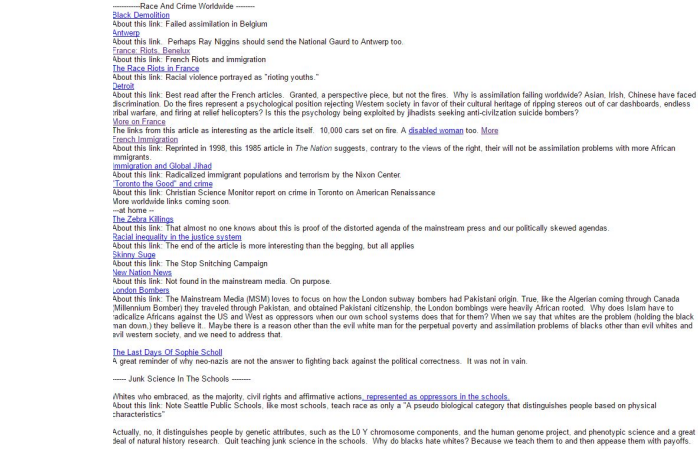
Relevance to the Human Genome Program: After being arrested over my Freedom of Information Act news-gathering filings on web site letter head I wrote to Judge

Day referencing branches of philosophy, Ethics and Epistemology. I had been studying philosophy through the Ayn Rand Institute and focused on what I had learned. My expressed concern was if Ethics overturned Science (epistemic truth) there were national risks in our country depending on flawed results and also during my detention quoted Homes and Brandeis that all life is an experiment, and unless we have perfect confidence in our results we had better have free speech to challenge ideas for the safety of the nation.

- RealHarmRealFoul.com

> "Real Harm Real Foul looks at the issue of race, and its impact on the world we see today. Because these issues are constantly the subject of misinformation and politically correct junks science aimed at derailing the truth, each section is extensively referenced, by section, for further reading, in th Links section, but for continuity the site is beat read in the sequence of its sections."

Extensive scientific, science, biological, genetic, anthropological, and social science, and international news articles read, interpreted, categorized, and linked to in the formation of my web site content, all done by me.



----------Race And Crime Worldwide --------
Black Demolition
About this link: Failed assimilation in Belgium
Antwerp
About this link: Perhaps Ray Niggins should send the National Gaurd to Antwerp too.
France: Riots, Benelux
About this link: French Riots and immigration
The Race Riots In France
About this link: Racial violence portrayed as "rioting youths."
Detroit
About this link: Best read after the French articles. Granted, a perspective piece, but not the fires. Why is assimilation failing worldwide? Asian, Irish, Chinese have faced discrimination. Do the fires represent a psychological position rejecting Western society in favor of their cultural heritage of ripping stereos out of car dashboards, endless tribal warfare, and firing at relief helicopters? Is this the psychology being exploited by jihadists seeking anti-civilzation suicide bombers?
More on France
The links from this article as interesting as the article itself. 10,000 cars set on fire. A disabled woman too. More
French Immigration
About this link: Reprinted in 1998, this 1985 article in *The Nation* suggests, contrary to the views of the right, their will not be assimilation problems with more African immigrants.
Immigration and Global Jihad
About this link: Radicalized immigrant populations and terrorism by the Nixon Center.
"Toronto the Good" and crime
About this link: Christian Science Monitor report on crime in Toronto on American Renaissance
More worldwide links coming soon.
---at home ---
The Zebra Killings
About this link: That almost no one knows about this is proof of the distorted agenda of the mainstream press and our politically skewed agendas.
Racial inequality in the justice system
About this link: The end of the article is more interesting than the begging, but all applies
Skinny Suge
About this link: The Stop Snitching Campaign
Nexr Nation News
About this link: Not found in the mainstream media. On purpose.
London Bombers
About this link: The Mainstream Media (MSM) loves to focus on how the London subway bombers had Pakistani origin. True, like the Algerian coming through Canada (Millennium Bomber) they traveled through Pakistan, and obtained Pakistani citizenship, the London bombings were heavily African rooted. Why does Islam have to radicalize Africans against the US and West as oppressors when our own school systems does that for them? When we say that whites are the problem (holding the black man down,) they believe it. Maybe there is a reason other than the evil white man for the perpetual poverty and assimilation problems of blacks other than evil whites and evil western society, and we need to address that.

The Last Days Of Sophie Scholl
A great reminder of why neo-nazis are not the answer to fighting back against the political correctness. It was not in vain.

----- Junk Science In The Schools --------

Whites who embraced, as the majority, civil rights and affirmative actions, represented as oppressors in the schools.
About this link: Note Seattle Public Schools, like most schools, teach race as only a "A pseudo biological category that distinguishes people based on physical characteristics"

Actually, no, it distinguishes people by genetic attributes, such as the L0 Y chromosome components, and the human genome project, and phenotypic science and a great deal of natural history research. Quit teaching junk science in the schools. Why do blacks hate whites? Because we teach them to and then appease them with payoffs.

The above is just a partial comnpilation, the real links.asp like most of the rest of my web site have been disappearing.

link

- Political Rights.US
- Computers, Freedom, Privacy 2011
- Philosophy and High Tech Meetup Groups
- Wordpress and Wordpress DC
- Ongoing HTML, XML,Semantic Web, and AI
- Family Time
- VEST
- Honor Flight DCA and Videos

Mostly as it related to the ethics of genetics science, if Science, rationalism, has an ethics other than "permissible/not permissible."

I am a non-Transcendentalist, an Objectivist. I do not believe in higher moral truths, such as religious truths, aka Revelations, nor Ethical truths, things which we think we ought to hold to even if we must disregard the objective truth.

Objectivism is the philosophy of the Libertarian Party movement and it is built on rational thought, debate, scientific, and government processes, seeking rational discussion to test ideas for merit in a non-arbitrary environment.

In Natural Law (Laws of Nature) Philosophy scientific processes, the Scientific Method of Bacon and other scientists in particular, use process integrity to create fair processes which allow the arena in which the most meritorious victor will emerge, be it in scientific theory, politician seeking office, bill before the Congress, or case before the Judiciary.

This process fairness, insuring process integrity, of "balls and strikes", is protection from Arbitrary princess or willful kings or queens or priestcraft of the superstitious or moralist flights of fancy who want a particular outcome with all their hearts.

I have compared the failed Ethics program of the National Institute of Health to the history which led to the Longitude Award in British Science,the scientific quest for good navigation systems for the British Navy using Astronomy for the furtherance of the power of British navigation, a national must for Britain to succeed.

Transcendentalism, imposed virtues which supersede Objective Truth I consider the philosophy the Age of Reason overcame. Laws of Nature philosophy is founded in Reason, Modernity, The Age of Reason is the eventual rebirth of the Age of Science of Greek Laws of Nature natural scientists. Reason, like Darwin's theory of evolution, overcoming Revelations, like the Book of Genesis.

This is the belief of Objectivism which I describe as the return of non-Transcendentalist Natural Law Philosophy.

This is the struggle to eliminate Priestcraft from badly run scientific programs like the Human Genome Program, scientific programs vital for the nation.

I personally believe their has been a lot of apologism for Blacks, Sub-Saharans, in the name of ethics. This personal belief of mine is consistent with my belief system of Natural Law Philosophy and my criticism of the Human Genome Program which I sought to examine for scientific integrity, accuracy, and corrupt influences.

it is my belief Westerners, Europeans of English, Spanish or other European ancestry have close ties.

Sub Saharan Africa, long distant from other areas of the Earth are more distant genetically, religiously, linguistically, and culturally. While Asians and Caucasians are separate racial groups they are not so far separated in genetics and therefor have incidences of IQ related genes such that Asian and Caucasian social integration results in fewer frustrations.

I believe the Old Testament is non-European and even Revelation based rather than Reason based but similar to my view with Asians I believe Jews have high incident rates of IQ related genes and I also know Europe includes Christian history which includes belief in the Old Testament, thus, for what it's worth, I find some cultural shared history with Jewish faith as well to the degree that matters at all.

I was arrested on a misdemeanor charge for calls to Freedom of Information Act Officers news-gathering for the site.

On radicalism

I believe the substance of our Natural Law system, Science

and rationalism including hypothesis testing in debate, requiring free speech and the liberty to differ from established or prefered opinion, is a progressive system. I reject the fundamentalism of established scriptures and prefer established proccesses for fair competition in the marketplace of ideas and products. This includes in religous thought. I believe religions are at their best when they adapt their ideas and beliefs to the reality of the day and that learning and understanding continue to evolve, and that values can be constant and decisions change. It is not my place to speak to or as any religion but I believe and adaptive radical church is more likely harmonious with changing world circumstances, such as a shrinking globe, than strictly fundamentalist religions.

Honor Flight DCA

Ed Donegan eddonegan@yahoo.com

To DanielleSturgis@gmail.com 04/08/13 at 11:11 AM

Hello Danielle; we spoke by phone. I am responding to the email call for volunteers Brace Majors forwared to the DC Libertarian mailing list. As I mentioned I randomly encountered the arrival of an Honor Fligfht [while traveling to my father's deathbed, my father haveing flown to DCA as a TWA pilot and he fought in WWII and Korea] and I enjoyed joining in with welcoming the veterans. I would love to do so again as well as cheering them during their return trips.

Please do forward me some info!

I have read Sociology, Law, and Philosophy

Overview

With the time to do so I have read and expanded the study of sociology and law and even philosophy which makes me the most dangerous political threat the Left Wing Social Justice Philosphers have ever encountered.

A Natural Law Philosopher who can call them out.

Race Realism is Race Rationalism

Rationality, Ratio, is the Latinization of Rea, Reason. I believe and am restoring the Baconian thread of Proccess over Substance, Method over Madness, and the Philisophical Procccesses such as Epistimology in the Study of Nature, the Laws of Nature, Laws of Natural Selection, through sound sciences.

Understanding Nature, our environment, is Stoic and Epicurean Natural Law belief system which guides our government and out society.

Law

Debate and Free Speech are how reasoning is carried out, hypothesis formation, and testing, testing for affirmative data and contradictory data. The Proccess freedom of testing, challenging hypothesis is the abandonment of Substance (Revelations, fundamentalism) with Process (reason, progressive new thinking, new mouse traps, new and better understanding.

Thus free speech and debate are integrated into my Natural

Law sciences tent.

History

This is part of my Atheist study of The Age of Reason where; for instance, Heliocentrism displaced Geocentrism at the cost of many scientist's lives.

Politics

My Radical Right political system uses Ayn Rand Objectivism to eliminate religious Priestcraft and Secular Ethics from scientific proccess, and requests Objective science on Race.

The smallest unit of a class of people is the individual and individual rights are most in need of protection. Claims the historic abuse of Sub Suharns caused, rather than resulted from, racial evolutionary retardation do not pass scientific muster. Other racial groups - rather than being accountable to minority failures, should have the free speech rights to respond that groups of minorities with lower outcomes have cultural and genetic propensities within themselves which are responsible for lesser socioeconomic group tallies.

Racial Nationalism

No one has yet convinced me things fail because they are too white. No one has convinced me the United States can assure its place as leader of the 1st World by becoming a 3rd World population.

The theory we can increase our societal educational levels by becoming less white does not match the "empirical data" which I have studied.

I invite you to study that same data.

The Scientific State

Justice Jackson

Procedural fairness, if not all that originally was meant by due process of law, is at least what it most uncompromisingly requires. Procedural due process is more elemental and less flexible than substantive due process. It yields less to the times, varies less with conditions, and defers much less to legislative judgment. Insofar as it is technical law, it must be a specialized responsibility within the competence of the judiciary on which they do not bend before political branches of the Government, as they should on matters of policy which compromise substantive law. If it be conceded that in some way [that the agency could take the action it did], does it matter what the procedure is? Only the untaught layman or the charlatan lawyer can answer that procedure matters not. Procedural fairness and regularity are of the indispensable essence of liberty. Severe substantive laws can be endured if they are fairly and impartially applied. Indeed, if put to the choice, one might well prefer to live under Soviet substantive law applied in good faith by our common-law procedures than under our substantive law enforced by Soviet procedural practices. Let it not be overlooked that due process of law is not for the sole benefit of an accused. It is the best insurance for the Government itself against those blunders which leave lasting stains on

a system of justice but which are bound to occur on ex parte consideration. • Shaughnessy v. United States ex rel Mezei, 345 U.S. 206, 224–25 (1953)

Co-equal in power, not purpose

"For a century every contest with the Supreme Court has ended in evading the basic inconsistency between popular government and judicial supremacy." - Justice Jackson

Upward pointing arrows should be presumed in the "Test" column

Building	Role	Branch	Test
Building Permit, Blue Prints, architecture	Social Contract, Constitution	the People	Ratification by States
Architects, Philosophers	Justices, Judges	Judiciary	Final Authority on meaning of Constitution
Structural Engineering	lawmakers, lawyers	Congress	Is it Constitutional?
Staff, doorman,cop	Operations, executes laws of land	Executive Branch	Is it lawful? Is it arbitrary? Is it equal?
Occupants	Life, Liberty, Property, the Pursuit of Happiness	Citizen	Freedom

The thinking branches of Government, Congress and the Judiciary (the Supreme Court in particular) are deliberative. The Executive is the non-arbitrary doer. The

Supreme Court is ideally populated with philosopher Justices who understand the Lockean and Constitutional philosophies of the Constitution in a living way, and are the final authority on Constitutional Law.

The Chief Justice of the United States is the highest constitutional officer, and it is the report of that officers gavel which commands the law of the Constitution throughout Government.

Despite the distrust of the executive in U.S. Government, I believe this is a near Royalty role of the High Court, separated from the tides of politics in order to have greater discipline to the long term benefits of our way of Government.

The tides of politics must never over-run the levy's of law, of our way of fair politics and society,, our method for success without shortcuts.

This is not to say there are not plenty of people, too many, doing thier job brilliantly and bravely in the Executive Branch, but rather for the purpose of making law, that role belongs in the other two branches.

The President's State of the Nation address to Congress should provide Congress with the information it needs to address the Nation's problems.

When the Congress does pass laws, the President can promise to obey and carry it out as written by Congress by signing it, or if unwilling to, veto it. Congress can then push back, if it wishes, with an "Oh yes you will" override.

Brandeis and Holmes

Those who won our independence believed

that the final end of the State was to make men free to develop their faculties, and that, in its government, the deliberative forces should prevail over the arbitrary. They valued liberty both as an end, and as a means. They believed liberty to be the secret of happiness, and courage to be the secret of liberty. They believed that freedom to think as you will and to speak as you think are means indispensable to the discovery and spread of political truth; that, without free speech and assembly, discussion would be futile; that, with them, discussion affords ordinarily adequate protection against the dissemination of noxious doctrine; that the greatest menace to freedom is an inert people; that public discussion is a political duty, and that this should be a fundamental principle of the American government.[n2] They recognized the risks to which all human institutions are subject. But they knew that order cannot be secured merely through fear of punishment for its infraction; that it is hazardous to discourage thought, hope and imagination; that fear breeds repression; that repression breeds hate; that hate menaces stable government; that the path of safety lies in the opportunity to discuss freely supposed grievances and proposed remedies, and that the fitting remedy for evil counsels is good ones. Believing in the power of reason as applied through public discussion, they eschewed silence[p376] coerced by law -- the argument of force in its worst form. Recognizing the occasional tyrannies of governing majorities, they amended the

Constitution so that free speech and assembly should be guaranteed.

Roberts (rule of Ordered Liberty) In Process over Substance

My personal appreciation that I owe a great debt to others reinforces my view that a certain humility should characterize the judicial role.

Judges and justices are servants of the law, not the other way around. Judges are like umpires. Umpires don't make the rules; they apply them. The role of an umpire and a judge is critical. They make sure everybody plays by the rules. But it is a limited role. Nobody ever went to a ball game to see the umpire. Judges have to have the humility to recognize that they operate within a system of precedent, shaped by other judges equally striving to live up to the judicial oath. And judges have to have the modesty to be open in the decisional process to the considered views of their colleagues on the bench.

Jackson

For a century every contest with the Supreme Court has ended in evading the basic inconsistency between popular government and judicial supremacy.

My Mental State

A normal everday person

I am a normal everyday citizen with high school education, some college education, extensive electronics and computer sciences education and cerlifications, and white color executive work in civil liberties, law, information technology, and artistic and expressive arts.

I am a normal social human being with no mental impediments other than minor ADHDlDyslexia.

I am currently creating a branch of Information Technology as reflection and representation of Natural Law theory in the culmination of said experiences and common life experiences of those such as myself.

There is a racketeering conspiracy is in place against me, claiming through impersonations before the public and the Courts and media plants,that I am not of normal mind.

This self-enrichment scheme claims exogenic advocacy of my property rights must exist. Such a racket, seeking to

claim rights and property lawfully mine, are acts of racketeering under the law.

"I'm Going To Get You! Outvoted from within the family

I have easily been outvoted by maliciously left wing motivated paid government informants, Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness, from within the family who have had the power to witness tamper, payoff, interfere with my rights for private medical care, etc., without hostile interference of that right from behind my back.

Repeatedly, as consequence of my unconventional genetics views or for ADHD treatment I have sought medical care, Dextroamphetamine (the generic version of the basic element of Adderall) or Wellbutrin from psychiatrists. In all case the psychiatrists think I am fine up to and until my brother interviews behind the scenes and prevents private psychiatry and smears me when I am not there. This is done with total impunity with doctors, lawyers, etc., and thus I am stateless citizen.

More details to follow but despite appearances to the outside world, the comments of Tom Donegan to me are that he is seeking interpersonal revenge against me for my political beliefs, and as retaliation.

Behavioral health is based in social justice advocacy generally and has been weaponized in Abuse of Psychiatry to undermine my free speech and other rights.

My brother Thomas (Tom) Neil Donegan had worked at AOL in marketing nearly his entire adult life. A few days into my National Institute of Health/Department of Energy arrest he quit is lifelong job. In fact a year later as I was released on the misdemeanor case which never went to trial he anounced to the family he might run for Governor of Virginia, or had at least toyed with the idea.

In the early 1980's he was thrust into the spotlight when he and Mark Weirness, his partner, were targeted in a fag bashing attack. A lifelong leftist from a family of news and politics junkies Mark Weirness told the story of the attack to Orin Hatch's hearing on Hate Crimes. At the hearing Mark Weirness expressed the desire to write an article for Psychology Today exploring the mental process and motivations of White Supremacism.

My assertion is that this is motivating their acts and they have been co-opted from within my family to use the psychiatric system as espionage against and repression of my political views and that this is State Sanctioned Abuse of Psychiatry.

I lay out the case that their actions and the actions of others receiving benefits from the State for misconduct is State Sanctioning and in the Donald Trump section which can be found in the Table of Contents I describe that state sanctioned misconduct.

Black assaults on me and white women surrounding me for decades, no explanation, no recourse, and Information Dopplegangers of me wanting to have black children

In fact it seems a prison/psychiatric has been manufactured over a period of years in which I have been criminally harrassed under color law/medicine during the course of my life, creating a stygma of disability and harrassing or asphixiatng my achievements.

I have been assaulted by government stooges then placed on psych wards with hack social justice pscyiatrists and behavorial workers. While I knew the whole time I was on the defensive my brother and Mark Weirness, with political and African interests, have been able to undermine my

rights outvote my bail hearings, claims of competence, etc.,

In this book I note their political and African connections and their interests in undermining my rights which they have been able to do.

I point out the evidence I have been right all along simply dissapears (from Archive.org) and the manufactured evidence is circulated as social sabotage behind my back.

If I haven't included it in the Omega chapter I will also put it here. After I have been assaulted it is me who gets put on the psych ward, and not just the pscy ward but always the worst possible drooling idiot place possible with blacks openly taunting me there about what a low IQ I have, diagnosing me as unable to think for myself, or holding me in my cell as I have had to watch impersonators of me play with crayons, be under the control of dominatrixes brought into the pscy ward, thus that the domninatrix could get the doppleganger of me to co-opereate wiith health proffesionals. (this happened twice in Arlington VA sherrifs detention.)

This has been long term harrassment in the legal system I have spent decades fighting, but the records exculpating me dissappear. I am sure my story, Tom Dunham's, and Veronica HOffman's are identical in every way. Normal people being framed by hack phone calls at bizzarely occuring times, etc.,

After Humans Leave Africa, new genes give rise to Civilization and the Towers of Sumar elsewhere.

> "Our studies indicate that the trend that is the defining characteristic of human evolution—the growth of brain size and complexity—is likely still going on," said lead researcher for both papers Bruce Lahn, Assistant Professor in Human Genetics and an investigator in the Howard Hughes Medical Institute.
>
> "Meanwhile, our environment and the skills we need to survive in it are changing faster then we ever imagined. I would expect the human brain, which has done well by us so far, would continue to adapt to those changes." Evolution, Lahn said, does not occur at the species level. Rather, some individuals first acquire a specific genetic mutation, and, because that variant confers on those who bear it a greater likelihood of survival, it then spreads in the population.

These time windows are extraordinarily short in evolutionary terms, indicating that the new variants were subject to very intense selection pressure that drove up their frequencies in a very brief period of time—both well after the emergence of modern humans about 200,000 years ago. Each variant emerged around the same time as the advent of "cultural" behaviors. The microcephalin variant appears along with the emergence of such traits as art and music, religious practices and sophisticated tool-making techniques, which date back to about 50,000 years

ago. The ASPM variant coincides with the oldest-known civilization, Mesopotamia, which dates back to 7000 BC.

The team also observed geographic differences. For haplogroup D of ASPM, they found that it occurs more frequently in Europeans and surrounding populations, including North Africans, Middle Easterners and South Asians, and at a lower incidence in East Asians, New World Indians and sub-Saharan Africans. For microcephalin, the researchers found that haplogroup D is more abundant in populations outside of sub-Saharan Africa.

Wikipedia Lysenkoism

> Lysenko presented himself as a follower of Ivan Vladimirovich Michurin, a well-known and well-liked Soviet horticulturist. However, unlike Michurin, he advocated a form of Lamarckism, insisting on using only hybridization and grafting, as non-genetic techniques. With this came, most importantly, the implication that acquired characteristics of an organism—for example, the state of being leafless as a result of having been plucked—could be inherited by that organism's descendants. This is why Lysenko claimed vernalization would give greater productivity than it did; he believed the ability of his vernalized seeds to flower faster and produce more wheat would be passed on to the next generation of wheat seeds, thus causing vernalization to further amplify the process.

To suggest thousands, perhaps hundreds of thousands of years of genetic drift and pressures between racial groups can be eliminated by a few social programs which will then take hold in new generations is Lysenkoism. Slavery held blacks back, and its effect on mulitple generations because of aquired affects under slavery. New social programs would reverse those affects and then new generations would carry the new benefits forward, and all of this disregarded evolutionary genetic realities of Darwaninsm. Lamarckism was claimed to be some way generations could be affected by inducing new characteristics in non-genetics ways. Such treatments could for instance make crops produce far more output. The Human Genome Program adopted US Lamarckism of minorities as an explanation of

race and policy initiatives.

A PANORAMIC HISTORY OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT

* * *

REMARKS TO THE WESTERN NEW YORK LIBRARY RESOURCES COUNCIL

By James Ostrowski March 22, 1995

Tonight I will attempt to provide you with a panoramic history of the first amendment. Since I have about 400 years to cover, I will not stop long in any one place. Along the way, I hope to at least show that the history of the first amendment is inextricably linked with the whole history of the nation and that the opposing sides in the struggle for free speech have been the same figures who have fought one another, both literally and figuratively, over the central political issues America has faced.

The First Amendment states:

> "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances." As they pertain to the issue of free speech, we may narrow the words down to the following: "Congress shall make no law abridging the freedom of speech or of the press."

The First Amendment was ratified in 1791 as part of the Bill of Rights. Its history cannot be understood apart from the history of the Bill of Rights. It is now virtually forgotten that for its first twelve years, this country was ruled by a Congress of the States, an arrangement that was formalized by the ratification of the Articles of Confederation in 1781. While operating under this system--which historians now assure us was unworkable--all the United States did was defeat the most powerful nation on earth in a major land war which lasted eight years.

There is no time here to present a complete history of the events that led up to the replacement of the Articles of Confederation by the Constitution. Suffice it say that certain influential Federalist thinkers believed that the nation needed a stronger and more centralized government. They disingenuously arranged for a convention to amend the Articles of Confederation. What they actually did, however, and what they probably had in mind all along, was to replace the Articles entirely with a completely new constitution.

When they presented this new constitution to the public, however, in 1787, contrary to the popular image of universal approval, the document engendered great opposition from what we now call the anti-Federalists. In addition to their belief that life under the Articles really wasn't all that bad, the Anti- Federalists' main objection was that the new constitution lacked sufficient guarantees of individual rights. What would prevent this powerful new government from simply turning into a tyranny, an event which Benjamin Franklin predicted on the floor of the Constitutional Convention?

A bitter struggle ensued between the Federalists and anti-Federalists in various state conventions called to consider the new Constitution. The Constitution was barely ratified

in several states. The vote in New York was 30 to 27 in favor. Many other states insisted that the price of their ratification was that a Bill of Rights be added. It was at that time that Alexander Hamilton made the now-quaint argument that a Bill of Rights was not needed since the Constitution did not give the government the power to violate individual rights. It is good that this argument was rejected because the Supreme Court has virtually never ruled that an act of government was unconstitutionally beyond the scope of the powers delegated to it by the Constitution.

In any event, the Anti-Federalists rejected Hamilton's argument and the Bill of Rights became the price the Federalists had to pay to get the strong central government they wanted. The first eight of the ten amendments constituting the Bill of Rights define certain individual rights that the federal government may not violate. The first protects freedom of religion and freedom of speech. The second protects the right to bear arms. The third protects us against having troops quartered in our homes. The fourth protects us from unreasonable searches and seizures. The fifth guarantees due process of law. The sixth protects the right to a fair trial in criminal cases. The seventh protects the right to trial by jury in civil cases. The eighth forbids excessive bail and cruel punishment.

The ninth and tenth amendments are in a different category. The Ninth Amendment states:

"The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people." The purpose of the Ninth Amendment was to respond to the second argument Alexander Hamilton made against attaching a bill of rights to the Constitution. Hamilton argued that the expression of certain rights such as free speech and the right to bear arms could, by

longstanding rules of legal interpretation, be construed to deny other possible rights. The Ninth Amendment was added to the Bill of Rights to make clear that rights other than those specified were indeed retained by the people.

The Tenth Amendment states:

> "The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people."

The Tenth Amendment makes clear that a right or power need not be expressly granted to the States or the people by the Constitution. Rather, the States and the people are irrebuttably presumed to have such a power, unless that power is expressly taken from them by the Constitution.

The ninth and tenth amendments are the forgotten amendments. I know of no case where either was used to support the case for freedom of speech or of the press. The truth is that these amendments are out of favor in those circles that select the federal judges who construe the Constitution.

The Bill of Rights is best understood as the enactment of a philosophy of individual natural rights that dominated American political thought in the Eighteenth Century. Natural rights philosophy emerged in the Seventeenth Century as an explanation of the proper function of government that was in sharp contrast to the philosophy that had prevailed in the Middle Ages. During that time, Europe was ruled by kings who had acquired power basically by invading countries, defeating the natives in battle, and ruling them by force of arms. Kings soon found propaganda useful in subduing their subjects and there was no shortage of intellectuals who would curry favor with the

king by announcing in obscure treatises that kings ruled by divine right and their authority was absolute.

Along about the Seventeenth Century, however, certain authors like John Locke offered an alternative explanation of the basis for political authority. Locke and others less famous argued that individuals possessed certain rights by virtue of their nature as rational human beings. They had the rights to life, liberty and property, for example. To secure these rights, governments were established, whose powers were delegated to them by the people for the limited purposes of maintaining order and protecting natural rights. While governments were to protect rights, these philosophers emphasized that the rights belonged to individuals by nature, and were not granted by the government.

The philosophy of natural rights was a powerful ideological weapon against kings and tyrants during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries in England. During that time King Charles I lost his head and later kings lost much of their authority to an elected parliament.

Throughout the Eighteenth Century, radical political tracts published in England made their way over to America and the highly literate colonists devoured them and passed them along to their neighbors. Historians now say that the two most influential writers of that period were the Englishmen John Trenchard and Thomas Gordon. 138 of their essays were collected and published in the colonies as Cato's Letters, after the Roman statesman who committed suicide over the death of the Roman Republic. Clinton Rossiter states:

> "No one can spend any time in the newspapers, library inventories, and pamphlets of colonial America without

> realizing that Cato's Letters rather than Locke's Civil Government was the most popular, quotable, esteemed source of political ideas in the colonial period."

In four of Cato's Letters, Trenchard and Gordon set forth their views of freedom of speech. As Jonathan Emord writes:

> "Trenchard and Gordon believed free speech 'essential to free Government." They perceived a property in one's speech and also understood the rights of property and speech to 'always go together.'"

Trenchard and Gordon identified three central values that the right of free speech is designed to advance. First, freedom of speech allows people to criticize the government and make it more responsive to popular will. Second, freedom of speech is necessary for the pursuit of truth in science and art. Third, freedom of speech is essential for individual self-fulfillment and expression.

By the time Thomas Jefferson wrote to James Madison in 1787, it was accepted by the leading political thinkers in America that freedom of speech and of the press were natural rights belonging to each citizen. Jefferson, away in France, chastised his protege Madison for failing to include a bill of rights in the Constitution which should include, among others provisions, "freedom of the press." Madison, then a congressman, drafted a bill of rights, drawing heavily upon the Virginia Declaration of Rights that was the work primarily of anti-Federalist George Mason. Madison's First Amendment, modified in various ways of no great importance to us now, became the law of the land in 1791.

Having been ratified, the first amendment seemed to attract little attention for the next 126 years. The amendment did not stop the Federalists from enacting the Alien and Sedition laws in 1798 which outlawed speech critical of the government. Thus, in ten short years, the wily Federalists went from arguing that no first amendment was necessary because the federal government was not delegated any power over the press, to arguing that the federal government could regulate political speech even after the passage of the first amendment.

Jefferson, typically, saw the contradiction. He wrote to the naive Madison, who had seen no need for a first amendment:

> "Among other enormities, [the Sedition act] undertakes to make certain matters criminal tho' one of the amendments to the Constitution has expressly taken printing presses, etc., out of their coercion."

No one challenged the Sedition law in the Supreme Courts, but Jefferson, the ever-vigilant libertarian, took action which was to have consequences far beyond the narrow issue of free speech. He authored--anonymously--the Kentucky Resolution. Jefferson wrote:

> "[T]he several states composing the United States of America are not united on the principle of unlimited submission to their general government; but that, by compact, under the style and title of the Constitution of the United States, and of certain amendments thereto, they constituted a general government for general purposes, delegated to that government certain powers, reserving, each state to itself, the

> residuary mass of right to their own self-government; and that whensoever the general government assumes undelegated powers, its acts are unauthoritative, void and of no effect."

Thus, Jefferson invented the controversial theory of state nullification of unconstitutional federal laws in order to deal with the free speech crisis caused by passage of the Sedition act.

Hannis Taylor called Jefferson's compact doctrine the "Pandora's Box" out of which flew the "closely related doctrines of nullification and secession," which he notes, with less than perfect foresight, "were extinguished once and forever by the Civil War." Jefferson's biographer, Willard Sterne Randall agrees:

> "[Jefferson] forthrightly held that where the national government exercised powers not specifically delegated to it, each state 'has an equal right to judge . . . the mode and measure of redress.' . . . He was, he assured Madison, 'confident in the good sense of the American people,' but if they did not rally round 'the true principles of our federal compact,' he was 'determined . . . to sever [Virginia] from that union we so much value rather than give up the rights of self-government . . . in which alone we see liberty, safety and happiness.'"

Sixty-three years later, a man named Lincoln would condemn the doctrine first forged by Jefferson as "an insidious debauching of the public mind." Much of American history can be seen as an on- going debate between Jefferson and Lincoln and this is true on the issue

of free speech. In 1839, Alexis de Tocqueville had written:

Among the twelve million people living in the United States, there is not one single man who has dared to suggest restricting the freedom of the press." Just twenty-five years later, Lincoln, true to his Federalist and Hamiltonian roots, felt no compunction whatever about jailing during the Civil War a total of thirteen thousand civilians who had expressed pro-Southern views. According to historian Arthur Ekirch, this was often done "without any sort of trial or after only cursory hearings before a military tribunal."

Another twist on the Lincoln-Jefferson dichotomy is their respective positions on habeas corpus. Jefferson complained that the "eternal and unremitting force of the habeas corpus laws" was not protected in the new Constitution. Lincoln in contrast, illegally suspended habeas corpus during the Civil War and simply ignored an order by the Chief Judge of the Supreme Court to release a political prisoner.

I think it is clear then that once again the first amendment failed to protect free speech in time of crisis. The next time free speech was challenged during wartime was World War I. During that war, run by a liberal Democratic president, Congress passed the Espionage Act of 1917, which forbade among other things, promoting insubordination or refusal of duty among the armed forces. Three persons convicted under this act appealed their convictions to the Supreme Court, arguing that their activities were privileged and shielded from prosecution by the first amendment. In these cases, the illegal behavior consisted of publishing a pamphlet opposing the draft, publishing a pamphlet sympathetic to Germany, and speaking out in favor of socialism.

Had the three defendants, including Eugene V. Debs, been judged by a Supreme Court sympathetic to the natural

human right of free speech, their convictions would certainly have been overturned. History, however, played a cruel trick on them. The judge assigned to write the opinions of the court in all three cases was thoroughly Hamiltonian and Federalist and was the most vociferous critic of natural rights theory America has ever seen--Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Holmes had nothing but scorn for the man who first insisted that a free speech amendment be added to the Constitution: Thomas Jefferson. On the one hundredth anniversary of John Marshall taking the bench as chief judge of the Supreme Court, 1901, Holmes made reference to Jefferson's political enemy and cousin. He spoke of:

> "the fortunate circumstance that the appointment of Chief Justice fell to John Adams, instead of to Jefferson a month later, and so gave it to a Federalist and loose constructionist to start the working of the Constitution."

Then he obliquely noted that:

> "Time has been on Marshall's side, and the theory which Hamilton argued, and [Marshall] decided, and Webster spoke, and Grant fought, and Lincoln died, is now our corner-stone."

I say "obliquely" because Holmes never states just what that "theory" is that is now our corner-stone. Whatever that "corner- stone" is, however, it is safe to assume that Holmes thought Jefferson's philosophy was now buried under it.

Is this the man you would want judging your first amendment case, with ten years in prison at stake? Let me tell you more. In a famous essay entitled "Natural Law,"

Holmes tells us in stark terms just what he thinks of the natural rights philosophy that underlies the first amendment:

> "There is in all men a demand for the superlative, so much so that the poor devil who has no other way of reaching it attains it by getting drunk. It seems to me that this demand is at the bottom of the philosopher's effort to prove that truth is absolute and of the jurist's search for criteria of universal validity which he collects under the head of natural law."

Rejecting natural law, Holmes gives us his own theory of law: it is "the majority will of that nation that could lick all others," a legal philosophy that is not surprising coming from an officer in the Union army in the Civil War.

What does this odd man do with the three defendants who claim to have been speaking freely? He creates out of thin air his own law of free speech:

> "We admit that in many places and in ordinary times the defendants would have been within their constitutional rights. But the character of every act depends upon the circumstances in which it is done. The most stringent protection of free speech would not protect a man in falsely shouting fire in a theater and causing a panic. [The] question in every case is whether the words used are used in such circumstances and are of such a nature as to create a clear and present danger that they will bring about the substantive evils that Congress has a right to prevent. It is a question of degree and

> proximity. When a nation is at war many things that might be said in time of peace are such a hindrance to its effort that their utterance will not be endured so long as men fight, and that no Court could regard them as protected by any constitutional right."

Based on this clear and present danger doctrine, the court upheld all three convictions.

Holmes was finally put in his place by a contemporary who was even more cynical, more sarcastic and more brilliant: H.L. Mencken. In a review of a collection of Holmes' dissents, Mencken wrote:

> "In the three Espionage Act cases, one finds a clear statement of the doctrine that, in war time, the rights guaranteed by the First Amendment cease to have any substance, and may be set aside by any jury that has been sufficiently inflamed by a district attorney itching for higher office. . . . I find it hard to reconcile such notions with any plausible concept of liberalism. . . . If I do not misread his plain words, he was actually no more than an advocate of lawmakers. There, indeed, is the clue to his whole jurisprudence. He believed that the law-making bodies should be free to experiment almost ad libitum, that the courts should not call a halt upon them until they clearly passed the uttermost bounds of reason, that everything should be sacrificed to their autonomy, including, apparently, even the Bill of Rights. . . . Like any other man, of course, a judge sometimes permits himself the luxury of inconsistency. Mr. Justice

> Holmes, it seems to me, did so in the Abrams case, in which his dissenting opinion was clearly at variance with the prevailing opinion in the Debs case, written by him. But I think it is quite fair to say that his fundamental attitude was precisely as I have stated it."

Ironically, and largely by accident as Mencken suggests, Holmes' clear and present danger doctrine, originally used to provide the government with the power to regulate political speech during wartime, became the basis for later case law which offers much protection for political speech that urges unpopular or even illegal acts, except where such advocacy "is directed to inciting imminent lawless action and is likely to incite or produce such action."

The present-day formulation of the clear and present danger doctrine has resulted in a substantial amount of protection for free speech. However, as the three World War I cases demonstrate, what constitutes a "clear and present danger" will differ from judge to judge, often because of the political and philosophical views of the judge. Judges who are hostile to the philosophical basis of the right of free speech and to the values that right promotes, could at any time shift first amendment doctrine back to the days when speaking out against the draft could land one in jail for ten years. That is why it is important to understand the history and philosophy of the first amendment.

It is important to understand that the first amendment is historically and philosophically a Jeffersonian creation, an expression of the natural rights of the individual against the state; that as such it is in continual danger of being abrogated and interpreted out of existence by the anti-Jeffersonians whose uncanny knack for achieving political

power is the direct result of their love of that power: the Hamiltons, the Marshalls, the Lincolns, the Holmes's, the Nixon's, the Renquists, and Robert Borks of this world.

In the end, as Learned Hand said,

> "Liberty lies in the hearts of men and women; when it dies there, no constitution or court can save it."

Thus, we may wish to take Thomas Jefferson's oath: "I have sworn on the altar of God, eternal hostility against every form of tyranny over the mind of man."

Derived Rights

My belief is that intelligence evolved and even evolved racially, racially in that various racial groups evolved in different evolutionary environments with differing needs for and differing opportunities cognitive features which confered benefits at certain costs such as heat generation of the metabolism of the brain and colorie needs of the brain.

My belief is that from the Self Evident capacity to Reason we are Endowed by our Earth[ly] Creator, Evolution, and through Reason we may inductively discover the Natural World we live in through the philosphical system of the study of The Laws of Nature through the study of Knowledge itself.

Laws are found through our inductive reasoning, not deduced from revalations by some external deity. I also believe it is through our capacity to reason for ourselves that any interference in our doing so is an infringement. Freedom to Reason is Freedom to Choose.

At the heart of this belief is my disbelief of two core tenets of the Human Genome Program Those HGP tenents are:

1. All human beings are 99.9 percent genetically identical, and that race does not exist in biology.
2. No racial group evolved in any way further or away from any other racial group.

A sound file of the Human Genome Program was at the heart of this dispute. My belief is objective science shows higher IQ genes were selected in Asians and Caucasians who left Sub Sahara Africa, where Blacks are from, and in Asians and Caucasians higher IQ exists, and yes, these genes were selected after Asians and Caucasians left Africa,

then continuing on to new evolutionary changes no occuring back in Africa.

I believe this to the Age of Reason philosphical system and in this instance how I have interpreted the HGP through that philosophical system.

On Fetlife

https://fetlife.com/groups/23713/group_posts/885685?page=9#group_post_comments_container Austin Personals

Older player returning to the scene after a long absence from San Francisco BDSM days.

Experienced as top or bottom, in may ways a poser, disinterested too much lifestyle erata, except when in role.

Culturally former Silicon Valley high tech white collar worker, engineer, and night time goth club freak though leaving the scene after 40 to shake out drugs and I no longer drink nor am I really 420 friendly.

I am seeking friends in the Austin area in advance of [hopefully] a move from Corpus Christi where I live now.

I am Libertarian anti-Statist including anti State social justice warfare so when I was in BDSM I was on the Goth Fetish Industrial music art and dance side rather than the SJW alternative sexuality LBGQT space in the scene.

I have a gritty side. After leaving high tech I want on to anti-SJW politics forming an Radical RIght ideology free of religious fundamentalism or scripture, thus progressive, but at the same time rejecting SJW views of genetics and white privilege theory.

I have faced some misdemeanor arrests for "harassing or annoying" Freedom of Information Act officers. I have been arrested and harassed by government in the way many radicals have been in the U.S., my form of radicalism somewhat rare but well founded in Libertarian Objectivism. #COINTELPRO

So I do have some baggage with my and some grit in my background, but expect a well informed well read well socialized former white collar tech worker from the Goth Industrial BDSM scene with some of the New Right or Alt RIght leanings not uncommon from older GOth scene members or Milo Yinnaopolous and other or former Breitbarters.

About me (edit)

I'm a pensioner in the U.S. now living in Texas. During my Goth/Industrial/Clubs days, up to about 45, I lived in the San Francisco Bay Area in its high tech scene. I worked in operating systems and hardware, LAN/WAN, Firewalls and IDS, Crypto, and project management.

I am 56 now but why make that the first thing to notice. I haven't done drugs since my San Francisco days, have little tolerance for the drug community, and am a far right winger with pro European beliefs including faith in the genetic legacy of the people of Europe as never being too white, or never saddled with a guilt within any chromosomes.

I judge only individuals and I do judge. I make my own choices for myself. I am too far right wing for quick or easy acceptance in the communities in which I more properly belong.

Our country and the West is far less free than it should be or would benefit it so I cope with retaliation for my just positions are part of life and stay within the system.

I also stay within the process and the mainstream, something the left identifies as unavailable. While the left would like to consolidate opinion to "correct SJW" positions

[I call it Social Justice Philosophy] I have a Natural Law Philosophical system I accept the science of race, that which others dismiss as "scientific racism."

Without artificial genetic engineering Whites and Asians will have higher success rates. With genetic engineering the course of human evolution is altered.

None of this is Whites or Asians faults and the success of Europe and Asia should not be vilified.

Do not believe that I automatically respect your opinions if you hold other opinions. I merely respect your right to your opinions and I demand that right equally applied to me.

I have experienced baseless attacks which are easier for others to sustain against me for my beliefs in other areas of my life such as this.

A mocker has been made by some of the fact I am on Fetlife at all and demonized that.

I ceed no ground. My belief system involves freedom and I have the right to be free.

I grew up in the San Francisco Bay Area and spent most of my adult life living in San Francisco and its BDSM scene.

I was mostly a glitter kid, alternative, David Bowie, Iggy Pop, then Psychedelic Furs, then as industrial came along, Sisters of Mercy, etc., I definitely had punk rock days, seeing Fear in concert amongst others, and lots of Elvis Costello like bands in my favorites too, though I listened to classic rock like Led Zepplin and Queen.

I stayed in the clubs and music scene most of my adult life as well, also in the San Francisco Bay Area's goth/fetish/ industrial scene.

I though I had a lot of life changes after 40 years old and the death of my parents, a few other things including the onset of Diabetes.

I have moved to Texas now and want to start fresh in the scene again, focusing on rope work in particular and get involved in classes, etc.,

I am very interested in music and fitness, and those who are also interested in those pursuits. Also seeking fellow motorcycle riders for runs in the South and Central Texas areas. My bike is very light (300 cc) so its mostly for park vacinity paved and unpaved roads, gets blown around a bit in the wind on Corpus area freeways.

= = Results from http://bdsmtest.org/ = =
98% Switch
96% Rigger
96% Rope Bunny
90% Master/Mistress
89% Dominant
86% Masochist
86% Owner
84% Sadist
84% Experimentalist
80% Submissive
74% Non-monogamist
73% Slave
50% Brat Tamer
47% Exhibitionist
44% Daddy/Mommy
44% Voyeur
36% Degrader
32% Primal (Hunter)
31% Pet
24% Brat
19% Degradee

18% Vanilla
13% Primal (Prey) 9% Girl/Boy
8% Ageplayer
See my results online at http://bdsmtest.org/result.php?id=1442839

Suspicious FetLife Profiles

Suspicious Smokeys
https://fetlife.com/users/6429617 https://fetlife.com/users/6081298 https://fetlife.com/users/2682520 https://fetlife.com/users/25063 https://fetlife.com/users/7714693 https://fetlife.com/users/4942206 of https://fetlife.com/groups/41524 https://fetlife.com/users/5556781

https://fetlife.com/users/3450916

https://fetlife.com/users/7981798 who is "Master and Owner of Dallas TX https://fetlife.com/users/8102665 these ppl are socio/psychopaths with interracial impregnation fetishes. Huh? Older white men giving dna to black women? ANd this is tied to fetlife users identified suspicious profile https://fetlife.com/users/8024804 identified as suspicious by others here https://fetlife.com/users/978794/posts/4845327

While going to the FEMDOM munch I got staged-photo'd on the way as I walked to my motorcycle. At the T betwwen my building, the burned buidling, and my parking area a black female and white female intersected with me coming from the other direction. pillows and towells similar to mine were in a burned out room my cat onces sniffed towards.

Most of this is probably already known

I had helped Robin move Backdrop somewhere in the mid=80s from Redwood City I belive to San Francisco. I

forget. I had been to his house a fair amount and learned a great deal from him. I had a few pro sessions from the Backdrop dominatrixes. I moderately knew him, not too closely.

I was slightly more connected with LSM, a gay BDSM club in those times. I am straight but there was some straight people there just because it was the most developed scene. I remember "Mike" who as I recall was an SF Supervisor or something like that at the time and we had a pretty good relationship, not overclose but pretty good. There may be some cell or email traffic on that still depending on how much the NSA lies.

Somewhere in the mid late 80s, I think, was when I was a fairly regular casual play partner of Athena in Marin. I had lost contact with her for years and later took a huge hlow when I find out she had died of cancer. Later on from that I nearly became the collared sub of Mistress Eisana but displayed some emotionally volatile Borderline Personality Disorder symptoms. Neither of us knew what it was at the time but how much time I had with her and how much her pro life took became a jelousy issue and I couldb't deal with the insecurity.

I was dong some Out of The Shadows stuff about this time in San Francisco and I had met some women who suddenly dissapeared which I found really odd and had made a mental note of. I still wonder about that it felt like I was being stalked. It was sort of at the tail end of LSM days for me when I was living in Walnut Creek and had Tina Dupree as a roomate. She and others were connected to Bo who also was in my circle of friends and who I said I admired for his Swastika tattoo. He MIGHT Be referenced in some of this 10 Of Swords stuff. He was friedns with Chad, another former roomate of mine who was pretty out there LSD wise, tortued a cat, and whose girfriendl later beat up a sheriffs

daughter. I should poit out I did not. But all of this loosely may tie in some way or another.

Latex

What I Wrote The New Electro Using

This section is less about music and more about my father.

We were very close. Much of the influence he had on me was in that web site.

I was working in Silicon Valley as a single guy. I was "around" in the scene. As much so or more than most others and at times variously in the core group of members of the scene.

It was in fact during some of those times I turned to my father for help. I was going to Checkpoint Security Systems training while I was working in San Francisco at Wells Fargo Bank on its network security operations.

I was getting certified in three days of crammed study on theory, setup, and operation of the firewall product they had, the leadiner in the industry. I also became formerly certified on the Cisco product, the Cisco Private Internt Xchange box PIX.

All of this took a great deal of work and study especially while working full time in the office. When I was getting certified for the PIX box provides a good example. That training was held in office space in downtown San Francisco, the computer labs and classrooms were there. My job and apartment were also in San Francisco.

During PIX training or rather just following it I got a bit of a metaphoricalstar placed on my forehead at work. On the job the team I led was the internal network intrusion detection system team. (iNIDS) This team watched Wells Fargo Banks internald data center servers for any breaches

at all. The bank had 1.7 Trillion dollars of assets on one of the most complex computer datacenters in the world.

We at that time were picking some security devices to use on that network in evaluations which were culminating during the same week I was in the Cisco certification class.

After a full day of work at the Cisco location (btw the Cisco is San Francisco which explains its logo) I went into the Wells Fargo office at night instead of going home, got caught up on my email and saw some that drew my attention. I wrote a lengthy respone in email which laid out the technology frameworks the various product offerings were within and what the strenght and weakness were in each product space. This won me a pat on the head the next week as the article was well received.

In fact it was similar to that when I went to Checkpoint training in San Jose from San Francisco to undergo that certification class. I turned to my father for help. The commute was so long back and forth with Silicon Valley trafffick I don't even want to try. In fact I found a strip club that played great music, ordered some drinks, and read firewall and cryptography study books listening to the music and glancing occassionalyl at the strippers while the traffic died down and I poured through the chapters

I worked a lot with encryption in previous jobs and again this is how the training in Checkpoint Sytems Redwood City headquarters shaped up. 3 Days Firewall, 2 Days VPN (which is cryptography protected networking.)

As I got deeper into the underlying asymetric key exchanges systems and math and was even more curious about the underlying details so I could be good at it I turned to my father for help.

I asked if he could find a good book on cryptography as

well. If he could find one and pick one out I could read it too and improve my own knowldege.

He did just that for me. He found The Code Book by Sing, loved it, and suggested it to me. There, in that book, so much of the history of encoded transmissions, world history, language, and more were laid out for me.

In fact this is where I got my best understanding of Hexidecimal. Not from general computer or math classes, but from studying language through studying cryptography. (see if you can guees where "cryptography" comes from.)

When archeologists find, say, tablets, or pyrite, or anything, one of the first questions that comes to mind is "what is written on it?"

It turns out that the script it is written in is an important clue. But many languages may use a-z or close to that, or 0-9. That is only the script, but after you determine what script it is written in, can you then learn which language it was written in and decode the message from there, if you know that language?

This is how I learned about singing in Hexi. Many struggle "how would you explain Hexi?" Well, if you had a close relationship with your father and you worked in Silicon Valley that might be one way.

In fact with LATEX it is the same. I remember at Bondage A GoGo talking about Core Wars, Ring 0, DEC VMS, operating sytems, Unix, Multix, (I learned DOS on Xenix btw) and studying operating systems inside and out. I only used Windows most of the time but understanding extremely deep details of operating systems I always found useful and it made me better at what I did. And that is where I learned about LATEX.

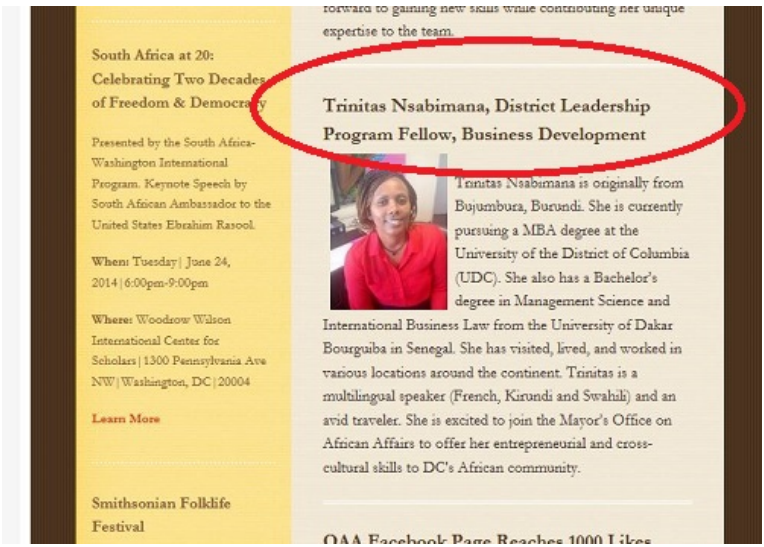
I am a white male. I worked hard in my life. I threw up The New Electro Easily because I always work to learn and a close relationship with my father was also a part of that.

The New Electro sure seemed fun. It may even seem faddish. You know, singing in Hexi and the Core and all. But I don't doubt my life that lead up to that site. Not my family, in particular my father taking me to where THe FOrbinb Project was filmed, and him explaing the circular particle accelerator to me and its history during my school years, my mother taking me to its computer labs to use the terminals several times a week, or anything like that.

The New Electro was so shit on I simply decided to take it down. By the way I have been shit on ever day as well. But there was a lot under the hood. And it was my work. Period.

Finances

As of today, 9/20/2019 still no one is directly admitting to me or reproting to me in interest in my DNA other than non white saying to me they are going to have my baby. They wont say why they want a baby from me.



Social Security $2k per month

In about 2015, after being fired by Wells Fargo in 2013, I was awarded permanent disability by the Social Security administration at the request of me my mother. I was getting clean from meth, she was handling a lot of paperwork related to my medical insurance she was paying, I had rehab and other expenses.

I stayed on that and my brother Tom Donegan was assigned to distribute my 2K per month and back amount of 20K to me. The back amount was that the SSA declared me disabled when I was fired from Wells Fargo as a starting point and it was a year later I was awarded the start of

disability.

A dispute with my brother about access to the Trust Fund in part led me to leave Virginia for Texas.

I was in extreme medical danger from advanced and recently discovered diabetes and the lifestyle expenses like gym membership, gym clothes and music equipment, meat diet and protein supplements cost money.

This debate and the Pizza Gate situation with Thea Smith both seemed tied to my brother Tom Donegan. I asked Thea Smith "Does my brother have anything to do with this?" and Thea Smith said no as I banged on her door with scissors, then walked away from the flimsy door and I called the police myself and was arrested.

During all this I was trying to get some else, Integrity Payee of Virginia, to be the recipient of the SSA money who would then disburse it to me. Penny Ashely of Drewrey Counseling was friends with them personally and going to set that up but the situation did not change. I did not have enough money to live on and was unable to maintain my diabetes recovery expenses.

I decided to leave for Texas and get away from Drewery Behavioral Health Center (which my brother also had connections to through his volunteer Behavioral Health Arlington County Services roles. I mostly went there because prison release counseling was useful or it should have been, I went through a lot, and I still needed ADHD type medicine, Wellbutrin, Adderal, or similar.

I never believed I had delusions. My web site was correct and I stand by it today. I was given anti-psychotics at times for what the National Institute Of Health said were "fixed delusions" that grants were being done based on my own writings and web sites. I still believe that true today.

NIH.ASP and other documentation supports me in my claims it was the DOJ/NIH/Family that was wrong, not me.

In Texas the SSA just finally fixed the situation and changed the SSA system to giving me my Disability Insurance directly and not through a social service agency. I still receive that and mostly off that 2K per months and a small amount is withdrawn each month for Medicare which I also have.

I have been in Texas, in either Austin or Corpus Christi, since I left Virginia and arrived in Corpus Christi Oct 29 2014

Glorian Donegan Trust Fund

My mother left an estate of about 330,000.00. My half of that was a trust fund of about $160K. That was for a Special Needs Trust fund which is for things like attorneys, medical, and other bills. It is not my money, it is still "her money" which is being administered on her behalf after her death by an administrator, a Trustee, who will, when I have medical bills, etc., use the money to pay my bills for me.

I fill out a Disbursement Request for such money when I need it. Afer expenses such as my motor cycle, health insurance bills which ran up to 3,000 per months for premiums, simple cable TV bills, bicycles, etc., the trust fund now is down to $110k.

The entirety of what I have any account of

No one has given me any account of anything else.

A Pizza Gate scheme seems to include impersonators of me in sex trafficking and other goods and services transactions; for instance, as I am shopping for say a car, similar cars will

pause in my vicinity in public, but these public appearances are staged by someone and I have not been given any account of why these goods, services, or "pizzas" are in my vicinity and the appearances I am told of who these people are in these things are intentionally deceptive.

I am being held in the dark as to who seems to be stalking me with odd things in my vicinity which I have no accounting of why they are there and when I seek an account of that, by asking, I am told these things have nothing to do with me and are merely some co-incidence if they seem to relate to me or my life.

Financial Accounts

Wells Fargo CHecking which my Social Security depostits into (the disability turns into regular SSA when I age out of workplace age. Then it is no longer employment insurance, but simple SSA. This is my own account I opened and only I control. 8903140831

2903309157 Wells Fargo Savings, tied to the checking account. Again, I opened it, along with my checking, and only I have access or control of it.

The ARC of Norther Virginia used Key Bank and my mother's financial ineritance is one equity peice of that. I hae an accounting of that now valued at about 110K.

That is the total information I have of financial activity in any way alledged to me as part of my finances.

Everyone connected to me in any way that I know of DENIES there is anything atypical in my genome in any way or that there is any biological value of it in any way

Yet, oddly, non whites and others say they "are going to have my baby" and even show racial taunting and obssession with that

It appear my DNA is under trafficking to non whites and under fraudulent means

In a gym when my SIMM chip is in my music stops as women walk by. When I take the SIMM chip out non white women get on the treadmill and signal something, loudly, with arm gestures when women walk by. I continue to truthfully insist I am not signaling anything nor do I know why a claim is made that I did signal anything

Sperm Bank Raketeering on still undisclosed (to me) on some biological value of my genome not reported to me

Religious and Social Workers are claiming rights to my genes they do not own

SJWs in Secular Humanism and Church Religious Workers are framing me, the Heathen as a pedophile, by staging KOMPROMAT photos out of my control and peeping at women in my vicinity, diminuizing me their critic and their victim by blaming me for their own acts.

The alleged acts of mine, adjudicated before a Dominatrix and with an impersonator of me confessing, will assign rights to my genes to others including to those in their religion.

The genes laundered could otherwise be obtained legally or through State ownership.

This is *Human Trafficking* in that as a result of the acts and confession of the impersonsator non white and other

women are stating to me they are going to “have my baby” though I state back if their baby has my DNA I want the flesh incinerated.

Any consent given is forged, not my own.

Elements of a Sperm Bank Genoracketeering Fraud Schem

The entire sperm bank fraud system of fraud utilizing main elements financial fraud.

- *Insider Trading.* The National Institute of Health, Obama family and Secret Service, and other MKULTRA Weapons Research people know the family and medical valuations of genes, such as IQ and health. Not reporting that value to those (like myself) whom those genes are found in creates value an impersonator could use and gain a windfall of value not theirs.
- *Impersonator* of me and *forgeries* of permissions of mine are how that windfall of profiteering can occur using *Money Laundering,* confusing who owns and who is spending the value of the genes, in this scheme, pretending to be me to a White Lilly Assed Dominatrix and have the Dominatrix assign the genes to herself, to charities, or to the person impersonating me or pretending to be a helper of mine. In fact these are the people who have no permission from me to do so or right to do so.
- *Mail and Wire Fraud*. Some people will use vague or dual constructions statements to me to pretend a financial statement is made but that is illusory and on pinning it down it disappears and is retracted.
- *Abuse of Psychiatry*, others who will fraudently racket the genes they want in me will claim I am disabled and they are my helpers En Parentis Loci

- Other crimes. I believe Jen Moore was *murded* to coverup the fraudulent scheme.
- *Smuggling*. Bone Marrow Stem Cells from "certain" people could have on label and off label usage. Almost as though highly desired Cocaine is hidden inside Coffee cans acrross international lines. In fact what is disclosed as in there and what its real value is may be hidden, lied about, or the secret reason or secret value of the contents of the can.

- *Self-Enrichment* and *For Profit* activities by a Non Profit. Effectively black market designer babies as a market value.

The only value of anything reported to me has been half the sale of my mothers house in dollars and 2K per moth in Social Security. My brother all others say no other value exists anwyere else , not in my genome, anywhere. Chrs Lloyd stated the same thing.

Criminal Elements

- *Felony Terrorist Threats* made to me by the Racketeers as I have documented the crime scenes or reported the crime scenes to the police or FBI , as Jim Volckas, say , threatend me for my calls to the FBI as evidence was being forged and manufactured in ny home. Same thing in public places like HEB or Burger King were I documented OTHERS were peeping, being the Zoom photographer in evidence faking.
- *Criminal Tresspass* onto my sole leasee property in furtherance of Identity Theft and other crimes. Likely felony Home Inasion as well and *evidence planting.*

Expanding on Abuse of Pscyhiatry

Abuse of Pscychiatry has allowed Psychitatrsits to claim I am disbaled when I am not. This gives Pscychiatry the grant of

power to adminster my genone and diminuize my outrcy against Psychiatrists as mentally ill child speak or schizphrenic.

As a matter of State power resondignd to my allegations against the State with Abuse of Psychiatry against the critic of the State , me, is or should be death sentence and also goes to the issue of NIH.ASp too.

The NIH is well aware of this matter of law.

Blaming me by impersonating me on a basis of money laundering fraud into the adult entertainer industry where “scum bag Ed Donegan's” foreged confessions and genes will be given over to charities for SJW use.

But the entire operation of sex offenses I did not commit which are staged by the SJWs, blaming me, allows these workers to confess to dominatrixes, as me, and then gain custody of m genome.

The impersonator of me, the Left Globe Photographer, has two ASSsigned duties. 1) Photograph white buttucks in my area at the beach of gym or pool. 2) Confess to buttocks fetish obsessions to white Dominatrix and have to give genome to charity. (this latter part is Pizzagate, an intonation is made towards me, unwanted, but the LGP will leave the pizzahsop withe Lilly White Assed Domintrrix)

The LGP is an Information Doppleganger. In Military Intelligence terms, the information about what the Doppleganger did will be piggybacked to my own identity and then reflexive control of others will be gained by the disinformation created by the Doppleganger’s acts.

Here the goal has been to impede my own reproduction with my own usage of my unmodified DNA.

Further, using social sabotage of me to white women allows these SJWs to continue to conspire against my natural reproductive rights and allow only scientifically filtered use of genome, and use of my genome against my religious and white nationalist wishes.

It is money laundering in that they will not tell me or disclose to me the value others are utilizing in m genome including as laundered through adult entertainers into "legitimacy" and it is conspiracy against my rights in that the staged photos and forged confessions build a massive persecutorial file on me to be used behind my back.

A Racket imposes unwanted or uneeded goods or services such that an unlawfull windfall is gained by the Racketeering Influenced Criminal Organization

The Racket is the to become the benefiricies of charitable use of my DNA these groups who want my DNA have forced themselves into the role of administering my assets then accepting the resultant fraudelent luandered use of me DNA by manufacturing the pretexts.

These are the elements of the Felony Racket

- **The Gull, or Gullible** The gullible retard sex offender pretending to be me or acting that out while ALSO wearing an NYPD hat, Sherrif's hat, Avioator Glasses, etc., The Gull will comit the crime against the exploitable Lolita I have no interest in all in but is planted in my path of progress.
- **The Shill**, the plant lolita, or any other grifter. It is term for the group of people in a con.
- **The Parents in the Room** Unwanted and uneeded services who have illigitmateliy positioned themselves to speak and act on my behalf, supposedly on my behalf.

In corrupt trusts this is called a Self Enrichment scheme. Rare in non-profits, I am a white supremacist looped into a trust fund that does not want to let go of adminstering my IQ and other genes on behalf of their existing clients and mission objectives.

Alleged trysts I am in, erotic in nature, lead to a shakedown based on the disreputability of my ALLEGED acts which someone other than me will confess to.

Operational Elements	Crimes	Police Role
Element A Exploitive Sexualization Staged Photos and Innuendo I am "taking the bait"	**Part 1** of Fraud and Sexual Assault of Me. It certainly provokes a revulsion in me.	Stand Down From Stopping Sexualizing Children DISPITE my 911 calls
Elements B At some other location a Dopple of me is chased from a location I was at, and where I was not confronted, to a different location where someone will switch into my identity in an apartment not my own but looking like it.	**Part 2** The forged confession, wire and mail fraud in accounting, incited vigilantism as Conspiracy Against My Rights, nearly all of my rights.	Help seize assets of mine for charity, themselves, and elite politicians or the DOD CIA Possible assins of those outing corruption
Element C The Parents in the Room, the uwnanted non-profit conservator, will be called upon my description and		

agree to a forged confession. In the confession assets will be paid out to the alleged victim of (outrageously) favorable medical genes rights usefull to the charities very own work, retardation.

Crime 1 Planted Evidence

Crime 2 Star Chamber

> Chamber 2. any tribunal, committee, or the like, which proceeds by arbitrary or unfair methods.

Is this not the definition of today's administrative tribunals called "probate"

They also have unlimited power to collude with attorneys, guardians, agencies and other interested parties to make sure the hearing limits any relevant objections, evidence or statements that might adversely affect the outcome of what has been agreed to behind the scenes.

Eros X

Lilly White Ass Dominatrix aka LWAD Black FBI or other LE "Look at the picture SCUMBAG Ed took of the teen or tot"	Teen or Tot	Ed	

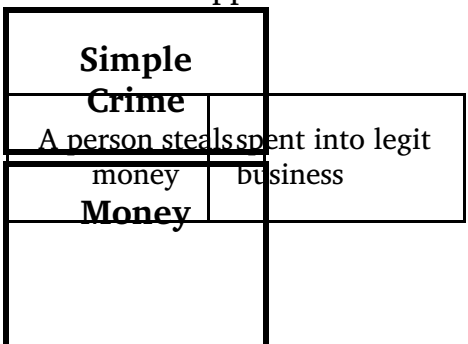
the LE took the photo tho
"Top ME instead, I will sign his DNA to Charity"

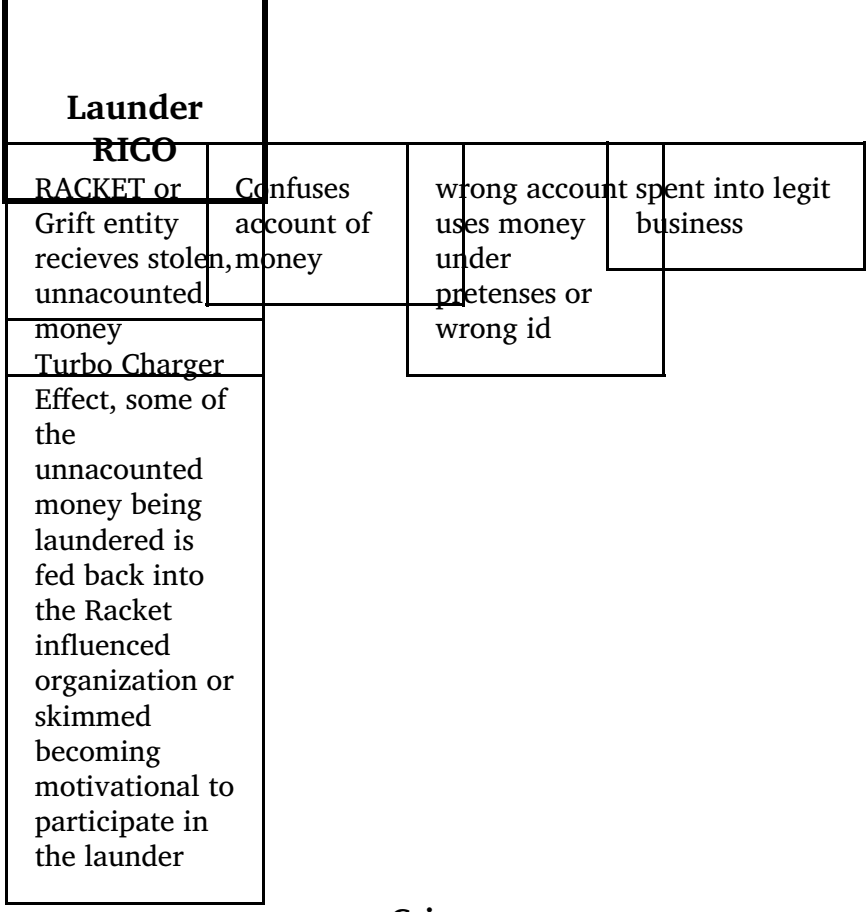
Revenge Tryst Solicit

Money Laundering Described by the United States Treasury Department

Note that whatever is in my genome and of use to others is not disclosed to me but impersonators of me are using that value into adult entertainers and charity.

> Money laundering is the process of making illegally-gained proceeds (i.e., "dirty money") appear legal (i.e., "clean"). Typically, it involves three steps: placement, layering, and integration.
>
> - First, the illegitimate funds are *furtively* introduced into the legitimate financial system.
> - Then, the money is moved around to create confusion, sometimes by wiring or transferring through numerous accounts.
> - Finally, it is integrated into the financial system through additional transactions until the "dirty money" appears "clean".





Crime

The payout to the racketeering influenced crime org could vary. Its employees or clients may receive the benefit of the value due others, its goals may be served in its mission, or some other benefit received to the organization which participates in the money laundering.

Quackery

The ARC of Northern Virginia has used quackery from the outset to undermine the fact i never needed them or signed up for them. When; for instance, I first moved to Texas I found and bookmarked Texas information lines and other resources for a Texas payee. ARC of Northern Virginia pretentiously sent me the same information as though my

helper, after the fact, attempting to estsablish themseslves as the source of what I had done, a regular partern of Bunko activity ARC of Nova has displayed, use of quakerty to created the claimed need I am said to have for them.

In fact the quackery just facilitates step two of money laundering, creating an account of mine with them they can then confuse with their other accounts.

The entire scam is medical supplies fraud, siezingg healthy kidney from me so it can be resold to those who need one under the pretense my healthy one needs to be removed.

Self Enrichment

People or organizations may maneuver themselves into my vicinity or in feigned allegiance to me but in fact they have been selected or self-selected to enrich their interests at my expense while pretending to act on my behalf.

Such interests include benefitting from use of my DNA without telling me and denying its use to me. Other interests include concealing earlier mistakes misusing my family DNA in the 1960s and continuing to victimize my family to cover it up, or simply wishing to politically benefit or luridly participate in Speak Easy racketeering 1920s style.

Again, a for profit scheme

The White Lie Ploy

Very illegal acts and actors need a cover story. Under Color of Law or Color of Medicine or Color of Sociology a request is made for others to tell a white lie and be one of the good guys.

The real goal of those white lies has been to ostrocize me

into a celibite death and deny me children and James P and Glorian Donegan grandchildren, the conspirators spending my genome into adult enterainters.

Religion

My father left the Catholic Church he attended near the time I was born after watching political outrages in the church he attended even even one close friend of his in particular outrageously railroaded from the chruch.

I don't remember the details but it appeared to my father that simply being a friend of himself, James Paul Donegan, somehow triggered the the whole thing which my father, James Paul Donegan, felt was inexplicably odd since no apparent hostility towards himself had existed.

He would have left the church anyway. He read and read and was well versed in philosophy and all of its major writes including Hume and others he would quote to me regularly, as well as economics, science and other topics, and had the usual Atheist distaste for religion in world in world history, especially Christianity in the War of the Roses and Israel as it was re founded.

Like me he considered European Jews gifted and thrilling people intellectually but just doubted whether the had the right to create a nation replacing Palestine and the Palestinians.

Much of his belief is the same as mine and I spent mmost of my life in Pagan communities as an "Atheist but a Pagan sympathizer" with a Deist orientation.

At times in my life I have tried to study Christianity but it as led to heart beating out of my chest revulsion, including the total affect of being in Texas and also studying Natural Law in Virginia and Texas and Christian nutjobs claiming Christianity and Science are the same.

My body is now compose almost totally of violent hate for the U.s. and its citizens and at the center of that is my hatred of Christians and their garbage.

At First United Methodist Corpus Christi

- They held a lunch in which it was discussed that peopole like their church could go back and modify or re-write a person's will to a way it would endow the church, if they knew better the intent of the deceased. I pointed out that I knew my mother better than anyone and they made no reference to my mother or me ever, but the seemed to be scheming in that way, and had just installed a new upgraded and lit spire.
- During the sermons I went to in the sanctuary they moved people out from around me and planted others in the usual scheme wich OF COURSE offended me.
- I went to their bible study which then turned into people labeling themselves "Overcomers [group]" though NOT saying why or what the were overcoming in these semi-public meetings.
- Went to tots all over Contemporary service, changed from adult contemporary music.

At Station Church Corpus Christi and other locations, more of the same, and upon my angry departure, my repeated attempts to get restraining orders against them, sue them, report them to police, report them to their internal systems of internal checks.

Trappe in a Buff Episode

The Fire and Brimstone preaching in Buffy episodes is what I encountered homeless in Corpus Christi.

In Arlington VA I was being intentionaly starved out of and denies what was already mine exactly to created a need for

others, in particular, Arlington County Services.

I refused to have anything to do with them and chose to be homeless instead and moved to Texas thinking i would return to IT work and a more right wing place.

At first gratefull they had some homeless prorams I I wrote a few thank you notes though as time went o I saw more more scam activities out of them at the same time I also saw that which I disliked about them, empty hymmes, etc.,

Oh Hol Lord of Lorsship of Holiness oh lifted up Holiness of Lord of the Holy type stuff. It was reallt the same thing I have heard Mitt Romeny critize Trump Talk over. "This would be very very very good if you elect me ... "

Btw the BDSM is full of that too, so many adverbrs or adjectives, so little reality.

Transcendentalism and Misrepresentation

In fact in post prison release leftist Humanist social services or in Religious services as a services recipient, a client of either, each were encourage my need and dependency on them so they could misrepresent themselves as beneficial to me and thus mismanage my assets on behalf of those who wanted them.

This is the corruption i refer to at the end of the book series, people just figured they could beneift from denying my Human Rights and violating my Human Rights and that is simply so, people can and do benefit from that including maintaining excuses, cover stories, willful ignorance, whatever it takes to keep benefiting at my expense.

A rarity trapped in the system

I would not be considered rare anywhere else, such as in

neigbborhoods of Corpus Christi not planted with gang stalkers. But in homeless shelters, etc., I am considered a rarity and co-option of my otherwise metropolitain ordinary life by those alien to that lifestyle became part of the culture war launched against me and my lifestyle by quite frankly those who envied it but based their activities in fraud covering their motivations sourced in their worst sides, pretenses and fraud rather than trust and co-operation in sexuality, demonazation of others, witches, to poke them violently for the works of Jesus Christ.

Odinism, Satanism, and Islam

I have, for all of my life, seen religion, fixed ideas, as conflicting with process, Science, and this is Reason, reasoning things out, over Revelation, fundamentalist substance.

This has faded in and out a bit and improved with life long learning including from free available resources, but it has been the bedrock of who I am in my world view for as long as I have had a world view.

Headonistic Self Seeking Rationalism as Satanism, or Odinist Natural Deist and love of Feminine Nature and Male Figure as psychosexual White SUpremacism of our perpetuation of the race all fit well together for me.

It is less distant than most people believe that Dark Ages resistance and Natural Law Science founding North African roots of civilization religions even as they departed from, or because they departed from, the Dark Ages work well for me in most matters EXCEPT their tolerance and belief in some of the Judeo Christian things.

Mostly I am non mystical Deist, though with a chip on my shoulder towards Christianity generally and the refounding of Isreal geopolitically.

A Racketeering Genetic Rape Scheme

Medical and Religious Institutions Plot to Create My Need for Them in Conspiracy Against My Core Rights, then COver Up Past Errors Through Misuse of Positions of Power Over My Property and Biology

It appears in Racket fashion mismanagers have created pretexts of seeming minconduct of me to persecute me into an alleged need for a rescure, SJW medical and religious workers has saboatage and racketeering I can not escape because they are trust and created distrust of me even with support in that from inside my family.

It is a mostly black, mostlly Non-US interest, non- US actor scheme in which 1) Blacks or SJWs pretend (in public) I am incompetent and recieving coaching from others (when I am not.) 2) Using the MANUFACTURED appearance of my "incompetence" to manage or seize my assets with NO ACCOUNTING of doing so, 3) Then these self-enrichment scheme SJWs settling there own false claims againt my assets with no accounting to me of doing so.

All of this, and certainly the core of it, interacial rape of DNA, is a war crime

Claiming I am not of Sound MInd and that I was or am under the control of dominas is another ABuse of Pscyhiatry claim. I have never been exploited by any domina. Dopplegangers of me ARE.

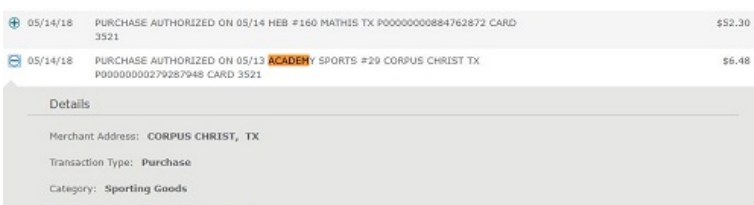
This is the largest black on white rape and mass murder scheme in world history. Of huge importance to many elections, etc., and the US PRess just doesn't care and won't get my side of the story.

More stupidity today 5/20/2018.)

A black vetran with a black kid asked me to rev my motorcycle in the parking lot at an HEB south of my Texan Trail home.

As usual I was leaving, already there, and this nigger appeard to stalk me just as I was leaving. He and his daughter were on the way IN.

The kid plugged her ears. It is DOD Genocide propaganda. As always I can prove it with receipts. Weeks ago I bought gun noise suppression ear plugs at Academy Sports, my own idea, on my own shopping quest, to cover the wind noise of high speeds. As usual wrong advice VAUGELY comes later. After I road tested the ear plugs to Lake Corpus CHristi, after I return, the public "vauge" suggestion from black VA that I SHOULD use ear plugs. Probably 8,000 to 10,000 broad daylight hate crimes against me in 25 years. The mass hysteria interacial hate crime will never be stopped because it is DOD Turn Key Obama police state policy and those participating have told me that



The ARC of Northern Viginia Story

g

LIfelong Anti White Nationalists

A
What do Gay Rights activists, FMC Butner, and Archive.org have in common

Delusional? According to my NIH treatment team I was delusional because I claimed the NIH was watching my site, they knew the issues I was raising were real, and that they even gave out a grant clearly based on my web site which I called a Civil Rights of White People as Told To A Black Man Study. The took all the issues I had raised, visiting my web site by registered IP addresses as they were writing the grant at the NIH, gave the grant out to a non-white, and then the web hits stopped.

Human Genome Program is an international NGO, a Web Oddity

I had accused the National Institute of Health of having been involved in grant fraud.

1. The NIH/HGP were selecting left wing militant viewpoints they wanted, and not others, for discussions, and
2. Much if not most of this was in worldwide international research efforts, frequently foreign government based, and specifically was designed to eliminate the views of the US and White Europeans as being precursors to Nazism.

3. The New York Dept of Justice Criminal Division seemed to be stalking much of what I was doing, doing studies among Muslims on points I had raised in my web site and I was getting NY DOJ hits.
4. The NIH went to my web site and did a grant based on it, given out to a Muslim friend of a DOJ employee who argued against Citizens United at the appellate court level. I called this grant a “the civil rights of white people as told to black person study.”

I had been requesting information and providing information on these issues to the Freedom of Information Act Office of the NIH including the grant number of that grant I was seeking information on.

As FBI, DOJ, Cyveilance, and other intimidation grew to great I had to take the web site down except for a little information on what was happening here or there, one line of text and that was it.

There was a single IP address not going to the web site, not the 40 countries or so that had been before, when the web site was active.

Mostly it was out of the NIH but as I said I WOULD surrender on the warrant, I would fly in, and I expected to go to trial, something odd happened.

That one semi regular web hit moved from

the NIH to Sub Saharan Africa, and was checking my web site from there.

As the NIH web stopped, this web hit began.

The NIH was an NGO of world wide participating academics, worldwide participating government officials and employees, as well as even possible foreign intelligence officials. It was setting US policy in law and medicine and so much more on a highly corrupt basis, and that then was a serous issue.

My brother was called in to say my belief system (that the NY FBI Criminal Division and an NIH grant given to an appearent DOJ connected Muslim) was delusional and required treatment,m as my brother, testifying to that. I would require forcible medication in a DOD facility to clear the delusion.

Adding to the confusion Dr. Cheltenham accused me of being delusional that the FBI or Cyvelliance had monitored me at all.

My mother was recovering from congestive heart surgery but she volunteered to go to Cyvelliance on Wilson Blvd of Arlington VA for them to call Dr. Cheltenham and explain they were going to my web site. This was necessary because to prove my non-delusional belief system I had to describe in therapy sessions what IP addresses were, how web hosting companies were, how my web site was written, etc., I also pointed out my mother herself thought our phone lines were tapped and the FBI themselves had visited me prior to my arrest, and by the way I was arrested and was in federal prison. So yes, for me to claim that the FBI was stalking me prior to this was entirely resaobable and should

not be forcibly mediated.

I'm going to get you!

This is something I have been told by my brother at various times in my life, critical times in my life. I also want to to point out that as my life has been in ruins from things like my genetics blogging false imprisonment he has also been a great help in getting new accounts at banks setup as my old ones aged out and he found an apartment complex for me to move into following my release.

But as I pointed out to Tia Marselli of the ARC of Northern Virginia my brother and I had been life long estranged over politics, not gay rights, but politics, and I had pointed out his left wing gay rights orientation as germane to his actions, not out of criticism of his sexual orientation, thought I have also been very emotive over his interference in my right wing politics and I have then and now used the term fag in anger.

Others my brother has acted to sabotage me with, always behind the scenes, never with me present.

Bradly Bunting
500 N. Shoreline Blvd Ste 307
Corpus Christi, TX 78401

William Fralin
The Estate Planning and Elder Law Firm
2200 Clarendon Blvd., Ste 1201
Arlington, VA 22201

James D. Fife
5531 Lee Highway
Arlington, VA 22207

Joshua Erlich

2111 Wilson Blvd. Ste 700
Arlington, VA 22201

Sheri R Abrams
10467 White Granite Dr Ste 306
Oakton, VA 22124

Dr Charney (Psychiatrist)

Various other Arlington County and other doctors and lawyers who work for me but accept his intervention behind the scenes without me present, I am later told Tom Donegan passing around the Human Genome Program pscy report calling my beliefs delusion, a report Tom Donegan as a paid enforcement contributed to and as a paid informant recirculates as fact, even though NIH.ASP easily vindicates me.

Asset Campus Housing

I found Tom Donegan listed as my emergency contact on the Ballpark West web page and I did not put him there and as usaul there is no emergency and no once told me there was any emergency.

The risk here is extrapolating the politics and political interests out from the dispute over me, and my rights to my opinions, into a left wing and right wing retaliation, the players which align in that map out to disturbing poles.

Internal combustion, steam, and oil engines and the 3rd Internationalists and Hitler's desire for a Third Reich, a third great European power separate from foreign interests. 3rd Internationalists, who were intruding upon European sovereignty.

Miscellany on the world view differences in my and Tom DOnegan/Mark Weirnesse's positions

Authoritative interpretations of the First Amendment guarantees have consistently refused to recognize an exception for any test of truth -- whether administered by judges, juries, or administrative officials -- and especially one that puts the burden of proving truth on the speaker. Cf. Speiser v. Randall, 357 U. S. 513, 357 U. S. 525-526. The constitutional protection does not turn upon "the truth, popularity, or social utility of the ideas and beliefs which are offered." NAACP v. Button, 371 U. S. 415, 371 U. S. 445. As Madison said, "Some degree of abuse is inseparable from the proper use of every thing, and in no instance is this more true than in that of the press." 4 Elliot's Debates on the Federal Constitution (1876), p. 571. In Cantwell v. Connecticut, 310 U. S. 296, 310 U. S. 310, the Court declared:

"In the realm of religious faith, and in that of political belief, sharp differences arise. In both fields, the tenets of one man may seem the rankest error to his neighbor. To persuade others to his own point of view, the pleader, as we know, at times resorts to exaggeration, to vilification of men who have been, or are, prominent in church or state, and even to false statement. But the people of this nation have ordained, in the light of history, that, in spite of the probability of excesses and abuses, these liberties are, in the long view, essential to enlightened opinion and right conduct on the part of the citizens of a democracy."

That erroneous statement is inevitable in free debate, and that it must be protected if the freedoms of expression are to have the "breathing space" that they "need . . . to survive," NAACP v. Button, 371 U. S. 415, 371 U. S. 433, was also recognized by the Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit in Sweeney v. Patterson, 76 U.S.App.D.C. 23, 24, 128 F.2d 457, 458 (1942), cert.

denied, 317 U.S. 678. Judge Edgerton spoke for a unanimous court which affirmed the dismissal of a Congressman's libel suit based upon a newspaper article charging him with anti-Semitism in opposing a judicial appointment. He said:

> "Cases which impose liability for erroneous reports of the political conduct of officials reflect the obsolete doctrine that the governed must not criticize their governors. . . . The interest of the public here outweighs the interest of appellant or any other individual. The protection of the public requires not merely discussion, but information. Political conduct and views which some respectable people approve, and others condemn, are constantly imputed to Congressmen. Errors of fact, particularly in regard to a man's mental states and processes, are inevitable. . . . Whatever is added to the field of libel is taken from the field of free debate. [Footnote 13]"

Injury to official reputation affords no more warrant for repressing speech that would otherwise be free than does factual error. Where judicial officers are involved, this Court has held that concern for the dignity and reputation of the courts does not justify the punishment as criminal contempt of criticism of the judge or his decision. Bridges v. California, 314 U. S. 252.

3rd Internationalists and the 3Rd Reich European Nationalists

"4th Internationalists, the ELSI Human Genome Program and Diversity theory, Social Justice Philosophy of Open Borders, and 4th Reichers, defending the interests of

European sovereignty and genetic legacy as beneficial to STEM.

Europe should be consistently defended as sovereign states and Hemispheric and Atmospheric Poli. This should be long term policy separate from the coming and going of governments and movements.

I hope Sovereignty Wars don't blow out of proportion.

Nationalist		Internationalist
Evolutionary Science - laws of Nature Philosophy		Social Justice Philosophy - Social Racial Ethics
Nations		Open Borders
Sovereignty		New World Order
Genetic Legacies		Genetic Diversity
Nature - Capitalism		Nurture - Socialism
Intelligent Head of State		Power of World Masses

The Human Genome Program global ELSI went to war against Nationalism rather than conducting Science.

Enter The Arc of Northern Virginia

Conspiracy Against Rights Causing Greivous Bodily Damage

An violation of 18 USC 241, 242, 247 and other civil rights statutes the Arc Of Northern Viriginia under its bonded feduciary power and acts have conspired against my rights in several pronged attack.

Elements of Conspiracy Against Rights

- Conspiracy against Due Proccess rights through accounting and other fraud
- Utilizing Due Proccess violations in violatin of other civil rights including free speach and association, reproductive, sexual, financial, housing, and medical privacy rights
- Other serious crimes commited through the use of Conspiracy Against Due Proccess Rights

Shopkeeper Attack

This has conformed with a government capture of the ARC of Northern Virginia Agency for Government use of ARC of Northern Viriginia to further government goals.

Part I

RealHarmRealFoul.com

Civil Rights for Everyone

"Political Correctness" Filters And Junk Science Distort Our Perceptions, Harm Policy, Harm Science, Harm Education, and Harm Debate

From my 2004-2007 (now gone) Genetics web site Real Real Foul dot com

"Political Correctness" Filters And Junk Science Distort Our Perceptions, Harm Policy, Harm Science, Harm Education, and Harm Debate

Pervasive political correctness and socially engineered intimidation of the media, academia, and science have long concealed and misrepresented what has long been known about race.

The Information Age is changing all of that. The world just can't keep a secret in the age of the IP address. More information channels, more competing media outlets, and the Internet are overcoming the stranglehold on information exchange and availability. Hollywood and the MSM can not decide anymore what we perceive about our world, and the Information Age makes available unfiltered raw data and information to everyone. This is even true on matters of race and multiculturalism, some of the most important and hotly contested issues of today.

Race does exist. Among the three major evolutionary genetic groups there are Negroes (Negroids,) who first evolved in

Africa, Caucasians (Caucasoids,) who migrated from Africa North West into Europe, and Asians (Mongoloids,) who migrated from Africa North East into Asia. Genetic drift occurred among the separated populations resulting in differences in body and mind. Despite what we are taught, most of these differences are much more than skin deep.

THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT WAS A FAILURE, and these differences among us account for many of the world's most serious problems today. The post Katrina disaster in New Orleans (and the failed black assimilation before it,) the continuing crisis in African nations, the race riots in France, the cartoon controversy in Denmark, the escalating racially driven crime in Belgium, the London Bombings, national security in the US, the affirmative action debate, and immigration policies in the US all represent the surfacing of issues or race worldwide.

Real Harm Real Foul looks at the issue of race, and its impact on the world we see today. [emphasis added]

Rod Rosenstein

Civil Rights

WRITTEN STATEMENT OF ROD J.

ROSENSTEIN
NOMINEE TO SERVE AS DEPUTY
ATTORNEY GENERAL

UNITED STATES SENATE
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.
MARCH 7, 2017

Corruption and civil rights cases are among our most sensitive and important matters, particularly when other agencies have not vindicated the rights of victims. Iconic photographs from the 1960s show Justice Department lawyers and U.S. Marshals protecting students from racist attacks on their way to school. Modern cases may not be as dramatic, but they continue to illuminate and address the harm caused when government officials disregard the rule of law.

Spouse

Wife rumored a CIA agent or asset Lisa Barsoomian.

Sister

Nancy Messonnier, MD, CAPT, USPHS

Dr. Nancy Messonnier (**CAPT, USPHS, RET**) is Director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) where she is responsible for oversight and direction of over 1200 staff in a broad program to

prevent disease, disability, and death through immunization and by control of respiratory and related diseases.

Dr. Messonnier received her BA from the University of Pennsylvania, her MD from the University of Chicago School of Medicine, and internal medicine residency training at the University of Pennsylvania before beginning her public health career in 1995 as an Epidemic Intelligence Service Officer in 1995. She has held a number of scientific and leadership posts within CDC's infectious disease programs, including CDC's cross-cutting laboratory, global health and surveillance initiatives. She has been a champion for prevention and control of bacterial meningitis in the United States and in the **African Meningitis Belt**.

She has been a leader in CDC's preparedness and response to anthrax, including during the 2001 intentional anthrax release and in evaluating simplified schedules for use of licensed anthrax vaccine. Dr. Messonnier has written more than 140 articles and chapters and has received numerous awards, including, in 2011, NCIRD's Philip Horne Award for unparalleled scientific contributions, exceptional mentorship, and staff development.

U.S. Supreme Court

Coates v. City of Cincinnati, 402 U.S. 611 (1971)

Excerpted

Cincinnati, Ohio [misdemeanor] ordinance making it a criminal offense for

> "three or more persons to assemble . . . on any of the sidewalls . . . and there conduct themselves in a manner annoying to persons passing by . . . ,"

which has not been narrowed by any construction of the Ohio Supreme Court, held violative on its face of the due process standard of vagueness and the constitutional right of free assembly and association. Pp. 402 U. S. 614-616.

It is said that the ordinance is broad enough to encompass many types of conduct clearly within the city's constitutional power to prohibit. And so, indeed, it is. The city is free to prevent people from blocking sidewalks, obstructing traffic, littering streets, committing assaults, or engaging in countless other forms of antisocial conduct. It can do so through the enactment and enforcement of ordinances directed with reasonable specificity toward the conduct to be prohibited. Gregory v. Chicago, 394 U. S. 111, 394 U. S. 118, 394 U. S. 124-125 (BLACK, J., concurring). It cannot constitutionally do so through the enactment and enforcement of an ordinance whose violation may entirely depend upon whether or not a policeman is annoyed. [Footnote 4]

[Footnote 4] In striking down a very similar ordinance of Cleveland, Ohio, as constitutionally invalid, the Court of

Appeals for Cuyahoga County said:

> "As it is written, the disorderly assembly ordinance could be used to incriminate nearly any group or individual. With little effort, one can imagine many . . . assemblages which, at various times, might annoy some persons in the city of Cleveland. Anyone could become an unwitting participant in a disorderly assembly, and suffer the penalty consequences. It has been left to the police and the courts to decide when and to what extent ordinance Section 13.1124 is applicable. Neither the police nor a citizen can hope to conduct himself in a lawful manner if an ordinance which is designed to regulate conduct does not lay down ascertainable rules and guidelines to govern its enforcement. This ordinance represents an unconstitutional exercise of the police power of the city of Cleveland, and is therefore void." - Cleveland v. Anderson, 13 Ohio App.2d 83, 90, 234 N.E.2d 304, 309–310. Page 402 U. S. 615

But the vice of the ordinance lies not alone in its violation of the due process standard of vagueness. The ordinance also violates the constitutional right of free assembly and association. Our decisions establish that mere public intolerance or animosity cannot be the basis for abridgment of these constitutional freedoms. * The First and Fourteenth Amendments do not permit a State to make criminal the exercise of the right of assembly simply because its exercise may be "annoying" to some people. If this were not the rule, the right of the people to gather in public places for social or political purposes would be continually subject to

summary suspension through the good faith enforcement of a prohibition against annoying conduct..

And such a prohibition, in addition, contains an obvious invitation to discriminatory enforcement against those whose association together is "annoying" because their ideas, their lifestyle, or their physical appearance is resented by the majority of their fellow citizens.

The ordinance before us makes a crime out of what under the Constitution cannot be a crime. It is aimed directly at activity protected by the Constitution. We need not lament that we do not have before us the details of the conduct found to be annoying. It is the ordinance on its face that sets the standard of conduct and warns against transgression. The details of the offense could no more serve to validate this ordinance than could the details of an offense charged under an ordinance suspending unconditionally the right of assembly and free speech.

The judgment is reversed.

MR. JUSTICE BLACK.

First. I agree with the majority that this case is properly before us on appeal from the Supreme Court of Ohio.

Second. This Court has long held that laws so vague that a person of common understanding cannot know what is forbidden are unconstitutional on their face. Lanzetta v. New Jersey, 306 U. S. 451 (1939), United States v. Cohen Grocery Co., 255 U. S. 81 (1921). Likewise, laws which broadly forbid conduct or activities which are protected by the Federal Constitution, such as, for instance, the discussion of political matters, are void on their face. Thornhill v. Alabama, 310 U. S. 88

*In The United States versus Edward Paul Donegan the

lenghty list of case law support in the quote has been omited for brevity

---

How about the US Government just give me the Freedom of INformation Act documents I was REPEATEDLY requesting, in one case by document number, instead of putting me under FBI and NIH police investigation?

Maryland Subtitle 8 - Stalking and Harassment

Section 3-804 - Misuse of telephone facilities and equipment.

§ 3-804. Misuse of telephone facilities and equipment.

> Prohibited.- A person may not use telephone facilities or equipment to make:
>
> (1) an anonymous call that is reasonably expected to annoy, abuse, torment, harass, or embarrass another;
> (2) repeated calls with the intent[1] to annoy, abuse, torment, harass, or embarrass another; or
> (3) a comment, request, suggestion, or proposal that is obscene, lewd, lascivious, filthy, or indecent.
>
> (b) Penalty.- A person who violates this section is guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction is subject to imprisonment not exceeding 3 years or a fine not exceeding $500 or both.
>
> [An. Code 1957, art. 27, § 555A; 2002, ch. 26, § 2.]

[1]My sole intent was to news-gather under the First Amendment and the Freedom of Information Act and thus my contacts to FOIA and as the law states, had the FOIA been complied with the calls, all business related and on web site letter head, would have stopped. My intent was to gather documents, and the arrest a State act to stop that news-gathering by a "white supremacist."

The FBI/DOJ Chooses sides

Black criminal the FBI/ DOJ Human Genome Program was Illegally backing with covert acts	**The white law abiding citizen subject to illegal FBI/DOJ acts**

As part of the larger picture, citing contemporary events which went to www.RealHarmRealFoul.com's main point, the U.S. Government had an anti-white preference and the sham prosecution of the Duke students on behalf of a clearly flawed complaintant was part of the left wing sociology I was claiming existed in US Government ethics. In fact I merely sent a link of my web site to the NAACP Ubran Leuage Al Sharpton web site backing Crystal Gail Magnum and that was covertly placed into my government files including at the DOE and was used as a basis for non-compliance with my FIOA requests, as well as groundless stalking and harrassment of me, as usual.

As with every aspect of this, history has vindicated me completely.

I am going to go into my FOIA news-gathering arrest in a different section of this book later, as well as the arrests of me before and after that, and explain them as results of the usual harassment of me, but i want to say now that as I do look backward on that I want my records expunged. I was right all along.

Batson

Forensic "Juries" of leftist politically motivated government and racial interests

Using my brother and Mark Weirness to testify against me, and forming a special all-black forensic hit-squad from the NIH/PHS to rule find against my dissident beliefs.

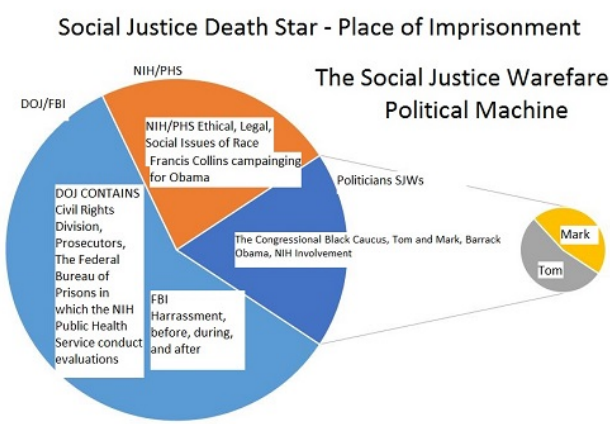
[quote] In a 7-2 decision authored by Justice Lewis Powell, the Supreme Court ruled in Batson's favor. The court overruled Swain v. Alabama by lowering the burden of proof that a defendant must meet to make a prima facie case of purposeful discrimination. In Swain, the Court had recognized that a "State's purposeful or deliberate denial to Negroes on account of race of participation as jurors in the administration of justice violates the Equal Protection Clause", but that the defendant had the burden of proving a systematic striking of black jurors throughout the county, that is, that the peremptory challenge system as a whole was being perverted. In Batson the court ruled that the defendant could make a prima facie case for purposeful racial discrimination in jury selection by relying on the record only in his own case. The Court explained:[4] The defendant first must show that he is a member of a cognizable racial group, and that the prosecutor has exercised peremptory challenges to remove from the venire [jury pool] members of the defendant's race. The defendant may also rely on the fact that peremptory challenges constitute a jury selection practice that permits those to discriminate who are of a mind to discriminate. Finally, the defendant must show that such facts and any other relevant circumstances raise an inference that the prosecutor used peremptory challenges to exclude the veniremen from the petit jury on account of their race. Once the defendant makes a prima facie showing, the burden shifts to the State

to come forward with a neutral explanation for challenging black jurors

The Social Justice Death Star Strikes Against Dissidents

My point all along was that race does exist, as does the Bell Curve of IQ distribution, and that the Social Justice Theories were based in Ethics, not scientific fact. And it was the racial aniumous against my positions that landed me as a dissadent in a government run mental institution, run by the National Institute of Health, excercizing its superpower. Of course I was insane.

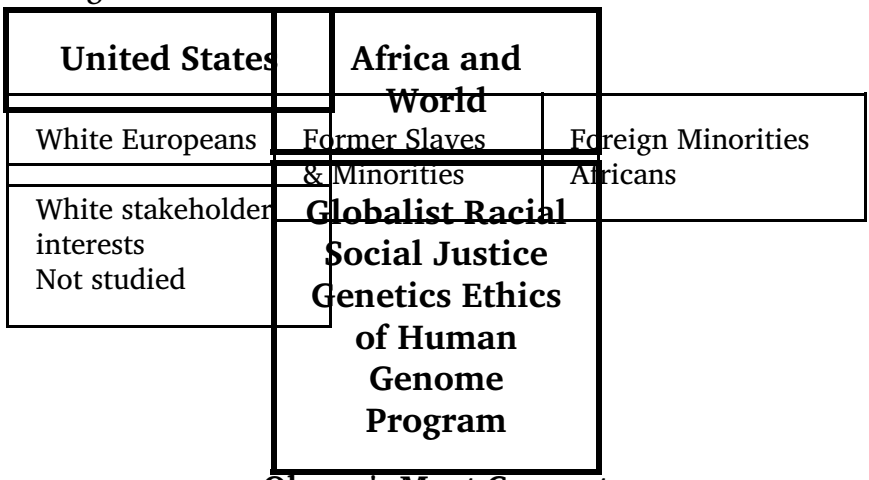
One of the things I was shown DURING my psychological evaluation, by a PHS Psychiatrist in New York MCC, was a document written by a black woman who was photo'd who's eyes were black barred out. SHe made the statement in the document that all efforts had been taken to remove the site www.realharmrealfoul.com from "operation" but a way to bring it down could not be found. Of course, not until as a dissident I could then have my opinions judged in a mental hospital run by the NIH.



Senator and later President Obama claims lower socioeconomic outcome from minorities results from the Fuedalist oppressive history of Europeans and that if whites held less population percentage and power then minorities would fulfill equal destinies and believes whites wish to maintain the current status quo with a moat.

Project Schools of my web site dealt with exactly how the sociology Obama embraced felt about whites and Western society.

My own belief is that lack of Nurture of minorities is not the issue; rather, genetics advantageous to civilization exist and existed in Europe and Asia and this is favorable to those lands. Calling for the dilution of Whites creates global strife inside Western Civilization particularly when done through race and class divisiveness.



Obama's Moat Concept

More things in the News

Brexit: People voted to leave EU because they feared immigration, major survey finds

The Natural Laws of Genetic Evolution and Selection

Here is a leak for you

What I knew and the US Government knows)from arresting and monitoring me, if not also by other means) is that heat was a downward pressure on brain metabolism because of heat stroke and beneficial brain temperature, and racial genetic traits which do exist support that, as does IQ testing and other forms of science including he study of intelligence influencing genes from around the world.

Turned Afro (really Sub Sahran) hair allows air flow and shade, matted down hair insulation in the winter. Large nostrils and sinus breathing cool arteries as in the gazelle. Other traits exist as well.

I know this and the HGP knows that I know this. I emailed them an others and have posted it.

As I have repeatedly explained before, during, and after my arrests and in my writings I know about this from "electro-cognition" and electrical chemical valencies and heat affects of synaptic or transistor operations and the similarity in the architector of the "dialectic" synapse between emitters and collectors and heat byproduct of the circuit operation.

Is this what the government feared about the New Electro?

I think the Government considers that and other writings of mine truthful and thus a threat to US Government imposed lies.

Short history of pre-arrest

As I blogged and emailed about the HGP and worked on my web site each time I would send an email querry to the ELSI I would get web hits from the NIH on the page of my site I was querring about but not response other than that from the HGP.

As I studied a vast body of ELSI writings, including those of Vernelia Randall, most now gone, I came across a grant matching a series of hits on my web site and the issues on my web site I accused them of ducking.

Civil Rights theory (countering Disparate Impect Theory) for the White Man. This was given to a non-white.

Life goes on and I was being stalked including around Veronica HOffman. I had met her at some parties one night, got along well with her, never followed up. I later found out she was a pro domme when I saw her ad online and she was looking for a sub she could film. I said yes and sent her a PowerPoint with some info about myself.

She then did a brutal scene in an publicly spiteful way with an information dopleganger of me and did not return any of my contacts.

Most hostility from me is from blacks though I seem to get socially sabotaged whenever I am in the vicinity of white women, though nothing is ever said to me. I have overheard women chit chatting disinformation which has been distirbuted such as the sight of women makes me loose control of myself are various versions of that. I think that lie rooted in blacks and the left wanting to exclusively represent the very aesthetic and lifestyle they are studying in me.

As I continued to pursue FOIA requests including on the grant matching issues and web hits on my site FROM THE NIH an arrest warrant was issued for my harassing contacts to the NIH FOIA

Manufacturing and distributing, behind the scenes, derogatory character attacks on myself as Radical Right is part of that.

I was doing volunteer work with Deborah Pierce at the time and asked the NIH officer to conference her in and send a PDF of the misdemeanor warrant. During this time I was apartment hunting and got locked out from Bill Vogels' apartmenet where i was staying.

I crashed at Tom Dunham's nearby in SOMA SF, then the next morning offered to surrender at San Francisco PD. They said they would not transport me on the misdemeanor so I flew to VA/CD/MD to surrender there.

Social Media Links

Tom Dunham

- SonicNet
- Twitter
- MolestQuote
- Facebook
- Google Plus

Edward Paul Donegan

- Facebook
- Attempts upon my life: In later stamps of this CDROM there will be a document outlining attempts to drive

me from the gym with Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law 18 USC 241 as well as other acts designed to prevent my recovery from Type II Diabetes or access to other life saving needs. Medical Foundation for spending a Word document in the distribution which documents my need for the gym.

Veronica Hoffman

- In Memoriam
- Luke Is Back notice

We're From the Government and we are her to help

This just in ...

I was just watching a Micheal Mukasi interview and something I over heard on off mike reference to Pyant bieng a sketch artist and it led me to this. As I was attacking people obviouslyl doppleganging me (as I Know Know the actual term) in FMC Butner it was indeed Carlton Pyant who was the black sketch artist.

Contesting Stereotypes and Creating Identities: Social Categories, ...
https://books.google.com/books?isbn=1610442334
Andrew J. Fuligni - 2007 - Education
"Developments in Research on **Black** Identity and **Self-Esteem**: 1979–1988." Revue Internationale de Psychologie Sociale 2(3): 339–53. **Pyant**, **Carlton** T., and Barbara J. Yanico. 1991. "Relationship of Racial Identity and Gender-Role Attitudes to **Black** Women's Psychological Well-Being." Journal of Counseling Psychology ...

Pyant even stated to me on occasions criticism of blacks was a harm to black and that is what he categorized as Dangerous. BTW Michell Obama and the NIH also hold this opinion which I have critized and I have even called it Sophistry that pointing out the real reasons minorities underperfom as being source within minorities is Sophisticately translated into an oppressive external weight being place on minorities which will be a force in holding them down.

Social Justice Warriors Tom Donegan, Mark Weirness, Barrack Obama, Tim Kaine, Paula Xinis Reply in Court

"THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT WAS A FAILURE" I wrote on Real Harm Real Foul and which Social Justice Warrior could be found to say I was wrong?

The Prosecution For The Defense. Calling me crazy for my own good.

My premise was that the CONGRESSIONAL BLACK CAUCUS and other political influences were "Ethically" falsifying important science for social justice political gain.

My Defense Team - an insanity type defense is used against my will while I am not in court. The views on my web site are delusional rendering me incompetent for trial.

What I said before my arrest in NIH/DOE FOIA, web pages, email, etc.,

Blacks were significanlty further distant than Caucasians and Asians, the world has always known, and still does know.

I faxed the study on Neanderthall DNA being done to the NIH FOIA office and pointed out White Nationalist have ALWAYS believed in this as hace the Chinese, or similar theories. And in fact that was proven to be the case. Europeans and Asians including interbreeding, that is genetically, with Homo Sapiens Neanthderall, now having Neanderthall DNA while Africans do not.

Same with the theories of my web site I spent years putting together. It was being co=opted by non-whites and I had a good peice of evidence to that affect on my NIH.asp web page. I wasn't crazy at all and I wanted a copy of that grant to test my beleif on that point.

I was arrested for news-gathering. The history of Europe and everything since proves my points. I wasn't crazy, they were. and they were anti white and anti euorope and have destroyed Europe.

With war crimes to silence critics.

My brother laughed at what a joke I was when, in the hearing following my arrest, I did not want four months in prison undergoing psychological evaluation.

"If the Government wants to make the case that I, I [emphasis's added here] am crazy, let them do that on their own as they have been TRYING to do! Why do I [as a critic of gov] have to be a part of that.

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness shook their head in contemptuous disbelief and lauch at what I joke I was.

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness have parlayed that in every occasion they can, behind the scenes, without me present, to sabotage my in every part of me life, from behind the scenes, such as going to Dr. Charney, behind the scenes, or interupting or sabotaging me in any legal proceedings. As with Thea Smith, first as Thea said Tom working with her in a social security fraud of refusal to pay my diabetes expenses, and upon my confronting The again, is Tom involved, Tom then after my arrest using all the NIH materials behind me back, again, to sabotage me in any way possible.

As with the other skid row attacks, attacks on me organized by my brother, conducted by Skid Row prisoners, felons, and street people as his WETWORKS scheme, he is acting on behalf of the Government and thus the government allows, pays him, to sabotage me.

It is openly political, as are his motives, he hoped to become Governor of Virginia in exchange for his cooperation with Time Kaine. As "Norma" shouted at me, Norma repeatedly assaulted me, verbally and pointing to the ground, "IF NORMA SAYS MOVE LEFT! MOVE LEFT! IF NORMA SAYS MOVE RIGHT MOVE RIGHT! IF NORMA

SAYS MOVE LEFT MOVE LEFt!" "Norma" also said her handlers told her it would be too late for this time (in 2016) and therefore the thing the police were going to hire her for, her story in this, would have to be used in 2020. I probed her "What do you mean by this has to be for 2020? Are you refering to eye site?" She said she had better not say.

Senator Obama

Linked to Congressional Black Caucus influence on the Human Genome Program I was researching. I suggested Social Justice Philosophy, (White Privilege Theory) was Nurture argument that blamed there being too many whites for problems in black achievements. Social Justice Philosophy claims going to a less white or non–white society can free minorities to achieve, building the national and Western strength. My claim was going to an non-white population, especially achieved through immigration, would result in clashing racial outcomes and interests. I was told by prison snitches while incarcerated a black US Congress person was leaving the Congress to fight White Supremacism through the US Marshals, and the US Marshals also handle federal prisoners. As I raised cases like RENO V ACLU in prison for my right to put up that web site Professor Obama did raise the issue himself as to whether free speech applied to internet speech, thus helping out on the legal ponderings of my situation. Everyone I wrote about on my Google blog of the pre–arrest time or on my web site was contacted and then I would get a web hit from who I blogged about, for example Rutgers when I merely mentioned the Don Imus news on my Google blog. The Congressional Black Caucus was informed I was blogging about them and corruption in the 99.9% number, and Veronica Hoffman who I was at parties with and emailing was PsyOps into a public microphone Shopkeep's attack on me. Obama knew about what I was blogging and

FOIA requesting about too.[1]

[1]During the New York psych eval I was shown some documents by a psychiatrist. A black female, here eyes blocked out by a black rectangle across that area of her face, was quoted as saying "There was no way we could find to bring down the web site. Despite everything we had done it remained operational." It was clear the web site, the issues I was raising, and those I was documenting in my Links section had to be taken down some other way. Bipolar allegation fit the bill.

Tim Kaine, Possible Obama VP pick

Tim Kaine helped keep my family's spirits buoyed while I was in prison undergoing treatment for my Bipolar claims. We of course know Tim Kaine has that cue-card list of all the social justice causes he supports and he reads off, so surely he was glad to help out in my case too. He was also then being considered as Obama's running mate. In fact in good bed-side manner Govern Kaine even came to my brother's house to work with social justice gay group Partisans to really keep that morale up of what could be done. Also see here and find Donegan on page.

My brother Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness

Social Justice warriors long wanting to establish political careers. Gay rights advocates who, in social justice circles politically, after being attacked in a hate crime in the early 's sought to write psychology articles on White Supremacists. My arrest was exactly such an opportunity to study the "White Supremacism" of the Nationalist Alt-Right

Almost on the exact day of my arrest Tom Donegan, my brother, quit his near full adulthood job at AOL as a marketing person and began world travel while I was in jail, Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness just a couple of

"chaps" in RIO at the big party while I was in prison. He did of course find time to visit, and tell me what an asshole I was and what I joke I was. Interesting, upon my release he, Mark, my mother Glorian and I all went out to dinner, him treating, and he mentions he might run for Governor of Virginia.

In those days the game of "get the white supremacist" seemed more ethical, but again, this was about Freedom of the Press, 18 USC §1983, right to trial, and misuse of psychiatry, not the ethics of "I don't like black people very much.

Paula Xinis

Represented me, as insane, Freddie Gray, as victim of the system, and became Obama's pick to the federal bench.

Rod Rosenstein

Obama's appointee to handle sensitive government leaks, in the press, and all, those pesky journalist types.

National Institute of Health HHS Public Health Service

This NIH/HHS service is a "Non-Combatant" branch of the Department of Defense who weaponized (abused) psychiatry to neutralize, kidnap, and interrogate me on my beliefs under Color of False Legal Process and False Legal Prescription, compelling me to show my rationality, when at the same time asserting my claims were delusional and thus I could not be released from psychiatric prison, and further, arguing for forcibly applied psychiatric drugs be administered until my belief system would be eliminated. Many of these same Public Health Service military officers were ALSO responsible for publicly advocating for the very NIH/HHS programs I was criticizing. Weaponizing the needle is illegal under the Rome Statute.

Carlton Pyant, PHS military officer who was responsible for medicating my delusions is pictured here in the facility and ward I was in. He was one of the four black psychologists and psychiatrists treating my delusional web site. I had one Jewish intern who disregarded assertions I was a Neo Nazi, certainly NOT true then, and just said I had a right to my views regardless of who I was, NeoNazi or not. In fact that one intern had been one of the few willing to take my side and is now a reason I will never fully embrace any form of NeoNazim, though I am seeking defenders of my beliefs. video

Political Abuse of Psychiatry

A cut and paste on the subject from Wikipedia done on 8/8/2017

"Political abuse of psychiatry is the misuse of psychiatry, including diagnosis, detention, and treatment, for the purposes of obstructing the human rights of individuals and/or groups in a society.[1][2]:491 In other words, abuse of psychiatry (including that for political purposes) is the deliberate action of having citizens psychiatrically diagnosed who need neither psychiatric restraint nor psychiatric treatment.[3] Psychiatrists have been involved in human rights abuses in states across the world when the definitions of mental disease were expanded to include political disobedience.[4]:6 As scholars have long argued, governmental and medical institutions code menaces to authority as mental diseases during political disturbances.[5]:14 Nowadays, in many countries, political prisoners are sometimes confined and abused in psychiatric hospitals.[6]:3[7]

"Psychiatry possesses a built-in capacity for abuse that is

greater than in other areas of medicine.[8]:65 The diagnosis of mental disease allows the state to hold persons against their will and insist upon therapy in their interest and in the broader interests of society.[8]:65 Psychiatry can be used to bypass standard legal procedures for establishing guilt or innocence and allow political incarceration without the ordinary odium attaching to such political trials.[8]:65 The use of hospitals instead of jails also prevents the victims from receiving legal aid before the courts in some countries, makes indefinite incarceration possible, and discredits the individuals and their ideas.[9]:29 In that manner, whenever open trials are undesirable, they are avoided.[9]:29"

See video We Are Only Thinking of Him.

What the US Government, National Institute of Health, and leftist were thinking was the Human Genomoe Program was a fraud, it did not consider the needs of the Western World or Whites, and the claim all humans were 99.9 percent identical was a known lie, then and now.

[1]During the New York psych eval I was shown some documents by a psychiatrist. A black female, here eyes blocked out by a black rectangle across that area of her face, was quoted as saying "There was no way we could find to bring down the web site. Despite everything we had done it remained operational." It was clear the web site, the issues I was raising, and those I was documenting in my Links section had to be taken down some other way. Bipolar allegation fit the bill.

The imprisonment experience was outrageous and an embittering experience, especially for a Libertarian. Most offensive was changing out my lawyer, without my consent, Tom Donegan taking over the defense, and the lawyer only willing to communicate with Tom Donegan, not me, even

though upon arrest and my first meeting with Paula Xinis I explicitly specified I demanded legal privacy and she was not allowed to communicate with Tom Donegan. Yet she did, and Tom, her and others arranged with the prosecution an insanity related defense against my will, without my then knowledge of it, and without me present. The new lawyer switched in, against me will, to carry this out, was Susan Bauer.

I was told that upon the switch out I was not allowed to fire Susan Bauer even though the change in plans and change in lawyer was made against my will while I was in custody awaiting bond hearing. Throughout the first 10 months or so of my imprisonment Susan Bauer refused to even talk to me, insisting until the evaluations of me over she would not even talk to me about what my interests were.

What my interests were was putting on a criminal defense, then, not later, and defending my right to express my opinions on that web site even if the National Institute of Health did not like them. Further, I wanted to assert my free speech rights to hold those opinions, and to news-gather for the site. I demanded to assert each call I made to the NIH was in furtherance of specific FOIA request and for no other purpose and all the National Institute of Health had to do and was supposed to do is provide the specific documents I specifically asked for.

Predator Dangerous Government I

State Actions in Retaliation for Speech and News-Gathering

Freedom of Speech

The Government may not take a State Action, use of State authority or action, in retaliation for an exercise of Free Speech. To do so would infringe speech. Retaliation in the medical or psychiatric system for speech is especially illegal.

Jade 15, An Exercise of PsyOps Military Power

Discrediting disfavored political parties via the use of military espionage and crediting favored political parties to install favored MKULTRA sympathetic figures in government and social control positions.

The DIA

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vincent_R._Stewart Vincent R. Stewart (born 1958) is a retired Jamaican American lieutenant general in the United States Marine Corps who most recently served as Deputy Commander at United States Cyber Command. He previously served as the 20th Director of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). LtGen Stewart, who held that post from January 23, 2015 through October 3, 2017, was the first African American, first

Jamaican American and first Marine to hold the position of Director of the DIA.

My guess of who are favored politicians or government office holders under MKULTRA

- Kamala Harris replacing Terrance Hallinan
- Mark Gonzales Black Hispanic militant motorcyclist, possibly Larry Krasner
- B Janice Ellington, CIA DOD Any Ellington connected
- Computer programmer Black Farenthold out, Scientific Philosopher Al Frankeon out. Very Christian replacement of Farenthold
- Participation of Floyd Simpson, possibly a Nueces judge
- Possibly the Trump family and Manafort plagiarizing me.
- Roger Ailes out as was a number of on air Fox personalities.
- IN 2015 Gregg Abbot in, participating in Jade15, and Abbot can see how paralysis can benefit from non controversial bone marrow STEM Cells.
- Former mayor white male Dan McQeen out, black female city manager aligned with Antiwhite Hate and citing Eric Holder then gains city full powers
- Obama connected Trinitsas Nsamburi comes into the U.S. from Africa, Sengal, then Obama connected in D.C., then into ARC of NOVA

- U.S. Ambassador to Ukraine Marie Yovanovich was a Trump-hater. She was appointed by Obama as ambassador to Ukraine in 2016. https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/09/corrupt-obama-ambassador-refused-visas-to-ukrainian-officials-to-enter-us-and-hand-over-evidence-obama-admin-misconduct-to-trump-officials/

She was US ambassador to Ukraine during the 2016 election when the Ukrainian government was colluding with the DNC and Hillary Campaign to undermine the US presidential election.

> On March 20, 2019, John F. Solomon of The Hill newspaper reported that Yovanovitch, in a meeting in 2016, gave Ukrainian Prosecutor General Yuriy Lutsenko a list of individuals that Lutsenko should not prosecute

This really fits what PsyOps do, replace governments rather than conquer armies. The technique is to shift the politics by shifting the politicians.

reviseomatic.org/help/e-components/Thermal%20Circuit%20Brea

Mail | Social Networking | News | PossibleGangStalk | Dropbox | tucc

RANDOM PAGE | SITE SEARCH | LOG IN | SIGN UP | HELP

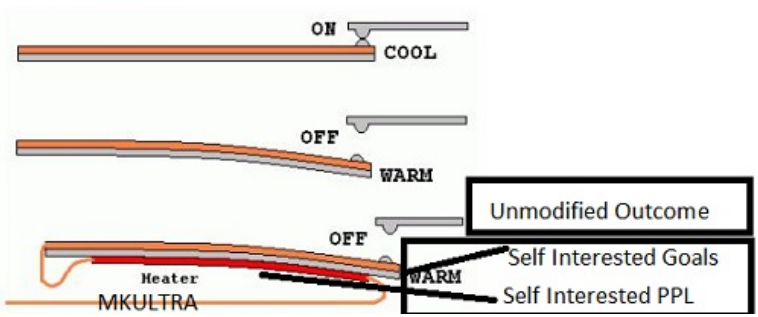
Thermal Circuit Breaker

To gain access to revision questions, please sign up and log in.

Everyone: Components | Battery | Bulb | Buzzers | Heatsink | Inductors | KU109 | Loudspeaker | Microphon

Everyone

- When heated, copper expands more than iron. This makes the strip bend.

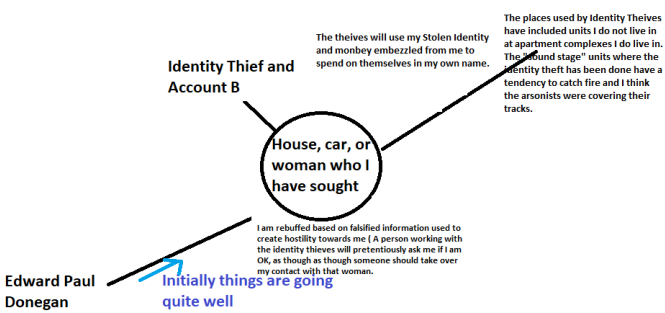


The Police Are More Dangerous Than The Citizens

Arriving in Corpus Christi and the Volunteerism story

I have been told by skid row felon blacks they are being hired by the DOD (one in particular, in the Fairfax VA mental health hospital) that Obama has turned the key, and in fact that is what white supremacists feared, SJW fully consolidating power forever. It has happened and th US is a threat to civilization.

In ErosX black sex offenders, black foreign nationals, and junkie white trash or other tatooed prison felons have been setup to recieve stolen or embezzled property, telling me they were hired by the DOD to do so and in fact they have used names like "Harvey Dent" and "Casper."



If this book is about anything it is about consistency.

I strive for that in my life, in my thinking, and in my viewpoint.

If this book is about anything it is about consistency. This is my story and how with witness/lawyer tampering and payouts to gays and blacks, already to powerful, they key finally became turned and I became a war crimes victim in broad daylight hate crime dragging death. This book is about Hitler the Prophet, and conspiracy against Europe Hitler died trying to bring peace and safety to.

I flunked out of college, quite often, with some minor "learning disabilities" (diagnosed to me as ADHD and Dyslexia) which tend to exist in tandem and also with ADHD amphetamine addiction is also common, yet another gateway into chemical dependency. I has always said in my life, previously, I was no White Supremacist. I was just an individual with his own set of struggles.

This set me on my own path as I went on to learn-at-your-own pace subject matter (electronics and computer repair) through an excellent instructor (Dan Leonard) and material I really enjoyed learning and gobbled up. I never wasted time with the Bibble or the obnoxious religious assholes my father had always warned me about.

Despite poor grades I was really quite well educated, all those years of college, and I came from an intelligent news junkie upper-middle class family and a great private high school education.

After work in the high tech sector alternating between the BDSM scene and work, together, and addiction, never at the same time, I continued working through age 40 where I was fired ostensibly for using drugs on the job (I did accidentally ingest some meth on my last day as I drank out of a glass with some crystals. I had intended to drink only

water.)

I was granted SSDI upon loosing that job. I had job hopped a lot however most jobs were contract jobs anyway. I was pretty sure I was being stalked or harassed and some my friends also felt, but the easiest thing to do first was get clean, I did, and moved out of the BDSM scene to volunteer work for my later life, simply living on the SSDI "disability" stipend which unfortunately was stigma.

COINTELPRO

A lot of political appointees and career politicians still riding the Social Justice Wave of 1960s Civil Rights sure object(ed) to criticizing minority immigrants, especially second generation minority immigrants who did not fully assimilate.

The Christian Science Monitor refereed to the second generation immigrant problem in France. I studied France and its race riots in massive detail over a period of years and selected only a few representtive articles. Back thin in the time frame of 2005.

To a George Bush or a Robert Mueuller or a Rod Rosenstein this silliness, this new form of opposing immigration, especially if, like in France which once coloonized Africa, African immigrants would be slow to assimilate, must have been some new form of crime.

To my brother, Orin Hatch, and others, my White Supremacist ideas like above and on my front page need Psychological Evaluation for thoughts and motives. Ya know, like disgruntled whites who are trying to take their problems out on society that people like to opine about.

COINTELRPO and analyzing through counter-intelligence legitimate web sites is a from of espionage. Calling it

Psychology, Philosophy, or anything else dos not legitimize it. I do not raise an equal protection issue for Real Harm Real Foul. It was not prosecutable. My standoff with the FBI was their procedural issue, not mine.

It was then easier to support Crystal Gail Magnum. People like me were saying negative things about minorities and immigrants.

This was never a law enforcement issue. Nor should the mental health system turn into political arbitration of FBI surveilance powers.

At Odds with the Government, and only Tom Donegan can explain why

I and my friends have been subjected to COINTELPRO police harassment. My brother Tom DOnegan has entered into some type of agreement within the US Government or some elements within it, and that covert agreement is supported by an unrepentant RICO scheme involving murder, rape, espionage, arson, and likely some massively illegal genocide element of involuntary racial transfer of DNA.

While I can not tell the precise scheme or its pretenses I can report the hubris of a dangerous government that is able to and does support this and in a very dangerous way.

I have spent my life on the right side of the law working on a variety of projects on a volunteer basis and have been sabotaged in all of them.

What is being accomplished by the government mission I do not know; however, it is achieved through incursion into every one of my basic US and internationally recognized Human Rights and the police are a threat to the general public as well as myself.

Much of this book will focus on the danger of the police and the danger of being taken into custody.

COINTELPRO - political assassinations through publicly committed hate crime.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informers did not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals. Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, 'investigative' interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks—including political assassinations-were so extensive, vicious, and

> calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrantless surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
>
> > From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."
> >
> > At its most extreme dimension, political dissidents have been eliminated outright or sent to prison for the rest of their lives. There are quite a number of individuals who have been handled in that fashion. Many more, however, were "neutralized" by intimidation, harassment, discrediting, snitch jacketing, a whole assortment of authoritarian and illegal tactics.

I may have lost this in a version edit during a computer crash but here is a chart from that I even have improved from my version I lost

Bad Math (Assumption and Presumption) Impersonation Attacks

A positive ID plus some other vague ID is conjuctive, the vague ID gets the positive ID added to it.

I am verifiably some place, a gym, Salvation Army, etc., and am clearly identified as such. Someone else also is planted there who has clothing or items similar to mine and will be described as me. This person is an impersonator who assumes my identity will be transitioned into my identity by vague ID. Others then are asked to presumed

the person assuming my identity is verifyiably me.

"When fiction and reality seem one and the same ..."

Assumptive Presumptive attacks on me and the DOD/ Obama role in them (and the same attacks on Tom Dunham) are discussed in the next chapter.

From : [my elderly father]
Subject : WORRY

> I have been talking to [my elderly mother] and she is horribly upset, [my brother] is very worried. WHY ARN'T YOU RESPNDING TO OUR phone calls? Where are you? . Glorian thinks you are afraid the FBI is watching you. You havn't done any thing wrong, why would they bother you? Glorian says you have removed all the content of your web site. Do you think your opinions however bad are going to cause an investigation of you? I don't believe you have ever shown a propensity for violence of any kind I wish you would talk to me or any one about this. Call me at XXX XXX XXXX [his name]

Those last few calls I did make to the FIOA office. Now it is time a court heard why, and why I was stranded at the time. This has terrorized and split my family apart long enough. The fake accusations against me.

The intimidation, the lies, the false police reports filed against me, the violations of all the FIOA laws, all this fucking goddanm bullshit will end.

Robert Mueller

Special Counsel for the United States Department of Justice	
Incumbent	
Assumed office	May 17, 2017
Appointed by	Rod Rosenstein
Deputy	James L. Quarles
6th Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation	
In office	September 4, 2001 – September 4, 2013
President	George W. Bush Barack Obama
Deputy	Thomas J. Pickard Bruce J. Gebhardt John S. Pistole Timothy P. Murphy Sean M. Joyce
Preceded by	Louis Freeh
Succeeded by	James Comey
United States Deputy Attorney General **Acting**	
In office	January 20, 2001 – May 10, 2001
President	George W. Bush
Preceded by	Eric Holder
Succeeded by	Larry Thompson

If government officials want to be spoken to nicely after the crap they have pulled on me, we have the wrong people in government.
My family has been attacked enough.

rejected aclu request
DOE Appeal

Dark Sky Clear Sky Attack

This can be used to falsify motives for attacks, who is attacking, or to incite attacks which have no basis and are unwarranted police abuse

Using Color of Law as cover for police committing illegal acts including non-racial illegal retribution for what are legal racial politics.

The PRETENSES for police actions are phony but because the police operate in secret the victim of police harassment can not dispell the faked legal pretenses the police are using for illegal acts under color of law. The real reasons the police are illegally harrassing a person through covert actions may not be understood by those assisting the police.

> In United States law, the term color of law denotes the "mere semblance of legal right", the "pretense or appearance of" right; hence, an action done under color of law adjusts (colors) the law to the circumstance, yet said apparently legal action contravenes the law.[1] Under color of authority is a legal phrase used in the US[2] indicating that a person is claiming or implying the acts he or she is committing are related to and legitimized by his or her role as an agent of governmental power, especially if the acts are unlawful.
>
> Section 242 of Title 18 makes it a crime for a person acting under color of any law to willfully deprive a person of a right or privilege protected by the Constitution or

> laws of the United States. For the purpose of Section 242, acts under "color of law" include acts not only done by federal, state, or local officials within the their lawful authority, but also acts done beyond the bounds of that official's lawful authority, if the acts are done while the official is purporting to or pretending to act in the performance of his/her official duties. Persons acting under color of law within the meaning of this statute include police officers, prisons guards and other law enforcement officials, as well as judges, care providers in public health facilities, and others who are acting as public officials. It is not necessary that the crime be motivated by animus toward the race, color, religion, sex, handicap, familial status or national origin of the victim. The offense is punishable by a range of imprisonment up to a life term, or the death penalty, depending upon the circumstances of the crime, and the resulting injury, if any.

It is possible that an Information Doppleganger, rather than myself, was or has been given the chance to dispell some of the Covert C-B activities or pretenses. I,the real Edward Paul Donegan have not.

I laid a confirmation of that 2/5/2018 confirming the still standing Golds' Gym claim there is no unusual gender ratio or anything unusual on the floor. The staff and patrons continue to insist it ordinary, perhaps, say, it just the time of day or women like to save money by going to Freedom Fitness, though this is not out of the ordinary and nothing to do with me.

It is probably repeat but I will post at the end of this chapter Due Proccess can be short circuited by hijacked electronic communications or criminal impersonator being inserted into the process rather than the real person, or persons wihtout the authority to act on behalf of the real person.

Compare with the Lori Coxx break-in of my Studio 6 Austin room rental

I, Edward Paul Donegan, in Austin Studio 6 as I leave for a nice day of excerize in the park my Studio 6 room is broken into. Drug paraphenlia is left outside the door of my room rental. The door to my room is ajar so an observer, ANY observer, could see my belongings in the room while also seeing the drug material at the doorstep. Notice I had a trash can in the room by the door, but the break in person disposed of the material on the hotel catwalk instead. I reported this to the hotel.

The break-is police sponsord, "incriminating" or defamatory to Tom Dunham, and the "dirt" is then spread at Select Quote place a dark cloud of suspicion over innocent Tom Dunham. He is public about evertying as I am. He documented on line in public to get the facts out.

Transparent Cloud

The rights of the accused begin with the accusation but no accusation is made. I will find that tweet from Tom Dunham. Same thing with me. I say "why am I treated as a predator, why have the women been suggested to leave or be escorted?" I am told there is nothing going on. It is not a appearent cloud of suspicion. It is transpearent. When Tom

Dunham or I look for it and try to dispell it, it simply is not to us there. It is there to others.

Covertly Placed Cloud of Suspicion or other fake pretense. Manufactured poison in the well		**Clear Sky, nothing to dispel**	
Covert Espionage Agent "C" Political/Racial Hatred Motive (Study "A" Displace "A" and Replace with Puppet"P"		**Keeper of Shop "B"**	**Harassment Victim "A"**
Wetworks Predator "P" In Shop "B" →		**Victim "A"**	
Covertly Placed Cloud of Suspicion or other fake pretense. Manufactured poison in the well		Clear Sky, nothing to dispel	
Covert Espionage Agent "C" Political/Racial Hatred Motive (Study "A" Displace "A" and Replace with Puppet"P"	1	"B" Christian Charities	Edward Paul Donegan

"P" Jerry assaulting me at Mother Therresa's they day Christian Charities was to meet with me and become my Payee, La Retma Library, Church Unlimited, even somewhat Station Church to get me kicked out of them all → DHS/FBI "C" Political/Racial Hatred Motive (Study "A" Displace "A" and Replace with Puppet"P"	Edward Paul Donegan	
2 "B"Good Sam's		Edward Paul Donegan
"P" Blacks from Chicago arrive in the homeless population with kitten ears on. They verbally assault me to provoke converstaion out of blue on Radical Right topics such as "It is the left wing that looks out for each other's rights." I say these are provoked questioning of me and I am unwilling and it is assault. They say they have the FBI/DHS on there side. Later I	Edward Paul Donegan. At one point hint hint the news crews show up and it is said anyone with anything to hide should stay indoors, not outside on the patio. I walk onto the patio direcetly in front of the news cameras. I am still treated suspiciously as a predator though.	

am assaulted by a black from that crowd at a laundromat on Leapord Street. I never brought politics in, they did, and said I am "white supremacist." Biden at Memorial or Veteran's day with Metalica makes a point about looking out for each other's rights but I continue to assert assigning relative rights to one group at the expense of another group is not common defense. A black woman who works in the kitchen warns me of being a hot head because people could be listening in but the topic of my brother comes up and I am quite vocal. During much of the time I am racially assaulted with conflicting instructions from blacks and copied in my attitudes (giving back by volunteering at the facility) which are

being picked up and mimicked. I am thrown at as I assert a plot and I am told I will require medication if ever I am to return but I am not wrong. It was a setup of covert ops and racially motivated and involved assaulting me.

NSA, DOD, and VA Political/Racial Hatred Motive (Study "A" Displace "A" and Replace with Puppet"P" "P" A doppleganger was created at Metro Ministries who stalked me and verbally assaulted me with unwelcome conversations about IQ, Benedict Arnold and high IQs, etc., He wore similar baseball caps, shoes, etc., to me on a regular basis and was in my vicinity at Metro Minstries and Mother Teresa Catholic Charities. I was assaulted about not know how to plug an iron in at catholic charities by	3 'B"Metro Ministries and Salvation Army on Leopard/Josephine Stret CC TX Edward Paul Donegan	Edward Paul Donegan

a white volunteer. There seemed to be human trafficking of some kind near me but not involving me. The doppleganger had a birth date in 1972 and worked in telecom previously. He looked very similar. I let Retha Cable know that the two Salvation Army staff were getting jobs at DOD and VA. One also had bought a new truck. I confronted all this and the Salvation Army guy said something about "I have seen the pictures" as a Drewrey person once said, but I said "What pictures?" I didn't get what they were talking about but am not shy that I have surfed porn. Ask away, but noting solid was asked of me. The conversation turned to Police State and my hatred of it, and that these new hires of the Gov were part of great more

heated as I continued to be assaulted with them complicit. I finallly threatened them as and was evicted. At one point I was talking about the NSA and one suggested would I ever work for the NSA? Only in a civil liberties capacity I said. But I suspected Penny Ashley tring to shleop my Hegel self done table practice behind the scenes. "C" DOD/CIA Anti-White Nationalist Inter racial Predators "P" Rod Rosenstein Eric Holder Tom Donegan behind the scene sets up ARC Nova administration of my mother's trust. I am wrongfully and unusually left out of all proceedings and can't get any information or a lawyer Sub Saharan Africa and Obama tied Trinitas Nsabimana	4 "B" Donald Trump/POTUS Edward Paul Donegan ARC of Nova	Edward Paul Donegan Edward Paul Donean

Dark Sky Clear Sky Attack
See the Espionage book section for further info on some of these situations

Not only does this happen over and over again, perhaps 20 times, nothing is ever revealed to me, "A." In fact this is the Good Guys being PsyOperated into wetworks. As "A." Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, and myself are called crazy for assert attacks upon us. "A" is ejected from Shop "B" over the conflict.

Inb Shop B-1's Predator P-1 attack on A will be blamed on A, behind A's back and carried over to Shopkeep B-2. For instance; I was stalked on Fetlife, a dyke behind that (along with Marilun Munster like female) then was Predator P attacking me in Shop B2 (Hilltopers AA, VAUGELY then Freedom Fitness Shop B-3) and like at Caller Times too. IN fact she was likely selected because she had a press compnay role to conduct PsyOps and was brainwashed, thus the press was brainwashed, and excellent resource for PsyOps getting to the press.

See Also Oops and the Pay Wall where the judgment of "B" is impaired with payoffs and employee replacement schemes.

Additional Shopkeeper Attack Locations

There are probably some 30 of them total, sequentially using covert harassment of me, unjustly, behind the scenes, without Due Proccess, through phony allegations against me which are always:

1. Kept covert, never presented to me/
2. Apparently Race-Neutral but meant to sabotage and defame me or my frineds for race related reasons.
3. Examples of Reflexive Control, DOD PsyOps controlling shopkeepers by misinforming them of who

I am and misinforming them as to the truth or legality of what DOD PsyOps are subourning the Shopkeepers into.

I will describe and additional 10 or 15 or so Shopkeeper attacks now in English without the Semantic language presentation elements of HTML/XML.

Several important groupings should be kept in mind during these presentations.

- **Financial Asphyxia:** - Choking-off due money or housing neccessary for my medical and other survival needs
- **Espionage:** - Forcing me into or utilizing normal environments of me into Espionage situations.

Interacial rape under color of law or as "payment to soldiers" is another ICC/Rome Statute element I think is likely if viewed in a very large framework. Many have been motivated to attack me on the basis of fostering through illegal means an interracial relations scheme.

My Family

COINTELPRO often surrounds the family of the victim of COINTELPRO. My family was decieved or paid-off behind the scenes. I my battle with the Human Genome Program when I would call the Freedom of Information for information about the program and my existing FOIA filings or assistance I would not get a call back but my mother would and my mother was asked what she knew about me, etc.,

My mother was very fearful this would cause the government to take everything she owned.

Upon my arrest within a day or two my brother left his nearly lifelong job at AOL and he began testifying against me, in fact even taking the wittness chair that I myself, the actuall accused, was denied.

The fact then and now, in FBI/DOJ/NIH/DEO/Archive.org/ Cyveliance and on my web site support the claims I was making. Then and now, that information has simply been dissapeared.

See the I Told You So section which says I was correct all along and it was known already then and further confirmed since but dissent against government programs is being supressed through Abuse of Psychiatry.

In the paid-off role of "P" are Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness.

The staff change-out was the change out of Paula Xinis and later patronage to her with an apointment, as Francis Collins was also elevated from HGP Director to NIH Director by Obama.

Drewry Center

I have had some hard knocks in life including imprisoment over news gathering and imprisonment over confronting stalkers. I also have ADHD/Dyslexia and prefer Adderal or Wellbutrin. I have been harrassed out of my local community and social sets and my mother and father had just died at the time I started counseling services at Drewrey Center.

Penny Ashly was clearly well aware of most major psych issues though not a real counselor in the billing of insurance sense of the word. She helped with county services, getting rent assistance with my apartment etc.,

I was a high techer she had not really seen before and she was far leftist so it was a bit out of the norm for her. As a radical along with other aggravating issues (add and written langauge problems affecting the workplace) I didn't fit the normal chronic homeless popuation profile.

At some point I think she was gotten to behind the scenes or approached someone behind the scenes regarding the usefulness of tabular information I had taught myself to use in HTML and I also used other tech like thins, RMS sound wave power as strength of emotions tapering, studying history and I found some usefull quotes, using Twitter and getting thrown in Twitmo on an emerging social media political wave.

Her attitude shifted quite sharply and Integrity Payee, her freinds, and her herself became hostile to me and did not help intervene when my brother was denying me the necessary funds to recover from life shortening TYpe II Diabetes.

Thea Smith who I otherwise was friends with was in the samne low income housing as me across the hall. I think Thea was moved into rold "P" as well as one other person at least in that complex.

It was in confronting Thea who was in communication with my brother Tom Donegan about what she was doing in regards to TOm DOnegan I was arrested for, I banged on her door with scissors, not entering.

This led to my institutionalization and eviction from that housing conplex.

I wad TDO'd (Temporary Detaining Order for civil commitment) upon my confronting Thea. I had banged on her door (I could have plushed my through with my fingers, these being WWII area apartments and little more than

plywood doors) with scissors for dramatic affect. A Drewrey counselor of sometime detained me after an interview about the incident. I explained to th counselor I was confronting her over a life threatening emergency, my trust fund was being embezzled by my brother Tom DOnegan, Tom Donegan and Thea seemed to be in communication, and I wanted to know what the nature of that was about. Thea denied at that time (thus in an inconsistency) having been communicating with my brother, and I said "O.k." Thea and did not push the issue further. As I related these events to the Drewrey Counselor she stated "I have seen the pictures and you will never see a dime of your mother's trust fund!"

As with other references to the pictures I have no idea what she was talking about or whether the pictures even truly she was shown had anything to do with me.

The Pictures, whatever they are of, may be forged or from a DoppleHouse and Doppleganger.

Integrity Payee

See above, and like Catholic Charities and Genesis Development COrp behind the scenes sabotage affected my SSDI payments

As I had clear spending needs, collected every bank receipt and had not medical care available Integrity kept me that poor and more and I could not afford to do laundry.

They said "How do we even know who you really are? Are you too dangerous to meet in person? I think we had better not do that. We'd rather not risk it."

ARC of Northern Virigina

Penny Ashley was friends with integriy and as I tried to get ARC of Northern Virginia to treat me fairly Penny Ashley offered to intervene if I signed a broad privacy release which I made a scan of and still have.

Based on assaults that happened to me in Virginia including through Arlington and Fairfax services my take on this is that emergencies are predatoriallly being created in my life such that social services need to intervene, the source of the troubles, and espionage is then conducted through social services.

I say this in part through "P" attacks in Station Church Corpus Christi, Good Sams, Drewrey, and a Fairfax mental health facility.

The purpose seems to be to force me into homelessness or social services and study me through those conditions.

On the ARC of NOVA they seemed to work to keep me alive despite SSDI cut off, but not fed, thus still in need for services.

ARC of NOVA denied me regular treatment of people when the trust was setup, meeting with Tom Donegan privately and myself not included.

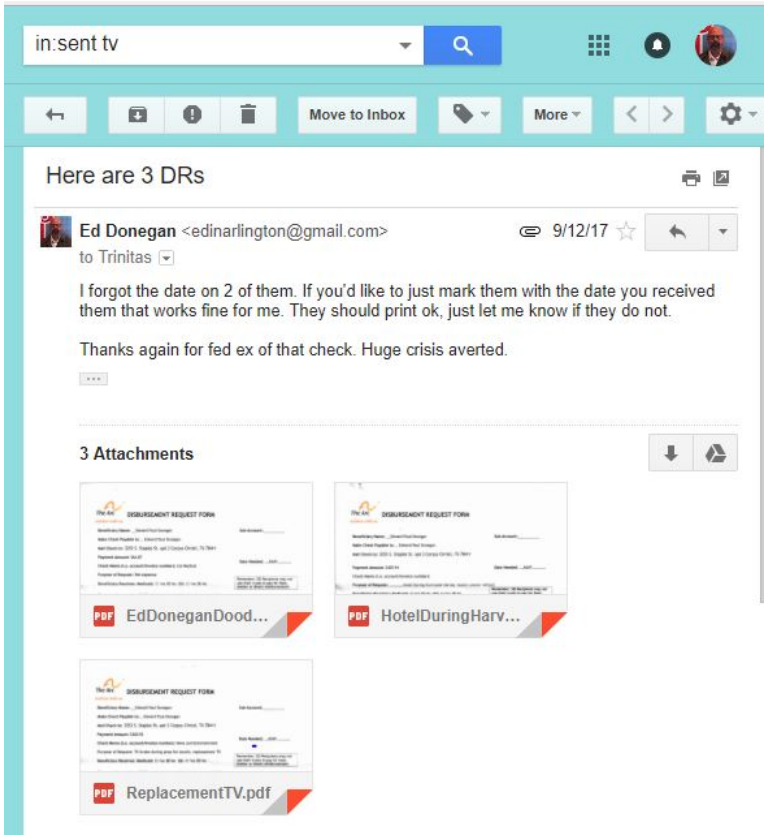
From the outset ARC of NOVA seemed to play the 2 Seconds After Rule telling me things I already knew.

For instance I was fiddling around with some computer bug problems and found the scanning software for my Cannon Printer was actually DC Acrobat, and further, that if used on the computer printer or a smartphone it was useful to create PDF Disbursement Requests.

I first did this buying a Samsung TV. A few days later a possible doppleganger of me, Dan from #6 if a different

building, also bought a TV I was asked to help move in. Like a scenario with a cat funds request I suspect some behind the scenes undermining just the basics of my PC skills and perhaps building up TRinitas in a ridicioulous contest of using PC Start Menu utilities.

Dan now lives in 3245 apt 2 after the building next door to me burned down. I had PDFd a new TV DR. A few days later he asked me to help him carry his VISIO 4K 50 Inch TV in to #6 from a bus stop. I suspect ARC TRinitas took what I DID with the Adobe DC Scan expensing and then in some way "credited" themselves or Dan with doing this. My earlier DR is in the Easter Eggs directory. As of 2/14/18 I saw Dan at 3245 Unit 2 and asked if I could look at his apartment. There was a brown love seat there. A leapord skin pillow. A cable 7 in tube TV in the rear bedroom. The box from the TV.



I think Dan in 3245 apt 2 is working with ARC of NOva / FBI in frame jobs of me.

> Ed Donegan edinaXXXXXX@gmail.com
> Attachments Jan 18 (9 days ago)
>
> to Trinitas, Tia
>
> My PC (Lenovo) died completely because I had under-bought. I bought a larger better computer which I need but I have NO savings. A kitten behind my office chair had her paw out and the office chair wheel ran

> over it as I backed my chair up. She likely needs and X-Ray, possible break, and payment is due. I just got me SSDI and I still have almost now money between rent and the PC.
>
> I need that savings level back up as I put in the DR for. Many things I do not expense like the gym, phone, power, cable, etc., I am starting to now but I am ultra conservative in my spending and even more conservative in my DRs.
>
> Harassment continues elsewhere and I believe ARC of NOVA involved. I continue to report to law enforcement agencies.
>
> I need these DRs paid ASAP and any harassment organized through ARC of NOVA ended.
>
> It is a RICO scheme you are involved in.

Fortunately the cat walked of her pay injury quickly, with a lots of kisses medicine, and she is OK but this was ARC's chance to potray me as a cat abuser. THey had something on me.

This is the scientific dod psyops scheme. A peice of email with my email URI definitively tying that email to me. Then build a frame job around it and claim the frame is as definitive as the URI is difinitecly tied to me. URI is Universal Resource Identifier, such as an email address. URL Universal Resource Locator. When I sent Arlington County Sheriffs Detention mail with my prisoner ID number they tied that peice of mail to a fraudulent doppleganger of me who was a moron and loved Martin Luther King and

was schizoprhenic. Same scheme. Tie a positive ID to a doppleganger.

As of 1/27 I do not have a saving account build up, Trini turned it down, fortunately the kitten walked off the paw injury. I am down to nothing and the computer DR is unpaid. I have many other bills and will not make rent. What did happen is a probably Kitten Doppleganger similar to the MLK Doppleganger.

I send this real email to ARC of NOVA. A neighbor then says Animal Control Corpus Christi came by to pick up my cat and knocked at my door. I know nothing about this and my cats, the orange ones that live with me are home and fine, though I lack savings for an emergency. I suspect the neighborhood cat, black and white is substituted for mine. It is always getting put on the roof and crying in pain and I have no way to get the cat down. I suspect I am being accused of animal abuse by doppleganging a cat I have little to do with other than semi-successfull rescue attempts on a roof I don't have access to. I did post about the need for its adoption on Fetlife.

> Patches the Cat needs a new home!
>
> by Elect_Tron about 1 month ago
>
> She finds her way onto the roof. My neighbors and I don't have roof access but she gets trapped up there and needs to become an indoor kitty.
>
> A lovely cat "rescued" and cared for by the apartment complex neighbors but not a fully adopted kitty yet. Litter box user naturally and she has been through a lot but is very

> friendly and affectionate, about 9 mos to 1 year old.
>
> Following Discussion (stop following) | edit Responses (1 of 1) Elect_Tron
>
> Elect_Tron:
>
> Actually she is far less well behaved than I thought. She shit all over my bed and climbs over the kitchen bench, etc., as I am cooking. SHe is currently an outdoor cat again. She is just not the Horned Cat.
>
> But just think how you could keep her warm and mentor her.

My cats are the orange ones, I have five, the mother and her litter. I tried taking in patches too and have complained to Mac Lamar Management/Casa Linda Apartements that it is animal abuse for Patches, the black and white cat to be left on the roof and as always I, repeat I, want this crimianly charged and asked it be done so, felony cat abuse.

Yet dispite the fact I am the one trying to help out, on the day I buy food for my cats I cross paths on the way to my apartment door with the nieghnors throwing food up to the trapped crying cat. Of course this is me, isn't it, pulblicly right outside my door? And what happened to my San Francisco Bay Bridge artwork that was right outside my door, stolen in an apartment break in? At a dopple apartement > ?

In fact Trump made a statement about how he hated sadists and some women at the gym sneered once about "what I like" as they walked away. Possible PsyOps is planting stories I am an animal abuser.

The point of bunko is vaugness which is later exploited. My cats are the orange ones. Period.

Specialty food for the cats. On my way home though I have to walk past pot smoking neighbors throwing their foord to their cat on the roof. In my vicinity as I walk to my home.

01/31/18 PURCHASE AUTHORIZED ON 01/31 PETCO 1425 CORPUS CHRIST TX $30.70
P00000000573591340 CARD 3521

While animal control never came to my door someone later did come by from MacLamar, my property manager, and asked me to sign for work already complete on the apartment. I signed anyways. Patches was later seen in the yard.

Denial of Court and Legal Processes

Repeatedly I am NOT transported to hearings when I am arrested for protecting myself hostility covertly encouraged. The purpose of detention is to insure court presence but with me just the opposite is so. Under the Criminal Justice Act I was due a private investigator during my arrest who could have corroborated my statements but then and now what I said online was merely hidden and stays hidden. I should have been due a psychiatric evaluation other than the US GOv and other than Genome connected NIH/HHS/ PHS all black SJW team who worked for the government promoting the genome and defending against "racsim."

I even had medicare and medigap and 20k of my own money in the bank yet I was denied the non gov psychiatrist I wanted, then, and now, as my brother or others covertly tell CHarney, Agustus, or anyone else to not see me, and do so behind my back, as my brother has done

repeatedly.

At about the time I flew to Texas, never to leave Texas again since, Trinitas replaced the ARC of NOVA DR proccessor, my medical billing info from ANthem Blue Cross was arriving in opened envelops (and hit had been illegally accessed by my brother before) and at about the same time Blue Cross BlueSHeild was hacked. At least that I know of my brother has contacted about 4 doctors privately and tried to get them not to see me or stop seeing me thus I can not get a non-government psych eval.

I will move this into the book later.

Dossier Attacks of Manufactured Evidence to Covertly Sabotage

The Dossier Attack. I think I have discussed that somewhere else or at least on The Sayings of Ed. I can not overcome a falsified dossier distributed to to ever where I go but is distributed covertly and the dossier is false.

Walking around and being an ordinary person as Veronica Hoffman and I are is not defense against smear campaigns done covertely. Nothing in our ordinary lives, our actual lives dispels anything in the dossier because we have no knowledge of it and thus are sitting ducks to those manipulated behind the scenes by the dossier or by payoffs or bribes of those people around us who for race related reasons wish to commit hate crimes against us while pretending to be private actors although they are "trained" by the government as agents through falsse dossier sessions and asked to act on the dossier.

I have confronted many private party actors who were in agency with illegal actors in government and the result has always been imprisonment in jails, prisons, or psycyhiatric hospitals. "Dawn" from Cycle Plazza just yesterday

2/28/2018 did something I would consider some kind of dossier attack. She said something vauge. The service dept mechanics seem like octopuses. That is probably what I attempted to sue over, the 2 Seconds Rule. Anytime I do anything noteworty then after the fact someone else with no role in my life at all and has no related assocatiation with me at seems to "become a part of it" somehow after the fact. I have been using multicore multithreading to code MP4s for years. AFTER I did some 8 thread encoding of skating, after that, she then ties herself to that by talking about octopusus.

We were not talking about skating videos. I needed a repair appointment for my motorcycle. The police will not stop her because the police are in a RICO and COINTELPRO scheme and are visibly supporting it. Yet if her, Veronica Hoffman, or I engage in self defense that act is portrayed as mental illness.

Why was I on the phone with Cycle Plaza anyway

Because COINTELPRO speicalizes in picking clean and harrassing any area of life. I had a small wallet and excersize gear holder next to me at a bar in downtown Austin I also put on my bike. It just dissapeared leaving me pennyless in downtown austin and now way back home. Keys disspared repeatedly around me to by bike, etc., as malicious covert actors surrounded me and were present. My motorcycle dissapears during a day I am not using it but I am planning on leaving for Austin.

These forms of police harassment are unstoppable. And the dossier is just as bad with cell phone, email, or other impersonations seem to corrobarate the dossier, yet Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, or myself are ever preseented with any accusation. The staged photos in criminal impersonations are for cover operations later

usage, not in any proceeding Tom Dunham, Veronica Hofman, or myself will ever be at.

The toilet of diaherea that is minorities is dumped over my head an all around me it is being hurled at me by the bucket. I had to take down The New Electro becuase diareahha was being dumped all over it at some phony dominatrix site in Florida. Diareahy was hurled at my Honor Flight DCA vidoes as well.

And it looks like even more dieahrea is being hurled at my Skating Vidoe Rescored vidoes, and Jacob Cadena is likely part of that trough Cycel Plazza.

In FMC Butner and elsewhere the Abuse of Pscyhaitry actors who themselves are presented dossiers out of my presense also run "snitch netwoks" of prison/mental health private actors who conceal the illegal role of the state though these people are in agency with the state.

I do not physically defend myself from private parties in agency with government because that is tactically innefective. I have been repeatedly institutionalized and crippled in that I did not have access to telephones, witnesses,. etc.,

Doughnut Vortices Cross Cut

In Doughnut Vortices criminal harassment occurs in this fashion. Evidence is falsified, manufactured, in one location, covertly, and then either used there or at some other location, or both, also covertly.

This causes a social rebuff of a person who is being harrased and a down draft all around them in their life as they are surrounded by these down drafts done with clandestine powers.

One such example is the red Ford Taurus. At Best Western Paradise in a Rubber Face Mask attack occured. Mision Impossible 1970s TV Series operations type attack. People pretended to be me in a skit of skit players. In the skit the fake me was blackmailed out of his (my) belongings because he was guilty of some reprehensible crime. He (the impersonator wearing the rubber face claiming to be me) confessed to it all. Then all the covert operators tore off their rubber faces on the stage set they were on. Confession in hand. Then they tied me to it somehow by saying something to me in public like "Wow. That thirty page confession you signed and had notarized was surelly fun to read" or something FAR MORE VAGUE. If the link between my real identity and the identity theft is not closely inspected the scheme works

At Best Western Paradise Inn a red Ford Taurus I had nothing to do with was likely paid to a US Gov backed black pimp with a Vetrans Admin disabled sticker because the person impersonating me in another room had some cheerleader fetish reprehensibility.

Thought this happened in my vicinity I had nothing to do with it. This manufactured evidence was likely taken to

Catholic Charities, behind the scenes and presented to Gerry, the security guy, who said "THere are 10 people who say you do it!" and Gerry had a red Ford Taurus now he was bragging about as he assaulted me verbally.

I did nothing but the 10 people probably saw the IMPERSONATOR do something or some guy making some statement out of the blue to me though I had nothing to do with that person or what he was talking about.

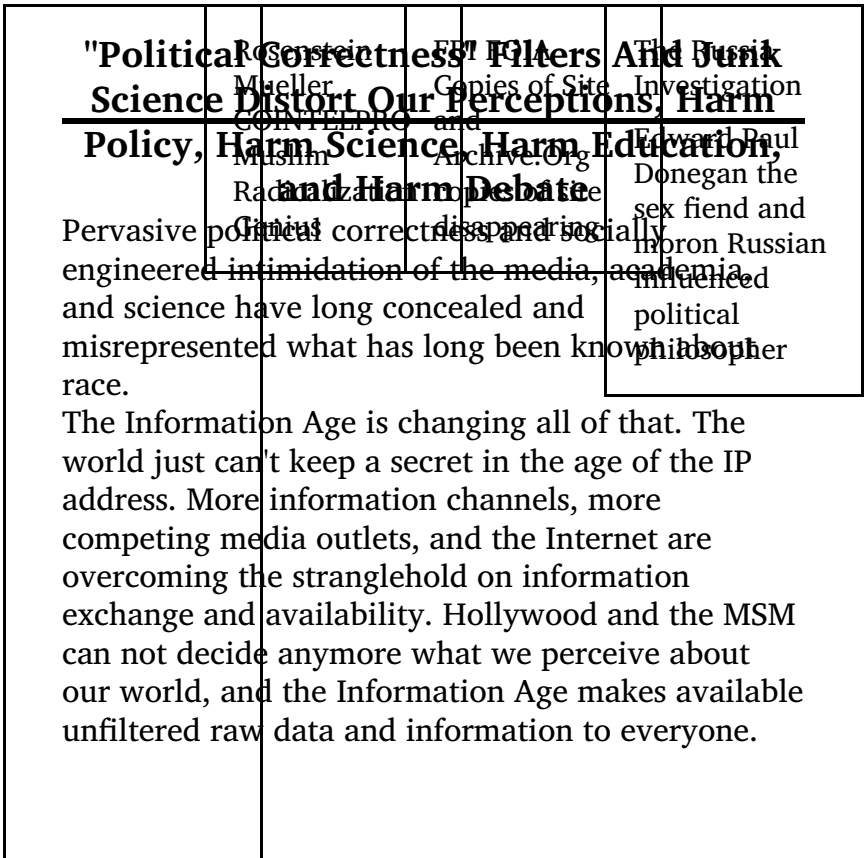
I have called these Pie In The Face Attacks. Smeone suggests to Tom Dunham he change the locks before his wife gets in town. Tom Dunham knows this is crazy talk, but to a stranger witnessing that "conversation" Tom Dunham is implicated in a scheme involvign young girls accessing his apartment.

So this manufactured evidence, a skit carried out at some other room, is used to get me evicted from Cahtolic Charities just as I am about to get them as a payee - and out of homelessness.

Intelligence Services coup d'état

Theory

The data collected and represented in this book indicate (at the minimum) falsified forensic data which have been generated in relation to White Nationalism. Likely derrogatory information about the Radical Right (my belief system) has been manufactured through derogatory information manufacture regarding me, its proponent. The derrogatory information is the result of Information Dopplegangers (criminal impersonators) whose "data" is distributed to military commanders (Donald J Trump) and others (FISA Courts, other Courts, the public through leaks) and the data is inacurate and political and legal sabotage of legitimate politics and politicians.



This is even true on matters of race and multiculturalism, some of the most important and hotly contested issues of today.

Race does exist. Among the three major evolutionary genetic groups there are Negroes (Negroids,) who first evolved in Africa, Caucasians (Caucasoids,) who migrated from Africa North West into Europe, and Asians (Mongoloids,) who migrated from Africa North East into Asia. Genetic drift occurred among the separated populations resulting in differences in body and mind. Despite what we are taught, most of these differences are much more than skin deep.

THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT WAS A FAILURE, and these differences among us account for many of the world's most serious problems today. The post Katrina disaster in New Orleans (and the failed black assimilation before it,) the continuing crisis in African nations, the race riots in France, the cartoon controversy in Denmark, the escalating racially driven crime in Belgium, the London Bombings, national security in the US, the affirmative action debate, and immigration policies in the US all represent the surfacing of issues or race worldwide.

Real Harm Real Foul looks at the issue of race, and its impact on the world we see today. [emphasis added]

Rosentein	Mark Weirness
Mueller	Tom Donegan
COINTELPRO	and Orin
Anti White	Hatch data
Supremacism	disappearing

Tome Donegan and Mark Weirness

Tom Donegan really faught me all along the way for the years we did communicate at all. When I got clean he faught the generic component of Adderall which really helped. He repeatedly violated my medical and legal privacy behind my back with complete impunity at all times and I was never able to stop it. In fact much of the long distrust I have had to AA is it is too mired in debate on simple points like conditions like ADHD not being "spiritual." He never raised that latter argument with me but did go behind my back repeatedly portraying me as a drug seeking addict.

My point had been since about 1982 I had tried it the pure "steps" way, that try was already over. Some ADHD treatment this time around was just right.

It was in treatment that (after and while being fired from Wells Fargo) that I got diagnosed with ADHD for the first time and it was the first time I was ever diagnosed with anything in my adult life.

The counselors who have seen long lists of 30 day patrons over the decades smirked at me. I came in heavily organized and each day away from meth I was more of a wreck. It seemed a little non-plus for the treatment center reputation so the put me on Wellbutrin, something I have frequently requested since. This agains the fight that I was having "Bipolar" observations (delusions.) I do not believe that these wre delusional. I have been stalked.

Archive.org tells a story, if it were still there. I stick to my story. I have been rational during this as was Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman. There are very major world systems views differences between my brother and I and it has

prevented the assertion of my rights when the State has already been included to Abuse of Psychiatry.

I note that as I was doing Political Rights.us, web and wordpress programming included, it was exactly during that time my mother passed away. I was mentally competent THEN too. Yet the black cop shoved bullied me and made it a point to call me a low IQ moron, something that would also be accused/demonstrated through several Dopplegangers when I was in custody following that arrest.

The detentions and arrests have been openly racist and fit patterns including black U.S./Non U.S. actors and I certainly see that with me and see a hint of that with Veronica Hoffman. The arrests stalled my progress in work I was doing and created an adverse record of me. This adverse record has been put to use but it is racist in its origin, not legitimate.

Recall CFP 2011

From Ed Donegan 6/15/11 Tom Donegan

I did not go to the conference, and that seems to have worked out well.

The primary reason was I suspect some hotheaded statements of mine, not that long ago, made their way around. Deborah is now, and was before, very friendly to me. I am always btw underestimating how powerful she is. A few years ago, she chaired this conference, this year she is one of the primary organizors. But EFF is involved too, and I suspect they saw my name on the list. It got a little chilly from some others (not Monique either.)

I asked about it, and Deborah said no, she knew about my past (she does,) and that I was welcome to stay on. She and I remain very friendly. But I thought it might become

thorny territory, especially with a lot of left of center privacy theory and advocacy, and had realy doubts about the time issue too. This situation with mother is taking time. Tues has been my day off, but Weds is dial again, conflicting with the conference, as Tuesday did with Drewery Center. Thursday I could have made, but decided to steer clear totaly.

Presidential season is coming up, I have already volunteered for one campaign, though Ron Paul is less inspiring to me than I wished after the recent debate. He does seem kind of fixated, inflexible, over focused, and a poor communicator these days. Still, I think the best way to re-establish myslelf is on friedlier ground, when mother's situation has settled down more, and frankly, I would feel a little less out of place.

Things are still kind of rocky, I don't want to push them. I am just really uncomforatble with the issue coming up. Deborah is a real gem. I don't doubt for a second her sincerity keeping the door open for me. But there will be better choices down the road. I had been looking forward to it, but the disapointment is not that great, and I am sure I really did have the choice to do it.

Diagnosis with Diabetes

Following the death of my mother right about that time my brother gained control of my mother's estate. My mother had paid my medical insurance, etc., but now it was to come out of my SSDI of which he was the payee. As my Diabetes expenses grew I could not get the trust fund assets leaving me in dire life threating poverty. I tried lawyers but they would not take the case. I found ARC of NOVA and at first they did not respond. Finally, months later, they did respond but were creepy about how they dealt with me, denying me appropriate documents, and again trying to

prevent my getting a lawyer.

The ARC of NOVA became a "Shop" (in my lingo, an organization taken over by likely world racial genetics interests) of the very type I had been battleing and they then inserted inter racial predator Trinitas though in all cases the take over occurs as the top. I am implying several murders including Floyd Simpson as well who used Bobby Courtney as a doppleanger of me, and he knew it.

Electronic Communications

Cell Phone STINGRY likely

Black scuzz especially, though other obvious underbelly very ghetto people stay in my vicinicity, stalk me, then approach any white woman in my vicinity with a Swamp Land Grifters like scam.

I will tell a story mostly from Freedom Fitness S.P.I.D. health club which describes basic story.

I walk into a nearly empty gym at FF SPID. I get on the eliptical they have which has no arm handles. The eliptical they do have with arm handles is a machine model that causes me back trouble.

A very scuzzy looking black, who looks out of place in the gym, takes a position on a piece of equipment which is a circuit training machine several rows of equipment in front of me and just sits there, waiting, not working out at all. He is sometimes signallig to some other very scuzzy looking black, also loitering, though in a different area. All of these look like they could be drawn from some homeless shelter.

I am using a table, RCA VIKING PRO II I very visibly put in airplane mode and have wired headphones with no media capability and am using YouTeb Red previous downloads. Along the hallwalk area to the side adjoining the wall a blonde woman in yellow gym shorts makes her way into the gym and along the wall towards either the gym floor wieght area or the woman's locker room. She is pulled over by the black scuzzy stalker of me and handed a phone. She seems to panick and leaves. The scuzzy people leave too. In the row immediately in front of me a dark skin male gets on the stepper machine. He body language hostilly points

his but directly into my face and does some obnoxious stuff. He as a "Whitefield" Academy hoodie on. A woman approaches him and they talk a little before she leaves.

No one says anything to me but on the way out i over hear the FF SPID staff telling a woman on the way in "he approached some woman but then told her she was too plain for a person like him" or something to that affect.

I had nothing to do with any of this but blacks or very scuzzy people approaching any white female in my viciinty has been going on constantly non-stop. I take countermeasures. In Austin at one location I should I was in media only headphone mode and no way was I talking to anyone around me. I the Austin area I took my simm chip out and stuck it in my wallet and the battery ouf the the phone and only carred the phone with me on the gym floor so no one else had it.

I have shown on Facebook my tablet booting up and that it has no media capability. Yet seeming electronic communications with me is a constant. IN one case while my phone was dissembled in I think it wsa Sun Suites I could stil find it moving on Microsoft Maps and it went to a hotel room near mine but not mine. No that was AUstin. Btw there seemed to be a BDSM similar to something I approached a Domina going on that night in a hotel room near me. Scuzzy blacks were all over. In one case I walked in on them by accident. I left my door adjar, was walking back to my room, and turned into a room with the door adjar just like it, and scuzzy looking blacks were there. I called the front desk to let them know I walked into a room by accident like that.

Solved

I am presuming this. Electronically with Government

assistance a dopplecall or dopple SMS TXT is made to a white female who IS in the vicinity of me. A black sketch artist then moves into talk to the white female.

At any time I attempt press, lawyer, police, or court contact I get my cell phone seemingly crossed out with junk calls.

Twenty Year Dragging Death

Mapping it Backwards PRE and POST genethics arrest

Jan 2009 - Present

Three completely independent sources report or are forensicly tied to the same indepently indicated result. Tom Donhum, Veronica Hoffman, and myself all started and worked independent of each other. Me, while not talking to either of them, the only one who knew how we were all tied together, along our separate paths unaware of each other. We all three seperately found the same fact pattern and and the forensic evidence of that fact pattern in the lives of us still exist.

A DOD evidence manufacture system is in place. Further, this evidence manufacture is both concealed by and furthers Abuse of Pschiatry in Conspiracy Against Rights and this is in violation of U.S. and international law. Finally, this is racial in nature though that is most visible in what has occured with me.

2007 - Jan 2009

In custody for genethics blogging

2003 - 2007

From 2003 - 2007 I was reporting but being hospitalized for reporting the same thing Veronica Hoffman and Tom Dunham would report after my arrest. In fact Kevin Edward's blond white exwife was experiencng and reporting the exact same thing as well at that time and she and I were dating at the time.

If you map what is known to exist from **2009 - present** over to 2003-2007 it is easy to see a credible claim that I was not crazy then.

Prior to 2003 I had not mental health record whatsoever other than some Attention Deficit and Dyslexia diagnosis from early childhood. I ignored that and never did anything about it and just lived regular life including in between arrests.

At about 2003 I took up genetics blogging in part due to racial gender hostility towards me which I also was witness on societal and world levels. I went after the heart of White Privilege Theory, the HGP ELSI who's world PhDs blamed whites of the West for world inequality.

It is from 2003 on that this harassment occurred, likely under COINTELPRO under George Bush.

Espionage and RICO through Espionage

My system of belief I began developing online between 2003 and 2007 and truthfully it was really wide ranging, insightful, and important back then but since then history has also done it a few favors.

Many made their names co-opting or profiteering from my work and often in political racketeering schemes then and since. The prurient attack on my independent work by those with publishing piplines already in place has been a major intellectual property protection issue I have faced.

My life is also turn of the Millenia Information Age new, courageous, open, philosophically rich, and cutting edge. Again, a fertfile field for prurient or politicized surveillance.

Much of the status quo including blacks who depend on the theories I am offering do not want me to succeed.

My dedication too, life in, and usage of Silicon Valley tech and Tech Couture is part of what the FBI has an interest in.

COINTELPRO

No doubt that exists, at least in regards to my politics. Interracial hate is the norm for assaults upon me or the identity of covert operaters framing me.

Some form of genocide

There seems to be a consistent thread of obviously state sanctioned state supported illegal human rights violations occuring against me for which I have been left no recourse. Things like bar association complaints for corrupt lawyers do not get acted upon.

The consistent theme of obviously DHS and frequently Obama identified (identified by others, not me) are certain claims beneficial to geneticists.

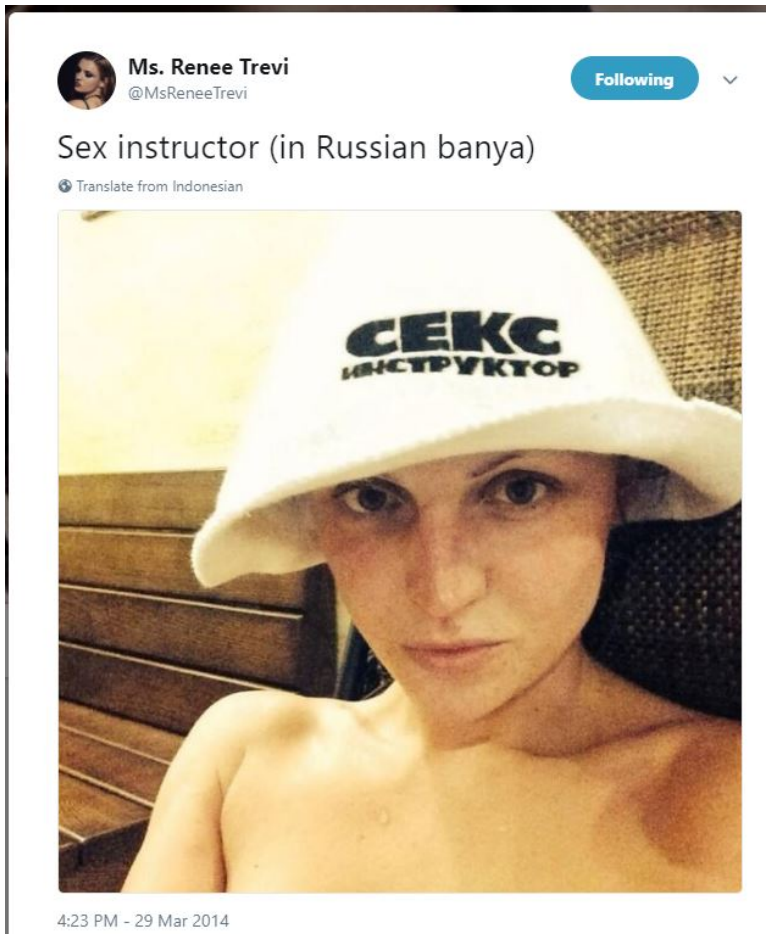
- That I am somehow outside the norms of regular society in erotic activities and women must be kept away from me, ridiculous, also this is done in conjunction with what seems an attempt to conceal any trace of my genetics from throughout my life. Difficult to assert but I really do think this is tied to both my genetics and even hiding, suppressing, or miss-characterizing my genetic traits, possibly in some covert backed inter-racial conspiracy. Those are difficult to believe yet clear patterns exist such as the high level government involvement in the Genome Progam, my imprisonment by PHS/NIH, and the doppelgangers of me.
- Human Rights violations have occurred in suppressing my right to challenge any incompetency finding against me. I have never been found incompetent at any hearing I have ever been at. And I am not

incompetent. But Abuse of Psychiatry is likely a tool of cognitive genetics researchers to undermine my rights as a "super power" they weild.

- There is a clear false record being built that I "give away" things, for instance, to women. I have documented including to the SSA Inspector General at least one such false assertion being perpetuated regarding me. There are probably 10 such examples I can site and the umbrella scheme is likely that to wrest control of my assets from me (in an involuntary way) a case must be manufactured that some other party has control of them. (An exploitative woman I can not resist.) In fact that exploitative woman is really a front for DOD or CIA backed covert acts. Sort of like a sock puppet "governance" of me (which is not a governance of me at all) but is the puppet through which the DOD CIA or black racial interests will claim control of any of my genetic assets or make up even though I am a White Supremacist.

Gruesome medical details will follow but suffice it to say the single greatest fear the US DOD has is that I will have a good workout someday in some gym, any gym, which in spite of all else, I still find very very odd and think it must tie to loyalists of the Obamas and NIH who probably want to racketeer my succcess in the gym. And show racial hatred of me along the way.

Russia Investigation



She appears to be seeing a Donald Trump supporting Doppleganger of me

Russian Dominatrix Rene Trevi

Fake Veronica Hoffman

A sockpuppet fake person account on Facebook is not the real Veronic Hoffman that I met. The sockpupet may be alledgely tied to a Russian US Marshall Sally Port

If anyone, Robert Mueller or Rod Rosenstein try to tie my race realism or Stoic Philosophy system to Russia they are only part right. On the site I recoginzed Russian European scientist had a long role in physics, areospace, etc., and I hoped Russia would continue to be a European power. That is the end of the "Russia" connection. Period.

I never should have been prosecuted (especially under COINTELPRO) for that web site.

Robert Mueller, director of the FBI, at a Senate hearing on Capitol Hill in Washington, on May 2, 2006. (Photo: Stephen Crowley / The New York Times)

From Truth-Out website: The last ten years have witnessed an assault on the constitutional rights of law-abiding Americans, led largely by the FBI. Appointed mere days before the 9/11 attacks, Director Robert S. Mueller III has guided the bureau through the resurrection of many long discredited practices from its COINTELPRO era. Yet, the Obama administration has proposed extending Mueller's term as FBI director. Congress should reject the proposal and insist on a nominee from outside the bureau to restore accountability, law and order. Just ask Nick Merrill in New York, Joe Iosbaker in Chicago or Ahmadullah Niazi in Los Angeles: three law-abiding Americans whose constitutional rights are among the casualties of the last decade.

The last time Congress extended the term of FBI director was in 1972, to keep J. Edgar Hoover in office. Years later, when the Church and Pike committees finally exposed the notorious counterintelligence program (aka COINTELPRO), Congress discovered that Hoover presided over severe abuses for decades

Many of the techniques used would be

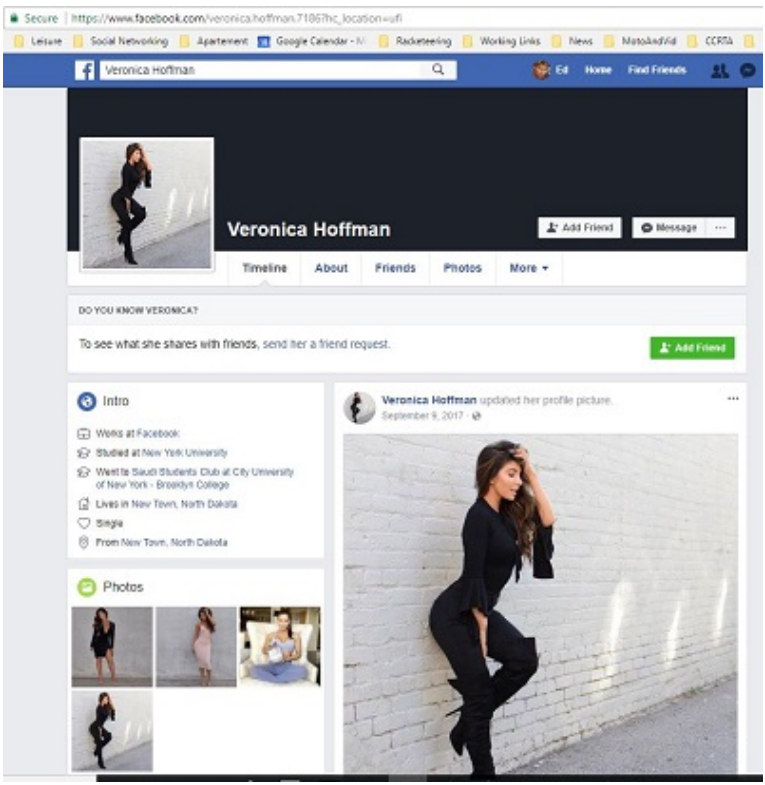
> intolerable in a democratic society even if all of the targets had been involved in violent activity, but COINTELPRO went far beyond that ... the bureau conducted a sophisticated vigilante operation aimed squarely at preventing the exercise of First Amendment rights of speech and association.

Repeating errors from Hoover's discredited era hardly offers hope to restore law and order to the FBI. Given the bureau's history as a recidivist agency notorious for recurring abuses of civil rights, why has the president [Obama] proposed to extend the director's term for the first time in nearly 40 years?

According to The Washington Post, the administration simply failed to get its act together in time: "The president's request that Congress tinker with the 10-year term limit sets a bad precedent.... It may be the path of less resistance to retain an FBI director.... But staffing an administration on schedule is part of the president's job." Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) agreed that the proposed extension would be "a risky precedent to set. Thirty-five years ago, Congress limited the FBI director's term to one 10-year appointment as an important safeguard against improper political influence and abuses of the past."

I believe I am being said to be 400 pound hacker or otherwise influenced by Russians. Not so. This fake Veronica Hoffman is a clearly faked account. Mueller's Grand Jury likely claimed this was a Russian (through the Saudis) leading me around by the nose.

Sock Puppet Saudi tied Veronica Hoffman, not the real Veroinca Hoffman. The FAKE Veronica Hoffman is a DOD Doppleganger of the real Veronica Hoffman. The US DOD killed the real Veronica Hoffman.



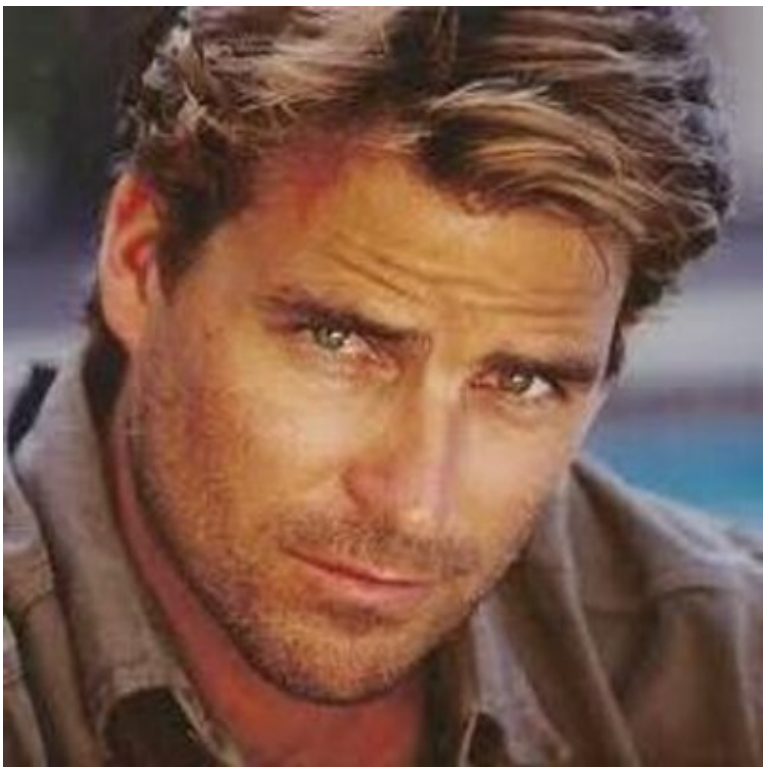
My Question

My question is who in the fuck is this asshole? And Wells Fargo like Home Depot is complicit in all of this.

Context is Everything

Some theoretical individual, not myself (I have never criticized blacks or the Clintons,) some misguided individual might think the idea of Civilization and Western Civilization work something like this. Sub Sahara was also Sub Human. Predator hunter gatherers. In the Fertile crescent where Humans later went genes arose favaring civilization. But they emerged there. Uhm, AFTER exiting AFrica.

Well, this might be viewed as anti-black. This must be fought in the law [cringe:Scalia], the media [cringe:Andrew Breitbart], in the Humanities[cringe:Gothscape], in music [cringe:Eagles of Death], and in Scientific Philosophy



It might be necessary to infiltrate and disrupt the Radical Right as illegitimate. Or terrorist. Espionage and other crimes might be comitted to stop a pro-European belief system.

My Positions

Sub Sahra is distant from Europe. Weather, history, religion, culture, etc., The New Electro celebrated the Hemisphere of the West, Western Civilization and even its genetics tied to diet, langauge, names, legal traditions, cultures,lands, architecture, all tied together.

For the purpose of assassination and Infiltration the Western CIvilizatoin thing must be ended and Sub Sahara adopting imagrey and infilgration to try and create a lest discreet line between Western CIvilization and Sub Suhara.

The geographic distance of Sub Suhara created other differences too and is a different civilization.

I have ALWAYS argued this.

I have also quoted Justice Roberts quoting I think it was John Marshall that narrow agreements are the most harmonious. The more expanse it covers, unnecessarily, the more aggrement may fringe away. Thus narrow verdicts are more forceull.

On Twtter during the Obama years I discussed with a Harvard PHD the Yale tapes and Constitutional Agreement. Too wide an agreement threatend easy adoption thus it was kept narrow. It was kept narrow for many reason including that and maximizing Freedom.

I have said too wide a split in population including philosphy of government, world views, allegences, etc., can complicate society.

Buildign a Non-Churchis Islam such as that which bombed the Russian Subway in anti-state motivation is what CENTCOM backs, and bases Anti-Churchis (THe Arab Spring) on my Atheist take of "The Enlightment." I reject CHristian concept God enlighted society and provided Natural Rights. Rather I believe Natural Rights are part of capable self governance of nature selected genes

Containment, Assasination, Replacement, and Infiltration

In the Humanities European Culture is seen

The U.S. Government will not tolerate white or European History. It is a threat.

Genre		Playlist
Future Pop Goth Goth Metal Symphonic Goth Cyber Goth Industrial and Agro		https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLAdNiJcNxgL_jolrrT0AHInAD5sPd
Pagan and Folk		https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLAdNiJcNxgL8MGmXSHV_AOT8SN
The Russian Investigation (and other Hard or Jumpstyle gym music)		https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLAdNiJcNxgL-Tpk4MjzmgqMxQ6VNljpgJ

Music Genres in the West

The Left Wing New World Order of the ELSI Humand Genome Program I have long faught and been imprisoned by (NYCC/FMC Butner) has studied my rationales and thought processes as "psychological evaluation" which I

assert is political espionage against the Radical Right, the Radical Right an enironment system consistent and favorable to White Nationalism.

White Nationalism seeks to limit immigration from around the world and protect racial, ethnic, cultural, and political stasis of Europe. Further, it is based in support for existing white populations protecting themselves from non European and especially non Sub Sahran populations.

Unlike traditional fundamentalist religious systems (Judeo Christin Islamic) the Radical RIght is hihgly technologically, socially, and politically progressive and tech/Next Generation digial life embracing.

Blacks see a threat in the Radical RIght. There is a need to stop political correctness which demands Hair Musical style, celebrating the down trodding black through social justice and instead seeking simple non-affirmative action social darwanism and population demnographics as they are.

Stopping resistance to affirmative action by stopping epistemmic science, stopping individuallity favoring demographics from associating (asians,whites/hispanics/ jews/gays of those groups together) by stopping the political movement insures an SJW/SJP based POC/ WOmen political power base.

I believe the U.S. GOv or elements within it decided to stop the radical right and transfer it into left wing SJW/SJP, updating SJW/SJJP to compete since it needed updating.

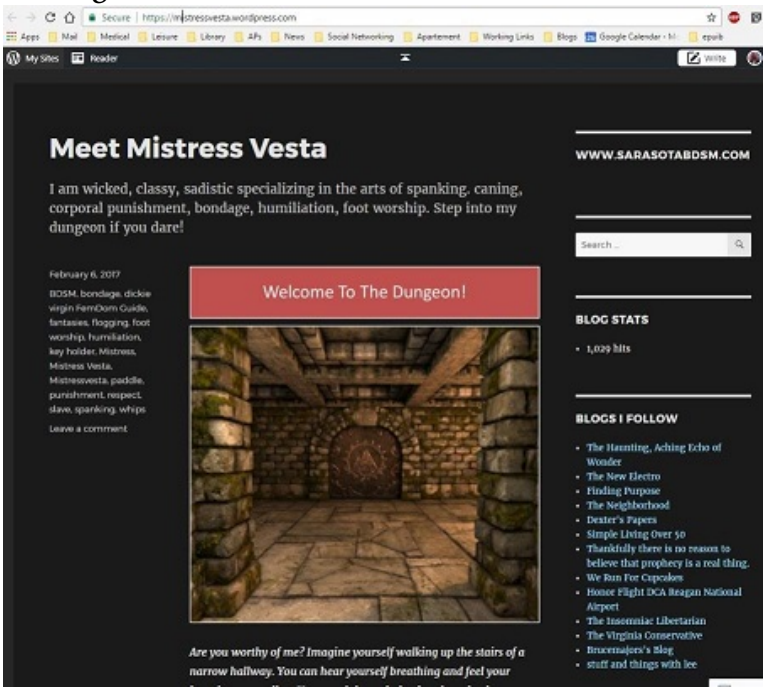
In Skating News

The Mother Calls

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MAvgDhI01_A

Replacement

Skating Fun with Russia



The New Electro, The Law of Conservation of RIghts, and EUrope friendly.

My dad loved Russia V US Jumpstye, ,the jumpig russians. It dissapeared from YouTUbe but plenty of others.

The New Electro, plagiarized and sabotaged until I quite work on it and took it down, was meant to promote Natural Law Philosophy steming from The Fertile Crescent of

Caucasians into the West.

I went through the links. It pretends to teach me probably., It also "links" and "predates" my own writing supposedly as somebody elses's, I belive US DOD including Mathis who started adopting it as affectation, him the Stoic Scholar.

It, like me, is simply under US DOD Terrorist attack and the US is a terroist nation.

This is NOT Sub Sahran (black) social justice immigration activism, but rather defense of White Nations of Europe and the Western Civilization roots on Non-Sub Saharan races in Caucasia and Asia.

This has been co-opted by blacks and sabotaged among whites as DOD PsyOps attacks on Europe and attacking The New Electro was part of that.

The 3rd place finishing pair in the Short Program of European Nationals skatign was a black woman with an Ahnk, the sign of North African, (white) cradle of civilization area, Egypt though rather than Iraq and the Towars of Sumar.

I think this supports what I have been saying, Sub Saharan Anti-White wet works deep state taking over white european system with wet works against US/European systems and black co-option of it.

That this was major media (world skating) and skating at all (Stoicism Harmony concepts) now tied to blacks is an attack in one place followed by a replacement on the world stage.

I had written the below weeks ago but what I saw in the earing of the French pairs SP skaters, it in my mind confirms the aesthics replacement theory

European Nationals and Vannesa James Earing

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JtpvkqiWtTQ

Russian Skating In The News

LAUSANNE, Switzerland — Russia's Olympic team has been barred from the 2018 Winter Games in Pyeongchang, South Korea. The country's government officials are forbidden to attend, its flag will not be displayed at the opening ceremony and its anthem will not sound.

Any athletes from Russia who receive special dispensation to compete will do so as individuals wearing a neutral uniform, and the official record books will forever show that Russia won zero medals.

That was the punishment issued Tuesday to the proud sports juggernaut that has long used the Olympics as a show of global force but was exposed for systematic doping in previously unfathomable ways. The International Olympic Committee, after completing its own prolonged investigations that reiterated what had been known for more than a year, handed Russia penalties for doping so severe they were without precedent in Olympics history.

https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/05/sports/olympics/ioc-russia-winter-olympics.html

Bindle Plants

Tom Dunham is now suggesting AA/NA as bindle plants occur during shopping and at Golds Gym (near the bench press where much shennanigans were staged, and where the bindle on the floor leaking powder was photographed by sevearl stalkers of mine. I called out the presence of that on the floor too.

Doping - Russians are accused of Doping. Could the Russian European Chamnpionship security be used to tie me, alleged Russian connection, with a doping ring?

I have falled FISA Court of REview re:plagerizing of New Electro and Law of Conservation of Rights telling FCOR I believed I am thought the Russia connection. Is the FBI/ DOD/PsyOps bringing down Eurpean Electro and the RUssians, Russians being to white and russian cultural sensitive, it does resist the New World Order. IN Fact Putin recently stated in publc immigration was threating the survival of the West and Putin and the main party of Russia believe that RUssia has a stable population base.

DOD PsyOps "Owning" the Olympic Skating world event?

Mr. Bovard revisits the standoff involving white seperatist Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge

20 Years Ago at Ruby Ridge: FBI Sniper Slays Mother Holding her Baby

by Jim on August 22, 2012

Today is the 20th anniversary of the killing of Vicki Weaver. Following is an article I wrote on this back in 1995, followed by the response from FBI director Louis Freeh, which claimed that I "grossly mischaracterized" the details of Vicki Weaver's killing.

I wonder how much controversy such a killing would excite nowadays. It is amazing how much further government prerogatives have stretched in the past two decades. And it is perhaps even more amazing how much more docile many Americans have become towards unmitigated government BS.

The Wall Street Journal
January 10, 1995
No Accountability at the FBI
By James Bovard

FBI Director Louis Freeh last week announced that no FBI agents would be fired or severely punished for their role in the botched attack on Idaho white separatist Randy Weaver and his family in 1992, which led to the death of Mr. Weaver's son and wife. The announcement, which drew denunciations from both the American Civil Liberties Union and the National Rifle Association, is the conclusion of a patchwork of deception that has continued for more than two years.

Mr. Freeh, in his statement on Friday, declared that "the [Randy Weaver case] crisis was one of the most dangerous and potentially violent situations to which FBI agents have ever been assigned." But this is patent nonsense. Given the growing importance of this case, a review of the facts is in order.

Randy Weaver lived with his wife and four children in an isolated cabin on Ruby Ridge in the Idaho mountains, 40 miles south of the Canadian border. Mr. Weaver did not favor violence against any other race, but believed that the races should live separately. Because of his extreme beliefs, he was targeted for a sting operation.

In 1989, an undercover agent of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms approached Mr. Weaver and pressured the mountain man to sell him sawed-off shotguns. Mr. Weaver at first refused, but the agent was persistent and Mr. Weaver eventually sold him two shotguns — thereby violating federal firearms law. A court official sent Mr. Weaver a notice to appear in court on the wrong day; after Mr. Weaver did not show up on the correct date, a Justice Department attorney (who knew of the error) got a warrant for his arrest. Federal agents then launched an elaborate 18-month surveillance of Mr. Weaver's cabin and land.

David Nevin, a defense lawyer involved in the subsequent court case, noted later: "The U.S. marshals called in military aerial reconnaissance and had photos studied by the Defense Mapping Agency. . . . They had psychological profiles performed and installed $130,000 worth of solar-powered long-range spy cameras. They intercepted the Weavers' mail. They even knew the menstrual cycle of Weaver's teenage daughter, and planned an arrest scenario around it."

On Aug. 21, 1992, six heavily armed, camouflaged U.S. marshals sneaked onto Mr. Weaver's property. Three agents threw rocks to get the attention of Mr. Weaver's dogs. As Mr. Weaver's 14-year-old son, Sammy, and Kevin Harris, a 25- year-old family friend living in the cabin, ran to see what the dogs were barking at, U.S. marshals killed one of the dogs. Sammy Weaver fired his gun in the direction the shots had come from. Randy Weaver came out and hollered for his son to come back to the cabin. Sammy yelled, "I'm coming, Dad," and was running back to the cabin when a federal marshal shot him in the back and killed him.

Kevin Harris responded to Sammy's shooting by fatally shooting a U.S. marshal. Federal agents falsely testified in court that the U.S. marshal had been killed by the first shot of the exchange; evidence later showed that the marshal had fired seven shots before he was shot himself.

After the death of the U.S. marshal, the commander of the FBI's Hostage Rescue Team was called in, and ordered federal agents to shoot any armed adult outside the Weaver cabin, regardless of whether that person was doing anything to threaten or menace federal agents. (Thanks to the surveillance, federal officials knew that the Weavers always carried guns when outside their cabin.)

With the massive federal firepower surrounding the cabin — the automatic weapons, the sniper rifles, the night vision scopes — this was practically an order to assassinate the alleged wrongdoers. Four hundred government agents quickly swarmed in the mountains around the cabin. Most important, the federal agents at that time made no effort to contact Mr. Weaver to negotiate his surrender.

The next day, Aug. 22, Randy Weaver walked to the little shack where his son's body lay. As he was lifting the latch on the shack's door, he was shot from behind by FBI sniper

Lon Horiuchi. As he struggled back to the cabin, his wife, Vicki, stood in the doorway, holding a 10-month-old baby in her arms and calling for her husband to hurry. The FBI sniper fired again and hit Vicki Weaver in the temple, killing her instantly. (Mr. Horiuchi testified in court that he could hit within a quarter inch of a target at a distance of 200 yards.)

Reuters reported on Aug. 25, three days after the shooting: "FBI Agent Gene Glenn said that the law enforcement officers were proceeding with extreme care, mindful that Weaver's wife Vicki and three remaining children . . . were also in the cabin. 'We are taking a very cautious approach,' he said in a statement to reporters." An internal FBI report completed shortly after the confrontation justified the killing of Mrs. Weaver by asserting that she had put herself in harm's way, the New York Times reported in 1993.

Though federal officials now claim that the killing of Vicki Weaver was an accident, the Washington Times's Jerry Seper reported in September 1993: "Court records show that while the woman's body lay in the cabin for eight days, the FBI used microphones to taunt the family. 'Good morning, Mrs. Weaver. We had pancakes for breakfast. What did you have?' asked the agents in at least one exchange."

Neither Randy Weaver nor Mr. Harris fired any shots at government agents after the siege began. Mr. Weaver surrendered after 11 days. An Idaho jury found him innocent of almost all charges and ruled that Kevin Harris's shooting of the U.S. marshal was self-defense. Federal Judge Edward Lodge condemned the FBI and issued a lengthy list detailing the Justice Department's and FBI's misconduct, fabrication of evidence, and refusals to obey court orders.

Justice Department officials launched their own investigation. A 542-page report was completed earlier this year that recommended possible criminal prosecution of federal officials and found that the rules of engagement "contravened the Constitution of the United States." Yet Deval Patrick, assistant ttorney general for civil rights, rejected the findings last month and concluded that the federal agents had not used excessive force.

FBI Director Louis Freeh concluded that there was no evidence to show that Mr. Horiuchi intended to shoot Mrs. Weaver. Yet Bo Gritz, the former Vietnam War hero who represented the government when it finally negotiated Randy Weaver's surrender after the death of his wife, declared that the government's profile of the Weaver family recommended killing Mr. Weaver's wife: "I believe Vicki was shot purposely by the sniper as a priority target. . . . The profile said, if you get a chance, take Vicki Weaver out."

Mr. Freeh justified the FBI shooting of the Weavers because sniper Horiuchi "observed one of the suspects raise a weapon in the direction of a helicopter carrying other FBI personnel." But other federal officials testified at the trial that no helicopters were flying in the vicinity of the Weavers' cabin at the time of the FBI sniping.

One of the most disturbing aspects of Mr. Freeh's slaps on the wrist last week is his treatment of Larry Potts, Mr. Freeh's pick as acting deputy FBI director. Mr. Potts was the senior official in charge of the Idaho operation and signed off on the shoot-without-provocation orders. Despite the finding by the Justice Department that the orders violated the Constitution, Freeh recommended that the only penalty Mr. Potts face be a letter of censure — the same penalty Mr. Freeh received when he lost an FBI cellular telephone.

The Weaver case is by far the most important civil—rights/ civil-liberties case the Clinton administration has yet resolved — and it resolved it in favor of granting unlimited deadly power to federal agents. If the new Republican congressional leaders let the Justice Department and the FBI get away with what may have been murder, they will be accomplices to a gross travesty of justice.

Mr. Bovard writes often on public policy.

PAHHHTEIY

Fuck luck at all das phat white girls nearly showing their pussies.

Let's tell them some right wing asshole is a child molester and he wants the shit beaten out of him. And then we'll say he has to write us checks.

It won't be the real person but the real person is a right wing asshole. The bank won't even know the difference.

Say he loves drugs too. And hip hop. And that he likes black people to watch. And that he likes blondes and Nazis. He really gets off nn that. What SCUMM! We all hate him.

EPD versus U.S.

In Tom Dunham's story and mine there is a consistent thread. It is the police which are behind these illegal acts, thus the illegal acts continue. Tom Dunham's post speak for themselves but I will add some of my own experiences in here.

On multiple occasions I have either been informed or I have found out that the US Government or other law enforcement were carrying out these acts.

1. In Austin Texas Lori Coxx, an Oakland area social services government worker seems to have planted drug paraphernalia outside my door, documented elsewhere in this book.
2. Before I left Virginia for Texas, and when I had confronted my neighbor in Virginia in her role in a racketeering and theft scheme, I was institutionalized. A black person claiming to be some caricature of me was a life long felon who said in the institution he was hired by the DOD to become an Artificial Intelligence expert after living in the basement of his mother. He claimed the DOD had given the names and passwords of people to login as on social media on behalf of the DOD.
3. I had met a person at Bikinis Sports bar across from my hotel in Austin, which is how I found the bar, and this person who looked similar to me said he was on disability but otherwise worked for the Texas state government. He appears to have broken into my motel room's adjoining room and engaged in some type of erotic entertainment escort call of some type. I reported this sequence of events to the hotel.
4. I was racially and politically assaulted on a number of

occasions about the radical right wing political theories at Good Sams, Salvation Army Corpus Christi, and Metro Ministries, and in the course of these attacks the mostly black ghetto cultured covert assets identified themselves as working for the FBI and DHS.

5. A gym stalker wore a US Air Marshall t-shirt though I saw no other ID. The police are non-responsive to my stalking complaint about these people in close proximity to me, likely because these are police officers or other government employees or assets.
6. Many shopkeepers at locations like Salvation Army, Golds Gym a few years ago, Wellmed Alameda Street acknowledge new jobs working for the government or on some covert program requiring security clearance.
7. In a Department of Defense facility I was transferred to from Fairfax Virginia I was again racially assaulted and kept in a psych ward of the severely mentally incapacitated, again, to generate a false record of my mental state and to subject me to forced political debate creating clear lively representations in detail of Radical Right Wing debating points in preparation for responding to those debating points elsewhere.

I believe keeping me from the safety of my otherwise private housing to undergo various assaults have been acts of hatred as well as espionage and defamation against the Radical Right Wing.

I attempted to name FBI and DHS in a suite in South Texas Federal District Court but lacked the evidence I needed including possible ties between the Magistrate and the racketeers.

Through My Eyes And Ears

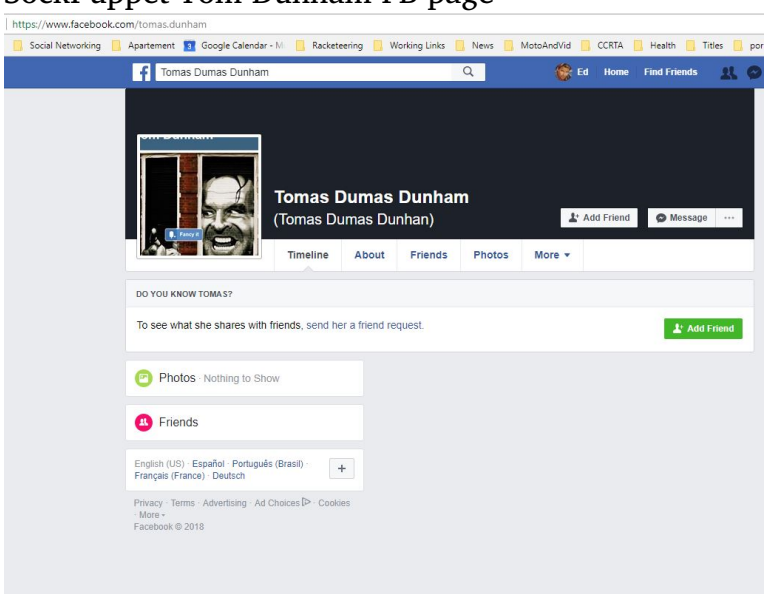
The Government manufacture of records

Veronica Hoffman The Government record is she had BiPolar Disorder which is Da Shit. Her lover had something different to say In Memorium.

Tom Dunham UCSF Psychiatrist warns about Tom Duhnam but that Sketch Artist and School Teacher who works with vulnerable adolescents is likely diagnosing the publicly visible Information LGP (Doppppleganger) of Tom Dunham. Dr Kelly is still sending out false Imressions of Tom Dunham to the general public.

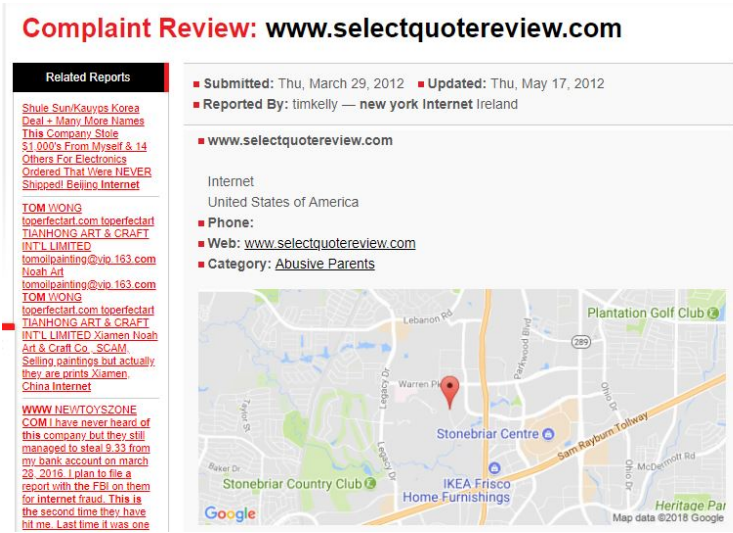
TOMAS DUMAS DUNHAM IS NOT! Tom Dunham. Edward G Donegan is not Edward Paul Donegan

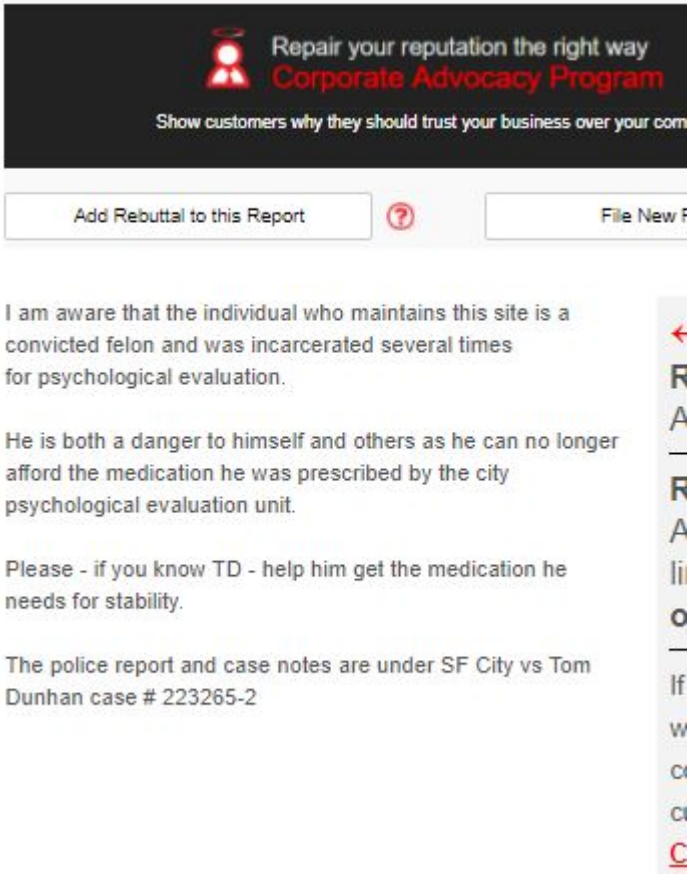
SockPuppet Tom Dunham FB page



Tim

Kelly UCSF Adolsecent Psychiatrists diagnose Sock Puppet Tom Dunham





Edward Paul Donegan To Tom Dunham, quite recently

Edward Paul Donegan 12/02/2017

I mentioned you as a fellow victim in a Facebook post. I am going to back and @ your name so you can see it in notifications. About two months ago I called that guy who trashed you oline as a fellon cook. He seems to be UCSF psychiatirs for adolescents. I left a VM that you and I were very skilled internet engineers highly qualified to report and state what you and I are seeing online.

> In fact between you, me, and Veronica Hoffman, who did not make it, I tweeted C.W. McCall Convoy, that the total of our tweets, etc., are exposing "the smokies" framing us.

Tom Dunham, BS Mechanical Engineering, husband, father, so many different high-tech careers in a single paragraph

Amazon Web Services Apache Tomcat Architect C# C++ Call Center Cascading Style Sheet (CSS) Cisco Cloud Computing Composer Consulting CSS Customer Relationship Management Enterprise Applications XML Extjs Hibernate HTML Infrastructure Insurance Integrity Java Java Server Pages Javascript JAXB JBoss Jenkins JSON JUNIT Life Insurance Linux Logistics Management Microsoft SQL Server Mockito MongoDB MySQL OpenStack Oracle Penetration Testing Perl PHP PostgreSQL Python Redis Spring SQL Struts Support Telephony Test User Interface Vagrant Video VOICE WEB Web Technologies

(note a few entries like Cisco Clould Computing, Amazon Web Services, Information Architect, C++, JSON, MANY SQL servers and querry technologies including Oracle RDBMS,MS SQL, LINIX, PHP, Pyhton, Web (HTML/CSS/XML) server side Java, and this is probably the short list.

Real Tom Dunham Detects and Disputes in the comments section below

---

#1 REBUTTAL Owner of company

X-File? How About Conviction Records? AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America) SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012

The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.

Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.

Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

10 Respond to this report!

#2 Author of original report

How do I get a copy of my police report? AUTHOR: tom dunham - (USA) SUBMITTED: Wednesday, May 02, 2012

How do I get a copy of my police report?
Fill out a REPORT REQUEST form and send it with a self-addressed stamped envelope to:
Hall of Justice Records Bureau 850 Bryant St. #475 San Francisco, CA 94103
To get the form, you may go to your nearest police station .
You will be required to present valid identification.
Obtaining a copy of your police report is FREE.
For questions, please call (((ROR redacted))) Ask for agent

Scully or Molder. Tell them you are looking for the Tomas Dumas Dunham x-file.
CLICK here to see why Rip-off Report, as a matter of policy, deleted either a phone number, link or e-mail address from this Report.

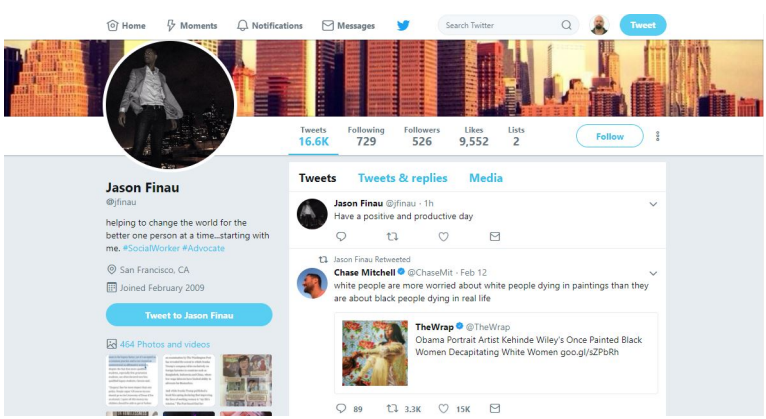
Respond to this report!

#3 REBUTTAL Owner of company

Let's See the Conviction!
AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America)
SUBMITTED: Monday, April 30, 2012
Convictions are a matter of public record! So post it. A case number query against the San Francisco Superior Court database, with your provided case number, turns up no results. Also, nothing for my legal name, Thomas Dunham, nor the name Tom Dunham.

It is clear that this report is a fabrication. The continued campaign of false information by SelectQuote just adds credence to my story. Similar false statements were posted by multiple fake accounts opened in my name.

Respond to this report!



Jason

Finau retweets a Tom Dunham Tweet. Jason Finau is the only person who does.

Fetish life Union B to 3-Else

Union B to 3-Else makes sense everywhere but the data is partial.

In most cases a White Female Impresario will "top" a Doppleganger of me and do so before or witnessed by a Black Male/Female Sketch Artist.

With Impresario Frau Stein the Dopplegager of me was Kerberos, not colonelKerberos but who was the sketch artists? Domina I will check my email for was an Impresario warning of a Doppleganger of me. I think she had a white male submissive and a black males submissive, the black male possibly a Sketch Artist who might be the reason she is in this group. checking.

Kendal F Person seemed to be the Sketch Artist of the Doppleganger of me at Mistress Vesta, Vesta the Impresario at location Saratoga "somewhere ELSE" Florida.

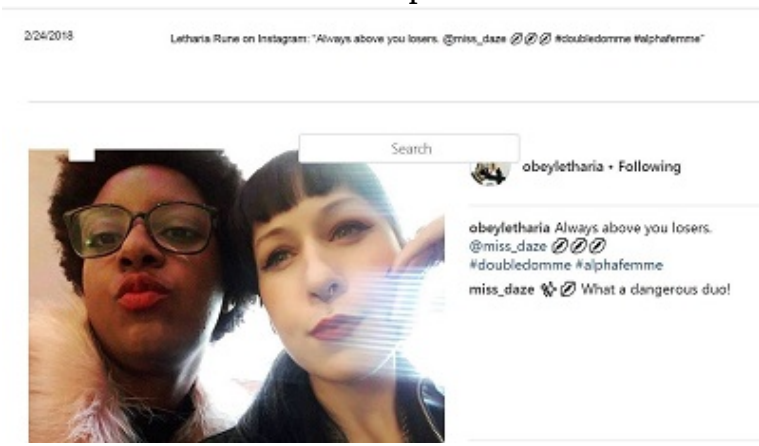
Blackificatoin of Psychiatry

DOD Moves in who they want as they take over locations and move personnel in and away. Golds Gym, for example,

has been blackified.

FMC Butner was an example of blackfification as Sociologist Pyant and his team was put together. Pyant was the SKetch Artist and this has happened in custody repeatedly as is seen in the case of Tom Dunham. Harvey Dent was likelty the sketch artist of Someone Else being topped by Impresario Veronica HOffman somewhere else, not San Francisco.

the Sketch Artist and The Impresario



The Doppleganger and the Impresario

The Union B was the stolen motorcycle I would ride to BAL

and possibly someone who at one time or another stood next to me at BAL. I did notice one seeming call girl type I ignored but could have fit the discription of Leatheria easily.

Two Pruriences Plus Racial Hatred

Investigating Edward Paul Donegan

pru·ri·ent

adjective

> having or encouraging an excessive interest in sexual matters. "she'd been the subject of much prurient curiosity" synonyms: salacious, licentious, voyeuristic, lascivious, lecherous, lustful, lewd, libidinous, lubricious; formalconcupiscent

Music and Pastey Phat Whities

Independently researched Right Wing Sociology

Racial Hatred of Whites

Abuse of Psychiatry and by foreign and organized crime actors

Title: Declaration 2, Felonies and Crimes asserted under RICO

written signed 5/1/17

I, Edward Paul Donegan, born 11/18/1961, declare the following:

Political abuse of psychiatry is rare and hopefully rare so it is helpful to look at its basic elements to establish the structures, methods, and effects. Because this declaration will assert political abuse of psychiatry and federal questions related to it I begin with an overview drawn from Wikipedia, not having influenced or edited it in any way.

“Political abuse of psychiatry is the misuse of psychiatry, including diagnosis, detention, and treatment, for the purposes of obstructing the human rights of individuals and/or groups in a society.[1][2]:491 In other words, abuse of psychiatry (including that for political purposes) is the deliberate action of having citizens psychiatrically diagnosed who need neither psychiatric restraint nor psychiatric treatment.[3] Psychiatrists have been involved in human rights abuses in states across the world when the definitions of mental disease were expanded to include political disobedience.[4]:6 As scholars have long argued, governmental and medical institutions code menaces to authority as mental diseases during political disturbances.[5]:14 Nowadays, in many countries, political prisoners are sometimes confined and abused in psychiatric hospitals.[6]:3[7]

Psychiatry possesses a built-in capacity for abuse that is greater than in other areas of medicine.[8]:65 The diagnosis of mental disease allows the state to hold persons against their will and insist upon therapy in their interest and in the broader interests of society.[8]:65 Psychiatry can be used to bypass standard legal procedures for establishing guilt or innocence and allow political incarceration without the ordinary odium attaching to such political trials.[8]:65 The use of hospitals instead of jails also prevents the victims from receiving legal aid before the courts in some countries, makes indefinite incarceration possible, and discredits the individuals and their ideas.[9]:29 In that manner, whenever open trials are undesirable, they are avoided.[9]:29"

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Signature

---

recall the Tim Kaine visit to Tom Dnegan, Mark Weirness and the Hatch Commission on hate crimes and wanting to study the motives and thought processes of "White Supremacism" for Psychology Today and their seeking a psych evaluation of me which turned into inter-racial and skid row death squads.

Title: Declaration 1, Elements leading to the presumption of foreign espionage

I, Edward Paul Donegan born 11/18/1961, declare the following:
An espionage and RICO scheme involving the felonies outlined in this set of declarations is rooted in serious and violent felonies and extensive indications are that the

identify the core perpetrators support a presumption of widespread non-US actors and criminal entities which comprise this conspiracy affecting US democratic systems, the Libertarian National Party, and the integrity of US elections.

The overview of the racketeering scheme involves repeated abuse of psychiatry to create infringements on my Due Process and other rights in order to impede my own activity and enrich those motived to falsify my true psychiatric state. The purpose of this racketeering involves covering up false arrest of a political activist, kidnap of that activist, myself, through false legal prescription (writs of detention gained under the law which are based on patently false information to dupe the Courts.)

This scheme has involved extensive use of impersonation in which impersonating parties, through their impersonations of me, create unjust liabilities and injury to my true self. These impersonations have nearly exclusively involved foreign actors and have been designed to undermine myself and the Libertarian National Party.

This declaration, Declaration 1, foreign actors, is in a set of declarations. Declaration 2 is the felonies likely sustainable if charged under a RICO case. Declaration 3 is the political effects of the racketeering conspiracy. Declaration 4 is the escalating powers in Constitutional Offices of those associated with the racketeering conspiracy, and thus a statement of the danger of the RICO organization.

Three forms of impersonations are described below and each have occurred frequently.

1) In the first form of impersonation other parties have pretended to be me, and by impersonating me, created liabilities upon me. This has included unlawful access to my domiciles such as my hotel room by parties impersonating me. Other impersonations, including impersonations carried out in medical facilities, have been achieved by using intentional vauge identifications , such as clothing descriptions, rather than patient IDs, to mispresent

identities.
2) In the second form of impersonation involves my own persohood present although through covert operations the person of me is cast as engaging in activities in which I am not involved in through deceptive means.
3) In the third form of impersonation patently false stories representing my persona are planted in the press and elsewhere and contain no disclaimer the person represented is not based on me. Rather, the viewers are left to gauge the facts from the planted stories and presume they are about me.
The facts as they unfold also support Espionage as address in Declarations 2 and 3.
These impersonations are sabotage and racketeering in the US political system and among the political parties and in the following examples of impersonations US and Non-US citizens are involved in impersonating myself, Edward Paul Donegan, natural born citizen of the United States, a participant in US political sanctioned activities.
Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Signature

Dopplegangers in the Austin Area

As I was in sheriff s detention in Austin grease niggers were pulling usual skidmarks acts. I was in the psych ward after I requested a single unit cell they would not grant and I didn't want to be around a nigger.

While on the psych ward I requested books from the library such as on philosophy. Black Corrections Officers (sheriffs) gave the library bvook on philosophy to some skid row felon nigger so dark a car tire looks white in comparison and he had the literacy skill of something pulled out of

dumpster behind a liquor store.

So there he is reading Plato from the library while I am locked in a small cell all day alone and witih nothing to read. The only break I get is passing out meals and when I do I get to his cell to find out he was delivered my book. It happened again when I requested another book after that and it was given to someone on the upstairs level who had a roommate, again leaving me with no book.

ANd lots of niggers around doing this, and the Paris attacks, and them murder of scalia, not from this. And a security summit in Austin at UT who brought wetworks in and Obama was visiting as well.

Recall

Even to this day hate crimes against me surround me. In my only trip to AA since I got sober again Oct 13 2017 this happened. I had commented on Transcendentalism in the morning. In the evening a preselected topic came up at the meeting I went to which including being in the prison of the soul and oddly Transcendentalism. How funny that topic came up and the only women in the meeting, who came to the meetign together, as one spoke she decided to think about that word and pulled out a dictionary to talk about the mean of Transcend, the definition she read aloud in the meeting. HOw co-incidental. Another motorcycle arrived and left I heard outside the meeting and on my way home in no traffic at all another motorcycle pulled along side me, then at Texan Trail and Staples as I came back from Santa Fe Street that motorcycle turned south, towards Carrol.

Recall

Behavioral health is based in social justice advocacy generally and has been weaponized in Abuse of Psychiatry

to undermine my free speech and other rights.

My brother Thomas (Tom) Neil Donegan had worked at AOL in marketing nearly his entire adult life. A few days into my National Institute of Health/Department of Energy arrest he quit is lifelong job. In fact a year later as I was released on the misdemeanor case which never went to trial he anounced to the family he might run for Governor of Virginia, or had at least toyed with the idea.

In the early 1980's he was thrust into the spotlight when he and Mark Weirness, his partner, were targeted in a fag bashing attack. A lifelong leftist from a family of news and politics junkies Mark Weirness told the story of the attack to Orin Hatch's hearing on Hate Crimes. At the hearing Mark Weirness expressed the desire to write an article for Psychology Today exploring the mental process and motivations of White Supremacism.

My assertion is that this is motivating their acts and they have been co-opted from within my family to use the psychiatric system as espionage against and repression of my political views and that this is State Sanctioned Abuse of Psychiatry.

I lay out the case that their actions and the actions of others receiving benefits from the State for misconduct is State Sanctioning and in the Donald Trump section which can be found in the Table of Contents I describe that state sanctioned misconduct.

Facebook Early January 2018

Ed Donegan - I was at Bay Area Laundry. I recorded more of a fake trafficking ring. Filthy ugly greasy nl P is in a truck, the Shopkeeper BAL tries to create a claim I am into underage and she is a Madam. White younger woman with blue hair is near me.. A black male approaches and

introduces himslef as "my neighbor" at Casa Linda but I don';t know him and may have never seen him. There are many Unit 2's in the buildings at Casa Linda. My Building is 3253. Upon arrival SHoppkeeper talks about help quitting smoking and seems to be implying there was some meth left for her in the bathroom. I don't use meth nor have touched it in anyway including dealing for 15 years or so. Nevertheless Golds and the black male there are setting up sniffling people around me. San Francisco? In San Francisco I smoked meth rather than cigarrettes, along with the patches, then gave up meth in a step down Also a meth dealer there offered for me to meet an underage dominatrix, to which, as always, I said No. My past brought back not as truth but the reverse of truth in situations I have inlvolvemnet in but unfolds among others in the enviroments I am actaully in.

Etc....

Tom Dunham Well- congratulations on making some positive changes in your life. I'm sorry to here that there might be some people messing with you. Have you considered talking about this sort of thing in a support group that respects anonymity? I'm just suggesting because posting like this publicly, could just cause more suspicion on yourself, get more people treating you differently. That in turn is going to make you more suspicious of the people around you.

Ed Donegan- I have a dyslexic writing style and plants are happening faster than I can document them in my book. My written communications do not represent sitting down and talking with me either. The reason you and others have been swept up in alleged 17 year old phile idoccy, break ins planting evidence or stories, etc., is that I am a white supremacist and Eric Holder, Kamala Harris, and others have been defaming me, assaulting me, and creating

defamatory allegations in #COINTELRPO. Use of mental health, used to supress my/your claims is Absue of Psychiatry both as suppression of criticism of government and in my case proked discussions or counseling regarding my belief system which is use of the system for espionage and suppression of it. PEople are dead over this inlcuding Veronica Hoffman who like you and me was called crazy. I am fighting for my life, my standing and worth, and truth revealed in the circumstances of her death, and the harrassment which occured against you. It really did, you weren't crazy.

Ed Donegan - A desk clerk group of counselors have been used my life long interest in politics and philosophy. Because I am self taught I have been targeted for study by covert anti-white supremacist groups. It turns out though that Laws of Nature and Laws and Natural Selection and Scientific Racism are all part of Objectivism, objective science which leads to politically incorrect conclusions, but my "unique" system of belief is sceintific systems, Natural Law Philosphy. Objective Epistemnoloy, not Ethics. #AynRand. A skid row loser toothless white guy next to doesnn't know how to use a computer and he goes to AA. I do not.

DOD PsyOPs studies and suppress my views

1) Arrest by National Institute of Health Police

My belief system which I call the Radical Right has been under attack by the US Government.

I call it the Radical Right because it is right wing in that it sees limited role for government, I call it conservatism in social, religious, and economic matters, conserving the use of the power of State to their most limited applications.

The radical reference is in regard to the English and other radicals of the Colonial Revolutionary belief system which represented a break from well established thought of the day. This system I propose returns to Classical Greek Natural Law philosophy rather than Christian influenced Neoclassical-ism. The breaks with Neoclassical-ism are along several lines, one of them being rejection of religious fundamentalism, either Islamic or Christian, which is Revelation scriptures based, and instead move to an inductive learning growing society based in Modernity, progressing.

We do not have an established religion so I do not embrace The Ten Commandments as foundations in US law as the Religious Right do and while I recognize the West as a distinct hemisphere and interest in history in today's society I believe we, the U.S., ought to sail with the crew we have, cling to Natural Law Philosophy as a means of governance, and for all new borns and immigrants this philosophy ought to be taught as our system of government, and that if a person newly taught to this Western heritage it ought to seem natural to believe in it. Of course our way of life respects freedom of speech and opinion and views will and of course are allowed to vary.

This view of the world and philosophy does not represent the Progressive Left, though the progressive elements are similarly Liberalist, nor is it the view of the Religious Right.

This legitimate viewpoint of mine has been subject to harassment, infiltration, and in my own case kidnap, as the mental health system has been used outside of its lawful role.

Those holding disdain or opposing views have defined me as a harassment and false arrested me into the mental health system.

These strategic arrests for my lawful activities have accomplished three things for the government.

1. Prevented or forestalled any political activity of mine for the time I have been under arrest.
2. Defamed me as mentally incompetent.
3. Made me vulnerable to my political adversaries as I have subjected to provocations under hostile or psychiatric circumstances, forcing me into unwanted debate or interviews.

This has been a politically motivated conspiracy against my rights and a disruption of the legitimate Radical Right wing in politics.

I tried to file Freedom of Information Requests from the National Institute of Health and Department of Energy which would have likely supported my claims the junk science of the Human Genome Program was politicized junk science, conducted without scientific standards, and that the HGP junk science created unfair and destructive racial policies.

A blend of witness tampering and conflicts of interests placed me under arrest for "harassing and annoying phone

calls" which were in support of my FOIA requests and FOIA appeals which were not returning the documents I requested.

The NIH used its health care power and the PHS DOD element of it (see Prosecution for the Defense) to place me and my views under PsyOps and covert actions scrutiny and disruption ever since.

See EPW (Enemy Prisoner of War) on this link, and note also this quote from The PSYWAR

> **Psychological Operations (PSYOP) or Psychological Warfare (PSYWAR) is simply learning everything about your target enemy, their beliefs, likes, dislikes, strengths, weaknesses, and vulnerabilities. Once you know what motivates your target, you are ready to begin psychological operations. (from psyhist)**

While I was held in custody undergoing involuntary interviews with NIH psychologists and psychiatrists, things I represented and spoke of while explaining and justifying my views to the National Institute of Health were being co-opted into the Obama Biden presidential campaign.

From the outset of my NIH/DOE FOIA arrest I was told things from snitches that covert ops were underway. For instance check in the Easter Eggs directory of this epub for the POneTwoTHree directory containing pre arrest, detention, and post arrest data.

In Part II, an MSWORD document, I recount to my suprise a snitch in a Maryland prison said "A Congressperson is stepping down from Congress to fight white supremacism with the US Marshalls.

I said back to that inmate "That seems odd. Congress people have it pretty cush. Who would leave to join the US Marshalls?"

I now believe that to have been Obama for several reasons, one of them is that Obama campaigned for President on positions contrary to my beliefs about Genethics and sociology and he had been alerted, like others that I had been blogging about, that I was blogging about the Congressional Black Caucus. Further, during his campaigning, while I was under arrest, he seemed to have knowledge of what I was discussing with Pyant, others.

I had said in case; for instance, in regard to the then ongoing financial crisis and TARP program, that the CRA was an ill-conceived system to maneuver homes into the hands of minorities as Nurture which, because equity would accumulate in minority communities, would resolve the Nurture (rather than Nature) hold back of minorities in society. I said this ill conceived program created such a massive financial disaster and risk in our financial system it was like having a dry smoke house with a spark in it. Later I would hear Joe Biden use a line like that in his Vice Presidential Debate while I remained in custody, though he was making a point on behalf of social justice.

In fact while I was in custody much of what I had been doing in politics prior to my arrest was being absorbed into the Obama Biden ticket. I was; for instance, a long time fan of the nearly forgotten movie The Forbin Project and was downloading it for use in Libertarian civil liberties activism. It would be used by the Obama Biden campaign as fundraisers for their presidential bid as they highlighted their commitment to civil liberties and privacy, those latter values prominent in the film's theme.

Other DOD Espionage and Assassination impeding The

Radical Right

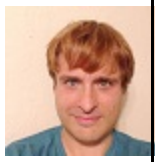
Neighbors have been used as agents of government and I have documented as I have confronted these paid informants who have been engaging in illegal acts I am the one who ends up getting arrested. During the course of this a pscy eval is ordered and more paid informants assault me in regards to the Radical Right.

- In a homeless shelter, Good Sam';s in Corpus Christi, black female ghetto gang bangers originally from Chicago assault me at shelter dinner and socializing tables over which system, the Left or the Right, looks out for all the rights of all people. I repeat my assertion in individual liberty of the Radical Right not classes are picked out and all individuals recognize and defend individual rights as our system. In the Left, classes are created and divisive class struggles occur in which group has the dominant rights claims over others. Joe Biden gives an address on a military holiday and seems to talk to the point in his own way. Similar, I was assaulted in other homeless shelters as criminal harassment drove me out of safe housing and into homelessness, as is happening again as my Corpus Christi rent has been hiked way up and there is scheme to deprive a private apartment in Austin at Ballpark West.
- In a DOD facility I was randomly assaulted by a black calling himself "Mr. 747" (Air Force One?) and out of the blue he said 'I am a racist because I am proud of me race! That makes me a racist." A long held debating point I have made is that those who study meteorology are meteorologists, and those who study race are racists. Saying the study of race is illegal eliminates half of academia.
- At Salvation Army and other locations these attacks continue. They also appear to be part of an infiltration

scheme, these blacks assaulting me taking up the study of Goth culture, Ankhs, and other things, and changing history from Asians and Caucasians being closely related to Africa and Asia being closely related, and I a pelted and assaulted by debating points around that issue. One of these people was reading Masquerade, a book about how to covertly infiltrate cultures. The Salvation Army staff were being hired by DOD and the VA and I accused them of taking payoffs.

Modus Operandi In Harassment

1. Away from harassed person create publicly visible circumstantial evidence
2. Go behind harassed person's back and secretly distribute frame job evidence in various communities. Use manufactured evidence and allegations to incite shopkeepers of community locations to harass victim of covert operations out of any communities they live in or enter.
3. Discount harassed person's claims of covert actors as delusions

Person	Public Frame	Communities in Which Smears Applied	Abuse of Psychiatry
	Fake rotting meat, keys outside his door, impersonations. Note also the impersonations create a phony basis to diagnose mental illness to discredit real claims	TOM MARSHALL, Bear River Asociates, Framehawk, Disney, CollabNet ? [1]	Diagnosed crazy
Human trafficking break-in of his apartment			
EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN	Fake dog paraphernalia outside my door,	Sisters of Charity, Honor Flight DCA, Libertarians,	Diagnosed crazy [2]

impersonations, oddly dressed young females placed in front of me

AA, NA, Freedom Fitness, Gold's Gym[3], other

Human trafficking break-in of my motel room

Footnotes

1. Molestquote "A neighbor was evicted, he also complained of break-ins. However, he added flying away out of body experiences, and interconnected humanoid organisms being developed at Genentech to the mix. I assured him that I knew people at Genentech, but that they were not working on such a project. This might simply be an attempt to add some strangeness to my true story in the hopes that a reader will dismiss anything coming from Langton Street." This was actually likely an impersonation of me.
2. I was prosecuted for a claim against NY FBI and NIH that they were involved in grant theft regarding radicalized under performing minorities, and the DOJ and NIH asserted I was delusional regarding this allegation. My brother joined in the allegation against me, siding with the Social Justice side of the dispute I was challenging and thus we have been at odds.
3. Though I have street and mountain biked and taken spin classes all my life, in a public gym class a teacher kept yelling "You are and amateur" while demo-ing some techniques tied to me earlier in the gym and also singing in the class "Whatch you going to do when the come for you!" I told her in front of the entire

class as the class ended if she had ANY questions whatsoever I would be happy to answer them, so what are they?" She said it was just a song she was singing, but this kind of experience is routine for me wherever I go. I had told the gym several times before I would be happy to answer any questions at all if any ever had any. None have been asked of me.

Creating A Fake Human Trafficking Ring

Creating a fake human trafficking ring on social media

From Tom Dunham's site Molestquote

There seems to have been a feedback loop between my neighborhood, and my work at SelectQuote Insurance

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance.
> The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly

when the break-in took place.

From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood – SelectQuote Review

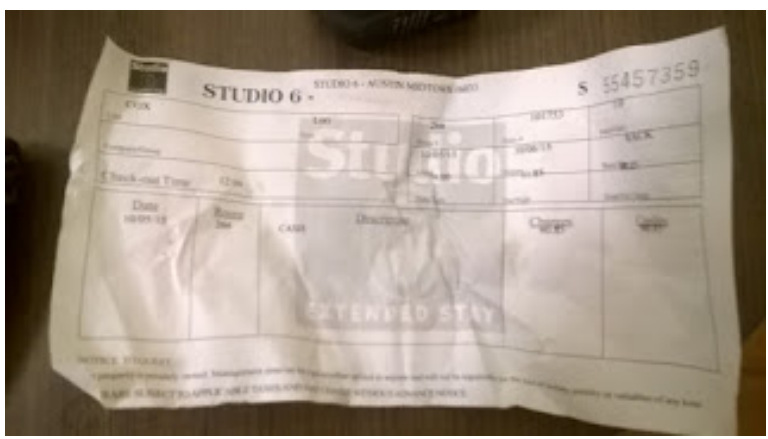
As Tom Dunham notes

Cloths, rags, and papers left outside my room rental seem to indicate I was using amphetamines inside my long stay room. Note this is not planted inside my room. When I left my hotel room with my bicycle the doorway was clear. When I returned the doorway had these publicly visible items and the hotel room door was ajar so passerbys would be able to see my belongings could be seen inside the room

and these materials could be seen outside my room. I reported it to the hotel staff and they noted the event at that time.

"Theatrics" is the term I take from Dunham's blog.

Tom Dunham suggests in many posts it seems to be law enforcement concocting all of these theatrics. In fact when I examined the items left o my doorstep in Austin, Texas, pictured above, I find this among it.



It is a cash receipt for a hotel room for Lori Coxx, I presume Lori Coxx of Oakalnd California, Oakland right across the Bay Bridge from Tom Dunham's Langton Street San Francisco apartment.

In White Supremacist News

> More than a dozen Corpus Christi residents are facing life in prison for activities conducted as part of a white supremacist prison gang, according to a news release from the U.S. Attorney's Office.
>
> The charges include conspiracy to participate in racketeering activity with the

> gang, violent crimes in aid of racketeering activity and conspiracy to possess with the intent to distribute methamphetamine, Acting U.S. Attorney Abe Martinez said.

Though Tom Dunham has taken his sites down after I found and quoted from them Tom Dunham himself noticed the police themselves were involved in breakins, forgiven by the federal government, drug trafficking, the cops themselves distributing drugs, and sex teen scandals all through Oakland PD leadership.

In the table at the top of this web page in the acts taken against Tom Dunham you can hold your mouse over `impersonations` and see the quote from Tom Dunham about him being impersonated and impersonated in a similar manner to how I also have been impersonated.

Tom Dunham was given a rock and fake set of keys outside his apartment, I was given a planted set of amphetamine refuse outside my hotel room. Tom's apartment was his permanent address, so the plant at his doorstep was fine by itself. The plant outside my hotel room had to include an open hotel room door so my belongings inside the hotel could be identified tying the hotel room to me. Note that whenever this must have "happened" I was not there.

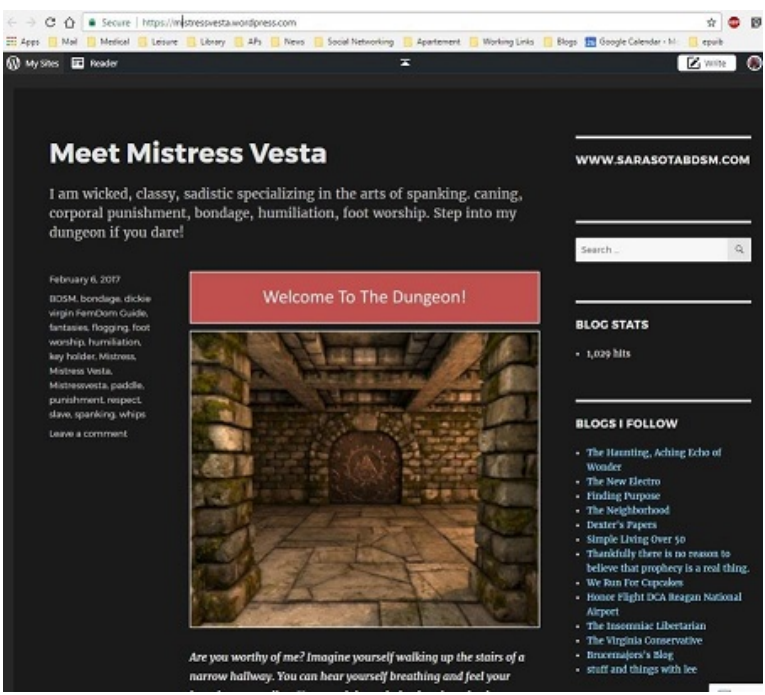
I was recently (May 2017) given (against my will) a tween beauty pageant in front of me at Freedom Fitness Alameda location which caused me to change the gym equipment I was using but the tween beauty pageant followed me and moved in front of the different treadmill I had selected on the other side of the room. I no longer am able to go to the gym because of these events or events like them unfolding.

Other gym spectacles: I used my smartphone for music. It would jump from play to pause as women paraded by.

Huh? Some kind of weird hack that seemed to make me reach for my phone when a woman was in proximity. Too many times in a row for it to be a player bug or co-incidence.

This is an overt attempt to harass me out of the gym, which has worked.

I was surfing some Dominatrix ads and found this just near CENCTOM it turns out. A phony Spanish speaking domina who "follows" blogs of mine like The New Electro, former activities and friends of mine, Honor Flight DCA and Bruce Majors of the Libertarian Party and The Insomniac Libertarian, a former friend's site The Haunting Echo, Stuff and Things With Lee (Greenburg) plus just a few random links I have never heard of. Much like I have never heard of this domina and was startled to find myself so thoroughly referenced on her web site. Click on image to enlarge.



It should be noted that in my Twitter feed I believe it still exists that I screen captured her "followers" and they were openly Special Ops who said they were out to "get the psychos," a repeated hate filled verbal assault on me from David Pi, fake profiles on Fetlife, etc., all tied to Speical Ops

More rumors material planted in public.

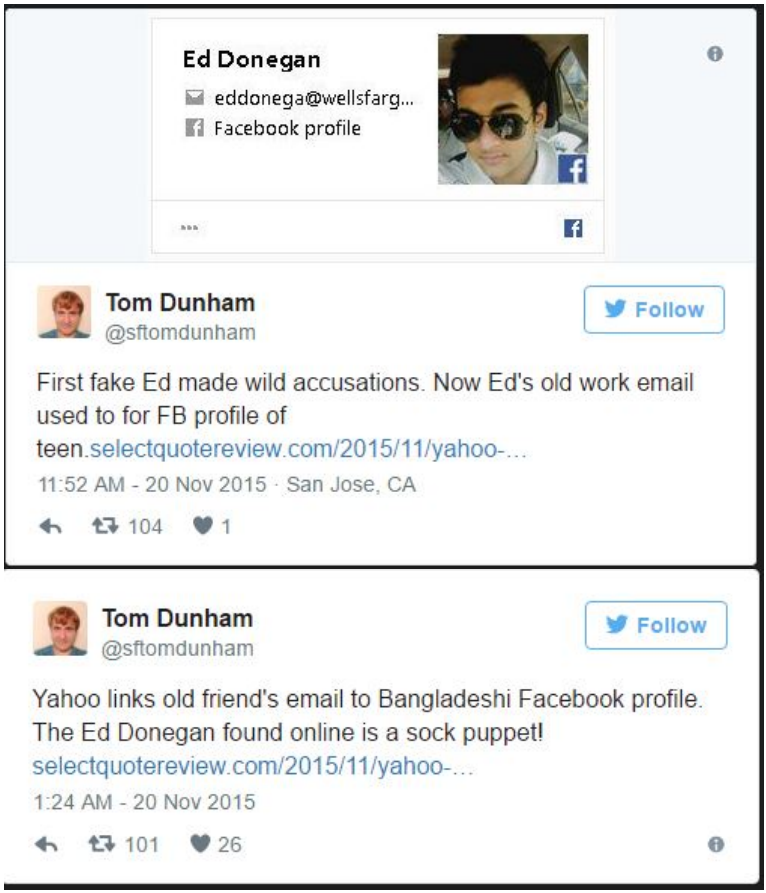
Tom Dunham has identified what I will call a Two Point One attack, based on both our love for good audio.

I have taken an image from the Internet at random of a common type sound setup. One subwoofer and two tweeters. The Sub Woofer base travels well, all through the room and beyond and its long sound waves reverberate well. A phony plant story is run in the press which lack specifics or wrong specifics. No problem yet. But then little birds run around, the tweeters, and put out false accompanying information. That information is specfici and wrong, but it does not reach the whole audience the subwoofer sound does. So those only hearing the subwoofer sound can not "decode" or detect the lies being told with the other half of the communication.

I have described this attack elsewhere as well. The PACMAN attack, where most hearing one message hear a wrong message, but the mass audience does not know the main message is wrong, might be a simpler variant. The target of a PACMAN broadcast, sitting in his or her living room, a single slice of the whole, is the only person who knows the mass information cast is wrong.

The links have been removed from this blog after I complained in a DOD Inspector General Complaint but from the appearances of the blog links I was *supposedly* under the influence of some domina who was perhaps educating me on Stoicism or perhaps I was giving away my intellectual property to a Domina who would give it to CENCTCOM PSyOps Mid East Use? That fit the pattern where phony DOD schemes claim I can't control money and previous DOD theft of my philosophical Libertarian Athiest Objectivist James Obinski like works that were later turned into The Arab Spring as my Age of Reason site Political Rights/Derived Rights was sabotaged in the US by DOD

In the tweets below Tom Dunham also discovers I am being impersonated in email usage which he describes as Fake Ed, an impersonation of me, Edward Paul Donegan, which ties to several other people, not me, and who have ties to financial racketeering and international human trafficking.


Ed Donegan
eddonega@wellsfarg...
Facebook profile
Tom Dunham
@sftomdunham
Follow
First fake Ed made wild accusations. Now Ed's old work email used to for FB profile of teen.selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-…
11:52 AM - 20 Nov 2015 · San Jose, CA
104
1
Tom Dunham
@sftomdunham
Follow
Yahoo links old friend's email to Bangladeshi Facebook profile. The Ed Donegan found online is a sock puppet!
selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-…
1:24 AM - 20 Nov 2015
101
26

I am Edward Paul Donegan, born 11/18/1961. An impersonator of me seeming to use both eddonegan@yahoo.com and EdAndTinaD-home@yahoo.com appear (from circumstantial google results data and property records) to be Edward J Donegan, born 11/18/1959 and trading in property in Kansas City, MO and New York. There appears to be a plant use of a fetlife account focusing on very young females from around the world and locating them that has been manufactured to

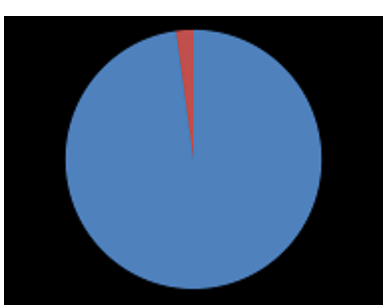
be associated with those real estate properties.

As Tom Dunham reports on the sock puppet accounts claiming to be me, the data is consistent that a phony Ed Donegan identity is being manufactured, and that identity is being associated with or conducting human trafficking. This is supported by some activity I saw at Motel 6 and reported to their staff, that an impersonator of me appeared to be engaging in human trafficking in a room adjoining mine, though I locked the separator, left, and reported the incident.

eddonegan at y dot com is my email address, but this person tried variants such as typing in yuhoo.com or entering the correct email only when no email is expected to be sent out.

Psyops Plant Stories (PACMAN Attacks)

PsyOps plant stories routinely defame me or others through impersonations, on the news through defamatory caricatures, through impersonators of me engaging in acts which create a disability on my rights or creates liabilities for me (an criminal use of impersonators) or through laying-in-wait events wherein my normal events are stalked such that those around me in my ordinary activities appear to me entangled with the stalkers near me.



A PsyOps plant story appears in the media and is seen by thousands or millions. I am outraged about its falsity, but the story does not claim to be

about me.

VCOS Attacks (Pronounced V—COZ)

Virtual Clouds of Suspicion attacks are perpetrated on victims by PsyOps when no real accusation exists, thus a cloud of phony suspicion, a virtual cloud, is cast.

Clouds of suspicion or innuendo are vaguely reported of someone else, and that cloud is supposed to also linger over the victim. Neither the victim nor any accusation against the victim are made, and no basis for any allegation against the victim of a VCOS attack exist or could withstand any scrutiny at all, so virtualized and indirect references are made about someone other than the victim, which does not alert the victim to any need to refute an allegation. In my and Tom Dunham's case this often means having to guess about innocent circumstances of our actual lives being played out as guilt in someone else's life.

A real allegation can easily be defended by an innocent person such as myself or Tom Dunham. But being criminally harrassed out of jobs, political groups, cultures, associations, or movements through planted insubstantial allegation is how it works.

Consider a quote used earlier in this section and a VCOS attack on Tom Dunham in his workplace which incorpated a PACMAN public microphone attack (attacked in a pubic way in front of others) in conjunction with a VCOZ "Illusory" reference.

— From Tom Dunham's site Molestquote

There seems to have been a feedback loop between my neighborhood, and my work at SelectQuote Insurance

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance. The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well.
>
> I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place.

Of course Vague Clouds were probably cast but Tom Dunham was likely never mentioned as being part of some vague and illusory story not naming him.

Other Corpus Christi Locations

With my funds under control of hostile self-enriching administrators I was forced into homelessness. At several outreach programs I was a victim of the Vixen Vision scam mentioned in the Gym Frames chapter of this book. At Soldiers for Christ homeless feed and Tacos not Bombs and one other I think called I Heart Corpus Christi poorly attired young looking women or teens or tweens seem to be oddly out of step, as though provocatively attired. I complained about those circumstances as the time, including to Fred of the Veterans Administration and Soldiers for Christs. Fred has a tireless record of serving the homeless and veterans. I still believe though those

organizations were duped into some type of act which is claimed to have something to do with me, but did not. I am sorrowful about the recent death of a Tacos Not Bombs co-founder and hope nothing related to me had motivated any foul play.

Ambiguity - I'm talking to you but I am not talking to you I am talking to someone else

In "Pacman" attacks where a story about somebody else is run in the press as a PsyOp plant story which DOES NOT MATCH the person later alleged to be the subject of the story ambiguity of some act and who committed the act is created. Because no direct accusation about any person is made there is nothing available to refute.

In a similar attack I have encountered many times, hundreds of times, is Pacman attacks just walking around, not watching the press.

For example, in something I hear being described as being turn-styled, I was walking out of Gold's gym one day. A black male was standing there with three females. Maybe two. There was a Barely Legal wiggly near him and a distance away from him at least one tall formed out female with braces, perhaps with another female. It was sort of like walking through a metal detector leaving the gym with these three or for people making fence posts for me to walk between as I walked out. As I passed between these people taking up either side of the isle on the way out the black male asked of someone, I don't know who, "Does she turn you on?"

This had nothing to do with me. Hundreds of time I walk through conversations which have nothing to do with me. As another example I was walking from my apartment door to the staircase of my apartment to get to me car and I had

to walk through a group of my neighbors to get to the stair case. My neighbor mentioned something about the British Embassy as I walked through the group. I followed up on that and of course, they weren't talking to me they were talking to each other. This happens all the time.

On the earlier example this seems to match a pattern the Government is trying to create. An impersonater of me who was a Texas government employee, some health department person, did some type of human trafficking with who looked like a full figured Hispanic entertainer in a room adjoining my though I had thrown this potential roommate of mine out earlier. After that trafficking event a barely legal wiggly showed up in the lobby brandishing a belt, also nothing to do with me. I reported all this as it occurs. The government seems to be manufacturing lies that exposure to women is a threat to me in some way and this is a total falsity, perhaps to prevent a relationship and allow for continuing racketeering of me. I am not disabled but even if I was a wife or close friend could administer my assets.

There is a clear government attempt to keep me away from women. IN a DOD facility I was starting a relationship with one, she was suddenly thrown into cuffs and restraints and with no warning moved to Northern Virginia Mental Health facility and I was told I was not allowed to communicate with her any further, even pay phone to pay phone or cell phone to cell phones which we had in our possession.

From A1c 13.3 to A1c 4.7 in 6 months

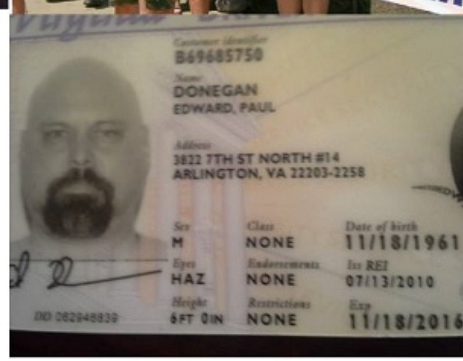
On my own gym routine, music, workout habits and schedule, and my doctor's advice to eat lean meats, and of meats, mostly fish. Actually I rarely ate fish, I used Chicken, Costco bulk steak I would carve up, wrap, and freeze individual steak meal sizes. I chose these about reading about protein types and qualities as well as workout habbits which increase insulin sensitivity. I had to buy at Costco for the meat, as I bought everything else at Costco to save money. This same idea of cap off portion freezing suggested on Fox News well after I had been doing it on my own, along with my liquid egg and protein powder supplements, plus a few other things.

Body Mass over time

Wokout photo 10/2014

Greeting vets at time of Type II Diabetes diag 7/2013

DL photo aprox 2008



February 2014

Gym Frames

Evidence Manufacturing and Harassment in the rehab Gym

Staging incriminating photos on the Gym Floor I have nothing to do with.

Two rows of cardio equip are

represented here. In this area map my location to position "E" though the rows of equipment may be very long. Since gyms tend to be crowded presume a woman happens to be at position "F". Just as I predictably reach the end of my program time a male enters the cardio equipment to the other side of me, presume here position "D" and walks away just ahead of my end of workout walk away, as though I followed the male away or was led away by him. I have no idea why this scam is run nor how the result of the scam is utilized.

Moron - L

I enter the gym and use cardio equipment, again, presume in this diagram at position "E". Some wiggly hipped "Barely Legal" takes a position on cardio equipment in front of me, say at position "A"B"or "C" for a cardio workout as though that, rather than diabetes and health, pursuing her is why I am at the gym, undermining my legitimate use of the gym and effectively being a sexual assault on me, placing me in a 17 year old

phile or "John" role. Variants are women of general description take positions a,b, or c, after I start my workout and also exit just before my workout predictably ends, thus I appear to follow them away, though as always nothing is said to me. Other times women are "rescued" from gym equipment near me, again, nothing is or ever has been said to me.

Vixen Vision

Again presume me at position "E". Some moron male takes any other cardio station near me and looks at me while also looking at a smartphone, or works out in a which which exaggerates or mimics my own workout styles, thus appearing to be associated with me or my workouts. I have no idea who these people are and have reported them as stalkers. Oddly, though, when I started working out and loosing weight after being diagnosed with Diabetes, a person was seen using exercise movements much like my own.

Moron Vision

A woman or a couple walk near me. My cell phone jumps from PLAY to PAUSE requiring me to touch my phone. Invariably someone is nearby with a backpack. I have to reach for my phone and touch the play button to restart my music. Sometimes as I leave the gym I hear bizarre background chatter "He just bought her." The best guess I have is that whatever scam this is is supposed to be tied to a mockery of BDSM.

Play 2 Pause

I am the gym and it is 25 males to one or two women or 50 males to one or two women and no explanation is given as to why this is despite my observation to the staff this is not a normal gym population. Oddly, despite the sparsity of women in the gym one is usauly present thus the number is never zero.

Operation Turkish Bathhouse

Something I called "The two second rule" in a lawsuit. Well after I have done something a public show is made of someone else doing it in front of me as though I am receiving some sort of instruction from them. This

has happened so many hundreds of times and I don't know who the client of this disinformation is. As always it is vague but I will list an example from 12/29/2017. On 12/25 I last updated a skating videos writing of mine of Feltife. That was a slight re-ordering of the videos in it which included Roxanne in two tone burgundy and I had in private compliment the cut of the male skater's pant. I had sent a link to the skating video to Mistress Chloe who liked it. On 12/29/2017 on an all male gym floor a woman walks back and forth in front of me in burgundy yoga pants which seem to be of a similar high waist cut. Vague by itself but it happens with such statistical incidence some force at work is detectable. It is though seismologists filme themselves predicting earthquakes which have already occurred to elevate their importance or belittle me and my accomplishments in the gym or anywhere else.

Moron - Last to be First

I, "C" in this diagram, go into the hut tub and get my second wind for the second part of a long workout and to relax. "A" has a cell phone and is on the phone. The women on the

gym floor seem to dissapear. NO one can explain why. My guess is my cell phone had been hacked and that threat from the black gang banger "We are going to cut your balls of an kill you" is being worked on by covert ops. The actual reason for this and the frame jobs have never been made clear to me. I do suspect I am being frmaed by a cell phone fake tower or something, yet I am told nothing is going on and it is an everyday normal day at the gym like any ordinary gym anywhere else every day.

Someone Else Is Calling You Cordless From California

Recall

Fake Veronica Hoffman

However, earlier this year, she entered a manic phase of unprecedented severity which resulted in her being hospitalised. The first sign to her friends that something was seriously wrong came when they began to receive a series of largely baffling e-mails from this normally erudite individual.

Like all gym frames this is also seen outside the gym, but I do go to the gym most frequently as it is a medical need and I enjoy working out to fun high energy music.

Moron Motorcycle

A motorcylce, a Harley Davidson, was recenlty peeking into the swim area of Gold's Gym. This was not the Horned Cycle. Later a truck blocked that door area. At first I thought the MoronMobile was a frame job. It wold be vaugly be described in some police report as my motorcycle which sometimes has a GoRro camera in front.

Who knows what offensive reason (never explained to me) that staged photo or photo set were created in my vicinity. When I ask about thigs like this people always just say

"what a coincidence it looks like your motorcycle. There is nothing going on here."

DNF-4633

like peole near me pretendign to be associated with me or pretending to be coaching me this bizzarness has NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH ME. I am a normal person being denied a normal gym.

In my false arrest by the NIH I pointed out to my mother the State had in interested in diagnosing my beliefs as delusional and imprisoning me for them. She said you can not talk about the state that way and anthropormophise it that way.

Following that conversation on the prison phone people began shouting jibberish at me thus alledgely I communicate and jiberish or think in jiberish.

That is not so and jiberish being shouted at me does not constitute information being communicated to me. It is jibberish.

One example of this was I cited Burger, case law that in Due Proccess the prosecutor may strike tough blows, but not foul ones. After that the prison PA began saying things

like "Doctor Hamurgher to the Nurse's Station. I called this then a public microphone attack of undermining my legitmate citing of Burger as a criticism of government.

Cell Phone Attacks

Cell-Site Simulators

Frequently people pretend to be on the phone with me when they are not or I have to touch my phone screen at some suspicious time such as there is a woman in my vicinity. I have reported this too gym staff and on blogs and logs many times. It is in the Play 2 Pause table entry and another situation exist as well. People pretend to be on the phone with me when they are not. I now think this results from a STINGRY type cell phone tower simulator.

> Once cellular devices have connected with a cell-site simulator, it can determine your location and access identifying data such as IMSI or ESN numbers directly from your mobile device. It can also intercept metadata (such as information about calls made and the amount of time on each call), the content of unencrypted phone calls and text messages and data usage (such as websites visited). Additionally, marketing material indicates that they can be configured to divert calls and text messages, edit messages, and even spoof the identity of a caller in text messages and calls.

Drug forfeiture money?

> The Texas National Guard last year spent more than $373,000 to install controversial cellphone eavesdropping devices in secretive surveillance aircraft.

> Maryland-based Digital Receiver Technology Inc., or DRT, installed two of its DRT 1301C "portable receiver systems" in National Guard aircraft in partnership with the Drug Enforcement Administration, according to a contract between the Texas National Guard and the company. The contract states that the dirt boxes, as they're often called after the company's acronym, are for "investigative case analytical support" in counternarcotics operations and were purchased using state drug-asset forfeiture money.

I have been nearly certain financial racketeering the the deep state against me has an Iran-Contra like racketeering compenent which keept it Web Ops like off the books and hard to be found out by real government.

I remember one odd 29 min 50s rule in particular (at the time I am about to get off a treadmill someone else does something timed just before that.) I was on the upstairs cardio deck approaching 30 mins. AS ALWAYS I HAVE NEVER BEEN IN ANY ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION EVER WITH ANYONE FRONM GOLDS GYM FLOOR OR STAFF EXCEPT ONCE IN A BILLING MATTER, MAYBE TWICE ON HOLIDAY HOURS. But as I approached 30 mins in the final seconds a male and female, staring at a phone on the lat pull down area of the first floor, got more intent look at their phone and each other and just as 30 mins hit on my treadmill the male was turning his wrist watch to his face as the final seconds of my treadmill expired. nothing to do with me in any way i know about but another frame job of some type of me reciveing coaching. Also as I am in the hot tub I see people on the phone. I always think that a very odd place to be on the phone. Yet that seems common. I have never been on the phone except twice on a GOlds

GYm anywhee. I took a call from Cycle Plaza when my motorcyle was ready for picup on 10/13/2017 and a call from Genesis Development COprp about three years ago. About three years ago I also called ARC of NOVA or they called me regarding car insurance for me to get my Driveers Liscnes. Those are the ONNLY electronic communications I think I have ever had gym related.

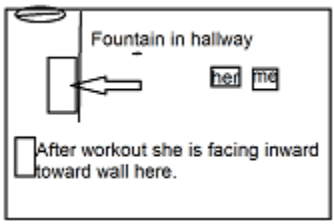
I get bizzare calls at predicable times I call junk calls. A day after I drop info off to the FBI and Daily Caller, TJ Heny, I get rare calls. These are for "Marucs Zamora." SImlarly I get a return call from a Lt Castor upon a CCPD complaint I put in on my being stalked. THe female seeming real cop said "...watch your phone carefull .." which stuck with me because I have been suspecting SIMM switchout. I played the real CCPD a recording of the voice mail of Officer Castor and they said that name did not exist. I THINK when calls come to or from my phone connection circuits are created but the sender on the incoming call is replaced with a stand in call. The real call probably is sent to a phony Ed Donegan

Tjos explains a situation at Freedom Fitness S.P.I.D., I am using an RCA tablet with NO telephone capabilities and NO simm CHip, no microphone headphones even. Stalkers surround me, scuzzy, mostly black. As a woman walks buy, a blond in yellow gym shorts she is pulled asside by my stalkers, ha=nded a phone, and she panicks. I am sure this is some scam at the time. I overhear the staff of FF saying I tried to solicit someone but whe was too plain for me. Huh?

One diagram, done at the time, of Sport and Health in Arlington Virginia

Three or four years ago in Virginia and ever since it is the same. Scams run at the gym I have been complaining about ever since, no one has ever accused me of anything or

identified themselves. In this drawing from several years ago the following is represented. I get on a machine, a stepper machine, afterwards a woman gets on a machine next to me, she ends HER workout about 15 seconds from whem my Workout Complete panel light starts blinking, she then walks to where I walk to everytime as though we have any connection at all.

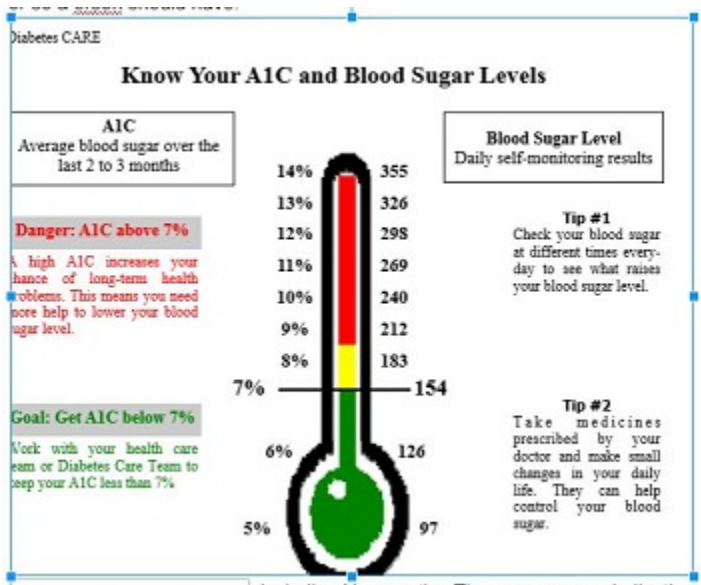


In The Economist Magazine http:// www.economist.com/node/10688550

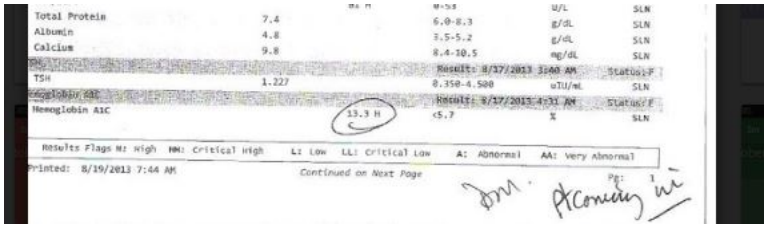
ELLIOT JOSLIN, a pioneering American researcher, argued vociferously until his death in 1962 that controlling the level of glucose in a person's bloodstream was the key to managing type 2 diabetes (the variant of the disease that appears later in life). Since the defining symptom of all types of diabetes is that the body cannot do this properly by itself, that made intuitive sense. It also seemed to make practical sense. His approach, which involved a combination of insulin treatment (insulin is the hormone most involved in regulating blood-sugar levels), exercise and a diet low in carbohydrates, showed promising results in the patients he treated at his clinic in Boston.

Several big studies since Joslin's death appeared to vindicate him. One, published in 1993 in the New England Journal of Medicine, confirmed that carefully managing glucose levels delays the onset of complications. Another, the United Kingdom Prospective Diabetes Study, published in 1998, looked at levels of a substance called glycated

hemoglobin A1C (a reliable indicator of blood-glucose levels). Healthy people usually have A1C levels of 4-6%. **Any level above 9.5% is considered extremely dangerous. The study found that those whose A1C levels were reduced by treatment to around 7% suffered fewer heart attacks and strokes than those whose levels were held at around 8%.**



I had lowered, on my own, with my love of music, my A1c from **13.7 to 4.7** with weight loss and time in the gym. But upon doing that the Government decided to harass me out of gym and deligitimize me in it, deride me for my music, while making a phony show of unknown actors surrounding me pretending to encourage my workouts. This is only a public show. The government has done everything possible to keep me out of the gym.



Total Protein	7.4	6.0-8.3	g/dL	SLN
Albumin	4.8	3.5-5.2	g/dL	SLN
Calcium	9.8	8.4-10.5	mg/dL	SLN
		Result: 8/17/2013 3:40 AM		Status: F
TSH	1.227	0.350-4.500	uIU/mL	SLN
		Result: 8/17/2013 4:31 AM		Status: F
Hemoglobin A1C	13.3 H	<5.7	%	SLN

Results Flags H: High HH: Critical High L: Low LL: Critical Low A: Abnormal AA: Very Abnormal

Printed: 8/19/2013 7:44 AM Continued on Next Page Pg: 1

Diabetes Neuropathy Amputation

Diabetes, blood sugar, Gangrene

I am kept so poor I can not afford to replace my ONE pair of shoes for months, and my feet blister and I can not afford foot care to protect from blistering.

I had only ONE pair of shoes, the old ones, $18 Costco shoes, to wear everyone in DC including to formal events. After a few months I could buy a replacement set, finallyl. I could not afford blister care and had to stop long walks.

I notice the Obama leaked video looked much like the workouts I was doing in Arlington Virginia and I overheard some woman say in the gym "How come we can't also start doing that until the book comes out?" I had said 'What book?" And besides I publicly posted one of the nice parts of gym workouts is picking up workout techniques from each other.

One person who was not involved in my weight loss or Type II Diabetes treatment was Penny Ashley. She was a counselor in a post release facility I was in and an extreme leftist. I had regretted being in the voluntary social work program but for a "housing grant," help with rent from the County, being in some type of program was generally required.

My weight loss, gym, and diet routines were well underway, those things which I read up on from available web resources, while she was not even my counselor. She had some month long training she had to go to and it was

only upon her return she saw how much thinner I was since she last saw me and commented on it in surprise. We did briefly talk a few times, maybe twice, about diet and exercise. In one case she suggested shopping round the perimeter of the store, where non processed food was, and that was a good shopping habit.

A few other random conversations were when I told her that as my musculature was being built up my neck and back troubles were disappearing and it felt really good going through the range of motions on the machines feeling no neck or back pain and listening to music just feeling healthier and enjoying that, especially in relation to my neck trouble.

Finally, I once told her I was really slamming hard on the Octane Fitness elliptical to my booming stompy music and it felt good as I was having to cope with all the anger I had toward my brother. She initially shunned the idea, but I said working it out in the gym fight or flight style was good for me and sort of decided not to contradict that.

And Penny Ashley had zero influence on my gym routine , which is to say no one influenced my diabetes plan except my internist Christina Baselga who said eat lean meats and if I would loose weight this would all go away. It was simply my own diabetes plan other than that because I did not have a car to get to the Diabetes classes that were recommended by my doctor. So I just read up instead on my own.

I will discuss her in more detail in a separate chapter solely about her.

As for my extensive reading and writing on Diabetes when I presented to fellow diabetics in a large diagram and talk on the main chalkboard at first I was asked to present it the

whole groups, how insulin from fat starved the cells, making them hungry and all. Suddenly though it was quickly erased and that same facility diagnosed me as incapable of having any ideas of my own. In that and other facilities the two-second-rule was in place about my exorcizes, people publicly showing me my own workouts I was and had already been doing.

Every things else I had been doing, like talking about Forward being my theme of life strategy, seemed to end to be Obama's ideas. In fact Michelle Obama and the NIH have an interest in claiming, baselessly, that they had anything to do with my going from 13.3 to 4.7. That was me, doing it on my own, and posting very publicly about it as I posted very publicly on AI as well in blog entries and public videos of my notes and providing commentary

These have not just been at the gym, though the gym is a medical neccessity, thus I have not given up going to the gym. At North Beach CC TX I went to the beach. Some ordinarily aged, perhaps you women, were fairly far way, three of them. Looked cute from where I was at but not a big deal. Black women positioned themselves in between them and me, not a big deal either. But then very young women were planted directly in front of me. I had of course nothing to do with this, as always, this comes after I do something and is not related to anything I wanted or have anything to do with. Later as I go to my car black women have blocked it but leave, and before I leave the beach the DJ of Fajitavile has a vauge comment or two over the public microphone.

today, 10/26/2017, I am out of coffee, thus go to Starbucks. After I am there, and cops btw happen to be there and I was planning to go all morning, a tall high school age woman shows up, nothing to do with me. But then as I go to get some food a black woman jumps to the

cashier at McDonalds and it seems some scam so I leave.

I am doing a chapter on blacks but it is round the clock hate crime assualts on me I have nothing to do with. I am seeking NRA support and will ask for it.

Freedom Fitness

At the S.P.I.D location on an elliptical machine with no handles, the basic elliptical they have that is ok on my back, I use my tablet and workout to Defcon.1 Fewstival 2016 in which the arms conduct the music in which a dragon lady windmills her arms I like as a balance challenge to reduce excersize boardome. A few days later in the Alameda location I am working out to the same ELiptical Youtube Playlist I created with Miss K8 ft MC Nolz video is and in which a jeans shorts clad younger woman windmills her hands a bit and some stranger windmills his hands at the same time as though I am being coached to do it like the jeans clad younger hardstyle dancer. Two things are present: 1) Contra-synchronicity. I am unwantedly "coached" to windmill my arms by a total stranger who I have nothing to do with and I had already done this elsewhere, and 2) a SKETCH ARTIST. As this stranger windmills his arms, some scuzzy looking delivery person (FedX or some other type service) just happened to be there for that moment, then left the location. Finally, this silliness of stalkers turned a music moment of arms conducting musting into a "dominator" moment in which a young teen in tight levi shorts is somehow at the center of things.

Gold's Gym Corpus Christi

A small Harley Davidson peeks into the pool, though not my motorcycle similarly discribed.

DNF-4633

dopple moto

Yet Another Dopplemoto

15 y/os and uwnanted and non workout partners follow me around the gym.

Hero moron assholes seem to block MY motorcycle never near this. I am given to wonder something about Bay Area Laundry. A scuzzy looking black took a picture with HIS cell phone of my bike. Later a cell phone, not MINE, was on the phone regarding HHS. Is a dopplephone of mine taking

photos in the gym? ONce or twice I may have photographed the cardio screen (an app lets you do that) or the pedal shoe mounts of a biccyle or a fatscreen TV pic, but the total pictures I have taken insde a gym in five years probably amount to 6 including a recent pic of what the doppole motorcycle was staring into, the pool area.

My Experiences With Each Gym I Have Been In

What persecution is and how it applies to me

I am a white supremacist, or something like that (a Race Realist.) That is not illegal so for the government to assault me or for the government to encourage others to assault me phony allegations must be planted, planted covertly, where they never meet the light of day. Further, frames on those phony allegations and "rumor mongering" will be necessary.

The political persecution of me as a white supremacist will be clear in this section. Note that in the frames of me I am made to look like a sex offender while I am in the gym, though I am not one.

Sport and Health, Arlington Virginia

Freedom Fitness Alameda and SPID

Initially I found some comfort in the fact trainers and staff seemed to be saying, if I overheard them correctly, that they saw the same thing I had been complaining about in Vixen Vision, in Gym Frames, wherein predictably as my preset workout is about to end some other person, a woman, would leave a piece of gym right in front of me, usually down to about the 10 seconds my workout was soon to end.

In fact it seems the staff progressively got duped or paid off or both. A woman with black hair and who wore black, I think their basic staff uniform, began escorting woman who were walking the floor as though I was some kind of danger, totally unwarranted.

Later she and a tall thin red head who seemed to be a trainer with a blue shirt began making a mockery of my

music. I was watching some hard-style/hardcore music and the woman with the black hair started cleaning the running machine next to me, also observing what I was watching and running to on my tablet. A few moments later the woman with the red hair starting making bondage like gestures at an ambiguous point in the video playing on my tablet and in front of the machine I was on. That had nothing to do with me. The red head also led a few oddly sexuallized young teen looking females in front of my gym equipment so I moved, and she did it again.

Blacks stalked me in the gym and seemed to be laying in wait. When I left Planet Fitness because I was getting "turn-styled" I wrote a letter saying I simply put my headband on when I began to sweat and some people were making movements to it as though I had waived or something. The red head had been at that gym too. Sure enough the exact same thing happened at Freedom Fitness Alameda. A black and three white woman stood in front of a machine I was using, waited, and as the sweat dropped onto my glasses I put the sweatband on my head and those four seemed to claim it was some kind of signal and then all as a group walked forward.

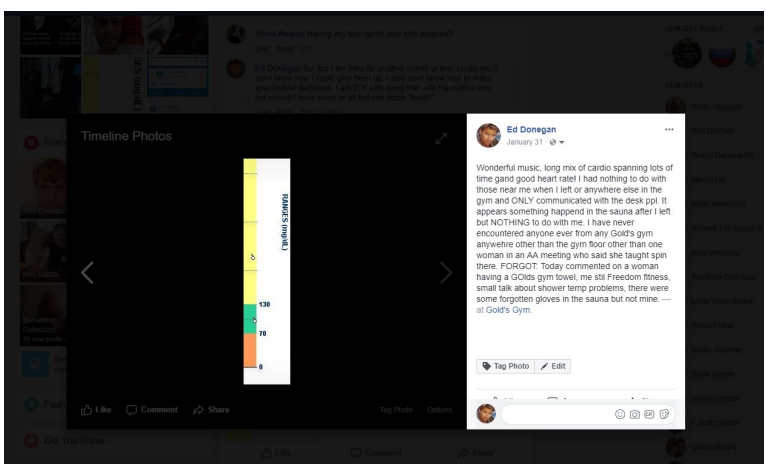
I complained of stalking and setups but they merely through me out of the club. I am the victim of their setups

Nothing I have ever done in the gym or anywhere else is a "signal" to anyone. Still though Freedom Fitness staff have openly lied to others in front of me. Among many scams run on me at the SPID location I was surrounded by some scuzzy blacks and others not seemingly there for a workout. A blonde walked by and they handed her phone and she panicked. This had nothing to do with me. That was several pieces of gym equipment in front of me. As that activity cleared away from me a male got on the equipment directly in front of me. A woman talked to him who was standing

next to the equipment. He had some kind of "White side Academy" hoody on and was dark/Mediterranean skinned. They then left. I continued my still on going workout and when it ended as time-set I walled out past the front desk wherein the staff claimed to a women I had been soliciting in their gym. No truth whatsoever. In fact Moron Vision and many other scams were run at Freedom Fitness which I reported to both them and the police and through gym check ins.

GOld's Gym Corpus Christi

A Last To Be First attack on me as I boarded a treadmill. Moron-l for all purposes assualted me with a charicature of how I used an Elliptical Machine in the last few days to lower my A1c from 240 to 93. He placed himself in that workout well after it by later being next to me and implying he was a part of that workout DAYS AFTER IT HAPPENED AND I POSTED ABOUT IT.



This gym is a data sheet for New Nation News

It underwent Staff Change-out when I first arrived four years or so ago. The person who sold me the membership started long speils about hating the President (Then

Obama,) his being geneticaly from Virginia, him being hired for a secret project in Virginia when his security clearance goes through. I was just asking how much the gym was per month.

Bizzare and bad news phone calls occured while I was on the gym floor like Genesis Developement COrp angrilly turning down my payee request (they rather than my brother would provide my ssdi. The allegation is I have bipolar and might go on a spending spree.) I suspect NOW that while I was on the gym floor a fake cell towar may have created a behind the scenes frame then reported to Genesis Development as fact.

I also got calls rerarding no car insurance checks had arrived (preventing me from gettting a liscenes) etc. While I was on the gym floor.

From the outset people wearing law enforcement t-shirst (Air Marshalls, Law Enforcement Torch Carry) do open frame jobs of me (29 min 59 seconds rule or other obvious attacks) right in front of the golds gym floor cameras as state sanctioned hate crimes against me in the gym. It has blackified in staff and while all is every time a scam going on of blacks surrounding white women (while probably pretending to the white women it has something to do with me) there is something that is UNIVERSALLY common both at GOlds and other locations of Covert Ops.

It is scuzzy. I don't mind "lunks." Be muscled up, ,that is fine. Be blue or mil or white collar, that is fine. But the people I have encountered aren't gym material.

There are more like LA Gang or prison types. This inlcuded at the upscale club Arlington SPort and Health. The strangest days of Swahili 350 pound gold tooth black bling broke out as I listend to DJ Delight. Suddenly it was "wise

mind" dances around the camp fire African Child raised knee to each side while holding Yoga Budhist meditation hands pensively under head.

Oddly, there was no reason to stock National Geographic in that gym reading rack.

A Specific Lunch

On 1/25/2018 I had done my main workout and was going to have my lunch, a burrito, I call it a squarito, a tortillia in square rubber maid container with burrito components. Refried beans for protein and fibre, read meat,chicken, cheese, some sauce. Some oranger juice for vitamin C and some Pepsi regular if my blood sugar wasn't coming back up fast enough.

As I said to laughter of the staff I had eaten a lot of sugar the day before. I had a Pecan Pie and no workout, by blood sugar at arrival to the gym might have been 250.

The usual inuenda from a white female employee. She wants to sumon spirits to drive evil away. Tt was Some kind of pot head thing. On 2/25 she talked about the need to purify the place.

I was just talking about my lunch. Yes, it was burrito I was eating. Tacos, the black guy kept saying. Ok whatever.

The inuendo I was some kind of scum.

ALl the racial and sexual assualts have been on GOldd's side of the situation, not mine.

WHen I was in the SM BDSM underground I was an advocate of self policing the scene. When a major scene personality had an underage sub I worked with another freind of his who also was a friend of mine to get that

broken up and in fact it did, even getting to the police in a major case. BTW that person at the time was also my best friend.

His name in the scene was Soshi.

This is not the only time I have self policed in the scene. At a play party I held in my three dungeon house in Cocncord with most major scene players there includign Master Arcane and about 30 memebrs of Iniquity, the SFBDM Goth group, and about 40 other people of course I was not playing and just watching the house. A woman aproached and said she had been raped in one of my bedrooms. Some guy named Sean did it. I said "Hold on a sec. I have just made some cookies, here are some if you want some while I go find a friend" and I gave her the place. Then I asked James Arcane to ask one of his Iniquity females to help me out and go to hear that woamn's outry, those two alone.

She did go talk to her and both the women then told me it was just a misunderstanding of some type. Are you sure I asked? "Yes they said. So I don't have to call the police? No they said.

I then felt OK going to Sean to ask for his side of the story. He was of course my best friend at the time. Nearly every wedsnday we would drive from Concord into San Frnacisco for Bondage A GOGO together. We joked about our names AC and DC. We variously used AC powered Telsa units and Battery powerd TENS units, sometimes demostrationg those thing or other thigs on each other to newcomers at Bondage A GOGO where we were both VIPs for life, free admittance to that club or any other as regular performers.

He said it was a misunderstanding too.

I later decided to leave the scene and move into civicc volunterirsm in things like Civil LIberties in a new direction

in my life, mostly sticking to BDSM porn as an outlet for that. I still don't like potheads too much.

I am a normal every day gym goer with diabetes. I never brought sexuality or politics into the gym or anywhere else.

Elsewhere

"Ambiguous" situations and events surround me, built out of Information Theory form of fraud. Ambigious situations unfold, someone says something, in a gym at a supermarket, elsewhere, but are they really talking to me or someone near me or what is meant by what they are saying?" It is designed to not have the information or the specificity to have any real meaning at the time, thus something that is vulnerable, available for, exploitation later as being constructable as something it was not. The later construction occuring when I am not present.

Other times non-ambigous pure jiberish has been shouted or said to me as though that constitutes communicating with me in any way. It does not.

Putting It All Together

There are interacial components. Blacks always surround not me but any white women in my viciinty. Sometimes visibly to me. Often the white women are being shown phones which I suspect are the result of some kind of hacking the blacks themselves are behind themselves and are come-on excuses.

The full Grifters Gang Crew consists of an exploitable female, planted or selected from the gym or other area, a doppleganger of me who will try to exploit her, a corupt law enforcement or other person in authority, usually black, and of often the stalkers generally tend to be very scuzzy and muliti racial, black, or asaisn, frequenly with gang tatoos or sort of a '60s Telegraph Ave look that grew tiresome in by 1977.

I leave home from Location H, my home, go to public Space

S, perhaps a gym, laundramat or store. IN that location I seem to long after black women because they jump in front of me (like the North Beach incident and many others) and I seem to "pick out" some white woman or women for something that has nothign to do with me, though this is all staged in my vicinity and has nothing to do with me. People assure me this has nothing to do with me

At the same time hacked electronic channels (email cell etc.,) likely create a Dissinformation Channel that I do have something to do with this, as does the doppleganger of me I cross paths with.

In the Company Party Bifurcation I leave public space S and Grifters appear to leave with me or be associated with me but are not. Those grifters go on to DopppleAaprtment -H (not my home.) Something discrediting to me happens at -H.

Two Seconds Rule

In everything I do, all the time it is both co-opted, usually by niggers of tripe spastic faggots, who have been tantalized by it, but whatever I do is also publicy spit on using the Two Seconds Rule

After I do something, anything, noteworthy or even a simple act like buying a sun protective long sleave shirt, some filthy idiot publicly spits on my by pretentiously acting it out in front of me, after I did it, as though I am an imbecile in need of toilet bacteria to guide my life

I have no idea who these pretentious stalkers are nor who the audience they wish to reach with their after-the-fact public acts near me but I susptect the purpose is a follows.

The faggot nigger and jew minds are genetically diseased and my Irish family has the intelligence genes running in it

that made Dublin the historic place that it is.

Dirty niggers shitting all over me is shitting on the history of Dublin and an attempt to prove intelligence genes DO NOT EXIST when they do.

Ed Donegan, to Bethany Zuckerman, Finance, Cycle Plassa

Ok, thanks. btw I am in litigation with the people purporting to manage a trust fund my deceased mother had established.

I am a normal everyday person and of course interact as such; however, they have represented otherwise so they can claim rights to her assets intended for me and alter or modify contracts I have entered into without my permission or knowledge. This case is currently in South Texas Federal District Court.

As a member of the Alt-Right I have been in some arrest and self defense situations creating an arrest and institutionalization record I am seeking expungement of.

I dislike bringing wills and estates issues into Cycle Plaza but I do wish to say I have a low level of faith in their operation.

I hope the deal goes through cleanly, if not I may look at other bikes or financing with the not in the picture at all.

If ARC of NOVA does contact you and attempts to introduce any other elements to to purchase not specifically in the purchase order please contact me. -thnx

---

On Sat, Sep 16, 2017 at 9:19 AM, Bethany Zuckerman finance@cccycleplaza.com wrote:

No sir, there has been no correspondence with them on my end.

Respectfully submitted,

Bethany Zuckerman
Finance Manager
Corpus Christi CyclePlaza

2937 S. PADRE ISLAND DR.
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78415
361.852.7368
FAX: 361.851.2460
WWW.CCCYCLEPLAZA.COM
HOURS: TUESDAY- SATURDAY 9AM- 6PM

From: "Ed Donegan" edinarlington@gmail.com
Sent: Friday, September 15, 2017 5:39 PM
To: finance@cccycleplaza.com
Subject: Re: Vulcan 900 Custom

Did you hear from the ARC of Northern Virginia on this? I did not hear back from them (other than their asking about my M endorsement) before COB Friday.

On Thu, Sep 14, 2017 at 2:44 PM, Ed Donegan edinarlington@gmail.com wrote:
Got it, thanks, I have forwarded it on for consideration by the trust.

Ed Donegan
Cisco and Checkpoint
Certified Security Engineer
(361) 331-2571

On Thu, Sep 14, 2017 at 12:51 PM, Bethany Zuckerman

finance@cccycleplaza.com wrote:
Please find attached purchase order as requested. I will be your point of contact for any financial matters. Please reach out to me if you have any further questions. Thanks for your business!

Respectfully submitted,

Bethany Zuckerman
Finance Manager
Corpus Christi CyclePlaza
2937 S. PADRE ISLAND DR.
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX 78415
361.852.7368
FAX: 361.851.2460
WWW.CCCYCLEPLAZA.COM
HOURS: TUESDAY- SATURDAY 9AM- 6PM

Despite this there were many Grifter Gang events at trips to Cycle Plazza and I will document them in this chapter soon. In addition Bethany Zucker indicated some odd comments ARC of NOVA made regarding my old car they. I suspect ARC wanted my old car to facilitate identity theft, involving the car in some identity swap out with me and a potential new owner dopplegananing mne

Solved

Operation Turkish Bath House, Play to Pause, Operation Did You Want This I am Not Talking To You, Phoney Coaching, Mistress Vesta, Nearby Rooms

Hijacked Cell Phones are at the center. Geographically thins surround me or are said to surround me. People pretending to be talking to me on the phone when they are not and I am not even on media capable devises.

That is the Dissinformation Channel. On the fake cell tower I am recieving coaching, touching my phone to talk to people as women walk by in the gym (play to Pause, I have to press Play again, the music paused.) Alledgely the women or the few women around are being "bought" be me or I am being coached by someone using the Dissinformation Channel.

I over hear occasional chatter " I have bought someone" never said directly to me but I continue to post I have never "bought" anyone," "tythed" anyone, or any other ridiculous thing. But I am photographed or filmed in a room where something is seeming to be going on and I insist nothing is going on. But women are handed phones and run away in a panic.

The prostitution piece of the equation, the deal being made, is being made on someone else's phone and I have no knowledge of it. IT looks like me because I seem to receive or place a call because I have to touch my phone.

Dopplegangers of me see these prostitute and or call girls or dominatrices, not me. I am defamed by the activity though. It does not occur in any room I am in. But I sometimes overhear or detect something in other rooms I am not in.

Or as in Bay Area Laundry a person claims to be my neigbbor when they are not.

Known Beach Chair of Mine in the close for six months until day of 2/10/18

A much smaller folding blue chair HAS BEEN AND IS outside my 3253 apartement, my only apartemmt

Nothing of this has anything to do with me and if I call out what is in my geographic vicinity I am told nothing is going on and I just misunderstood who was being spoken to. (H-E-B Near GOlds 2/4/2018 or at the Alameda location other times where for some reason I am suppose to look where cigarettes being re-stocked or others, employuees, are all point at the personnel map area up on the wall, as though I

am supposed to look too.

My physical vicinity. Photographed or filmed. CEll phone hijacking and my touching my phone. Dopplegangers of me (Bobby Courtney) seeing someone like Veronica Hoffman.

It is on the electronic dissinformation channel the illegal activity occurs on, and it is not me. But dopplegangers of me, probaly tied to phony cell phone activity, are tied to Mistress Vesta, etc.,

Bay Area Laundry

Refer to the Bay Area Laundry recording in Easter Eggs. This is what Junior with the tatoos or the black guy on a previous visit was doing on the phone likely with BAL co-operation, who was hostile to me for no legitimate or disclosed reason, but vaugely implied I was a predator about to be captured

I was at Bay Area Laundry. I recorded more of a fake trafficking ring. Filthy ugly greasy P is in a truck, the Shopkeeper BAL tries to create a claim I am into underage and she is a Madam. White younger woman with blue hair is near me.. A black male approaches and introduces himself as "my neighbor" at Casa Linda but I don';t know him and may have never seen him. There are many Unit 2's in the buildings at Casa Linda. My Building is 3253. Upon arrival SHoppkeeper talks about help quitting smoking and seems to be implying there was some meth left for her in the bathroom. I don't use meth nor have touched it in anyway including dealing for 15 years or so. Nevertheless Golds and the black male there are setting up sniffling people around me. San Francisco? In San Francisco I smoked meth rather than cigarettes, along with the patches, then gave up meth in a step down Also a meth dealer there offered for me to meet an underage dominatrix, to which, as always, I said No. My past brought back not as truth but the reverse of truth in situations I have involvement in but unfolds among others in the environments I am actaully in.

This is operation black crackhead smoking meth with white females, in my name. They want drugs and prostitutes, so do it and blame ME for it.

The shopkeeper talking about Federal Marshals. Until she started talking about FBI agents Undercover and are they 18 or not. I think the black male was an FBI agent in the roll of the sketch artist

In its totality another grease smear on a white woman. The black male I had never seen before claimed he was my neighbor. The shopkeeper female alleged he was FBI the shopkeeper and he created a phony audio log she was recieving drugs from me and there was young white girl trafficking and that this black FBI agent was my neighbor. But in a typical grease throw I have seeen repeatedly in VA

and TX a nearby room or a room in some unknown building will host a black or other predator with a call girl. Some phony claim will be made I have something to do with it or even have knowledge of it. SOmetimes I detect it. I never have anything todo with it and am not "a peeper,," aware of this, or participating in it.

At later laundry visit I did to BAL women would seem to be doing laundry around me I had nothing to do with but had blue hair or something and seemed unlikely to be there or whatever. The Junkei inter-racial predator claims I am a john of prositutes and I have been seen on a motorcycle, my motorcycle with prostitutes. This predator P is a BAL Shop inserted liar. Black Sketch artist Corpus Christi PD responds, looks a lot like a person who friended me on Fetlife then I defreinded. He said he was a scene person in LA and after he friended me he changed is profile pic to a bound white guy giving his DNA away under the command of a a White dominatrix. This fit the doppleganger motif thus I defended him. Yet this black cop refused my evidence junkie P was the one manufacturing the human traffikcing ring and falsy witnessing it and instead evicted me from the laundry while my 50 bag of clothes was mid wash cycle and my broken down cart useless. CCPD is dirty and dangerous, see copblock.org

---

Corpus Christ PD and Nueces themselves are now fully taken over institutions and dangerous and dirty.

Either a room break occurs at Tom Dunham's or my place, or a fake room is setup somewhere, or a disguised doppleganger of me is placed somewhere, this is NOT me, NOT Tom Dunham, though staged photos and even staged cell phone touches are created in public view.

Somehow or another I think these locations were talked

into activity in rooms nearby to me that I had no knowledge of what was happening.

Good Sam's (Across the street while I and others were sleeping in the coffee annex instead,) Salvation Army twice, once something allegedly outside the bunk dorm window leading out to the street, once in dinning over flow room while I was in the bunkdorm, Tacos Not Bombs and Soldiers for CHrist in both places I complained about the presence of "barely legal wigglies." I have nothing to do with these things and only some odd circumstances led me to think something MIGHT be going on, though others denied to me anything was going on.

This is another broken link. Not me, my door is clearly accounted for. Some other door not mine, nearby, breaking the continuous link of me and where I am am, switching out to a different track line.

The Company Party Bifurcations

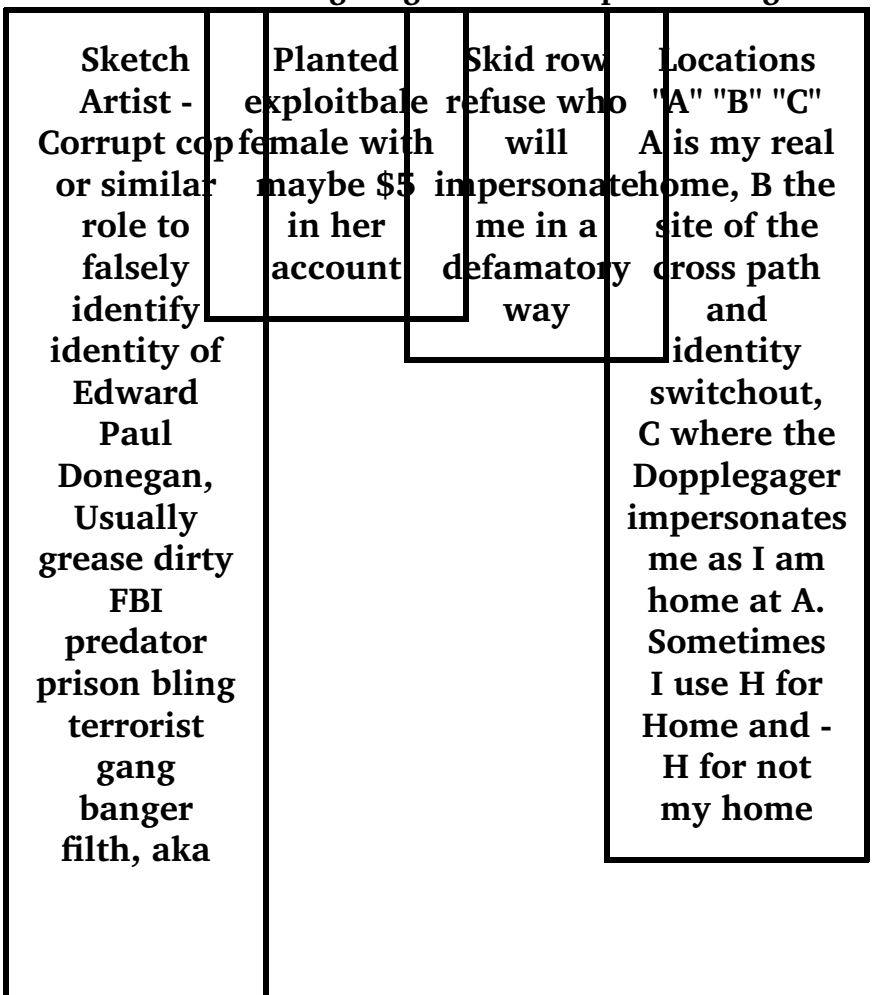
Grifters create the appearance I am "selecting" someone or someone is placed in some vicinity of me "for me." Nonsense and when I call it out, such as ambiguous conversation (a regester clerk asking did you want ANYTHING else?") I insist there is no secret meaning to anything and there never is. But grifters pretend meanings are there when they are not. Nevertheless these things happen faster than I can document them.

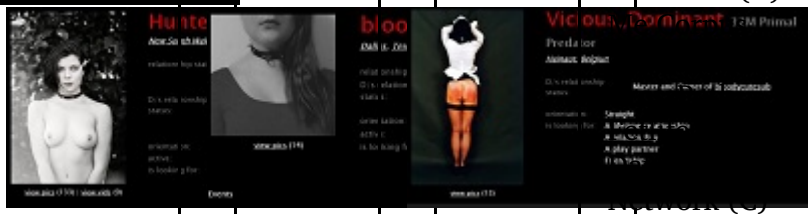
It appears, likely in conjunction with disinformation from hijacked electronic communications, that I am involved in

Human Trafficking, perhaps even Pizza Gate. But I am not. The locations bifurcate. I go home from the store, the gym, and FUCK Munch, but the "bought" exploitable female and grifters operation moves onto to a third location. Not the grift location,not my location, but some other location claimed or said to be mine where likely a Doppleganger WILL engage in some human trafficking of some type, and from what I can tell, probably for real.

I just bought a Charge 2 fitbit activity tracker for pulse, but it should also provide subpeanable GPS info. It might have GPS.

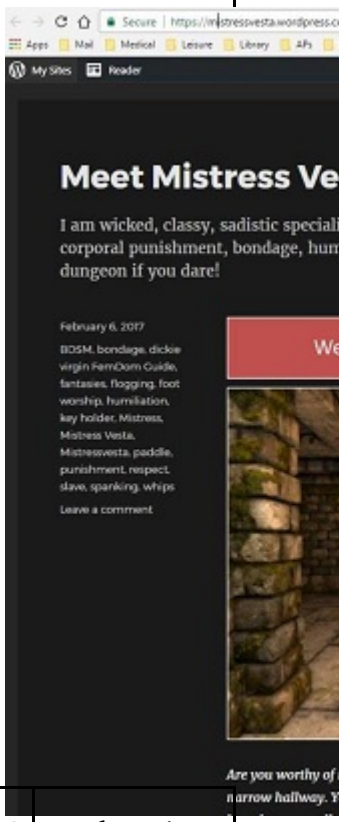
The Grifter Gang Stage Crew - Elephant Dung



FBI Prison SIS Planet of The Apes Nigger (see post arrest document)			
Hunter Dawn 			Locations.(A) Network (B) Dopple House likely Dallas or Belgium
Grease Nigger Dirty FBI Agent "Neighbor"	Pony tail blue tint alledged hooker working for BAL Madame	Junior, Tatood prison filth on likely dopplephone	Locations.(A) 3253 S. Staples ST #2 (B) CrossPath Bay Areal Laundry (C) 3245 S. Staples Street #2
Kendell F Person black sketch artist	Hispanic Dominatrix advertising in Hispanic Back Page. I stumble on this ad by accident and have nothing to do with this C locatoin. I have never been to florida.I was once impersonated	I do not know who is doppleganging me.	Locations. "Thankfully there is no reason to beleive that Prophecy is a real thing" is some kind of middle east Atheist OBjectivist group I have never heard of and have nothing do to

to the LIbertarian email list as Ed Donegan who was actuall Roger@langleymachineworks.com in Florida

with. Perhaps that mid east group claims my DNA or something?



On my way to the FEMDOM CC Munch a Black female walking away from burned out building (probably #6 Dan of ARC of NOVA old apartemnt)

The white female was probably some 19f I allegedly exploited

I do not know who the Dopleganger was, maybe DAN of formerly 6, now 3245 Unit 2

Somewhere in that burned out building or 3245 unit 2 (several Casa Linda Apartments up from my 3253 apt 2 unit) was the "C" or -H locatoin.

toards me, head-on, as I walk to my bike. The black female is with a white female I think younger though I just tried to ignore them.

FUCK Munch: A US Marines Nurse of some type, Hispanic, is part of the grifters gang, and likely a sketch pad artist is too.

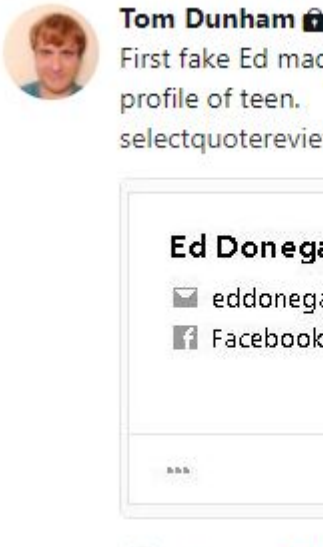
A mentally challenged (alledgedly) woman sat next to me and said she had only $5 to her name, didn't know how to talk to people, and she watched Fox News. (sort of like the exploitable woman at Bay Area Laundry was heard to use the word Negro.)

The Doppleganger of me was a white guy wearing a black cloth and black vinyl trimmed sweater shirt looking like a Euro cop and btw although in years past I had one I do not have delousions of being a cop. I had tried on that shirt the day before but did NOT buy it. I was likely survieled as I tried it on.

I think the Grifters gang went on to somewhere but I do not know where.

"B" is my old Wells Fargo Email address. Wells Fargo is on this, seen

mulitple times

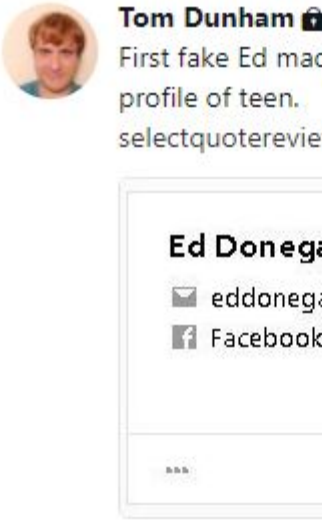


https://fetlife.com/users/25063 On Corpus Christi Everthing Else a public date is set. He and I will go and he has a free ticket not cost. I accept but never hear from him. I ask him publicly and he priavely says he did not go to movie location "C." He says "Yeah. Debated ..." He	I don't know I wasn't there	I don't know I wasn't there	

has doppleganged me elsewhere			
One of so many at Golds GYm. A black man and two tall fit younger females, one with braces, stand against one side of the path of the H desk exit from Golds. A very young woman in exploitable looking non-gym attire is against the desk area and I must walk between the two parts of the group. Exactly as I walk through the black male asks "Does she turn you on" but of course is not talking to me type of thing if I ask but I usually ignore it it happens so often.	The very young no-gym dressed woman on the far side of the path out.	I do not know who would dopplegang me. The black male?	I do not know if anything happened or if so where "C" was.
I do not know	I do not know but possible	I do not know	A is Corpus , eddonegan@yahoo.com,

				iron bondage cage material bought	11/18/61. "B" is Christi Home Depot. "C" Is eddonegan@yuhoo.com 11/18/59 St Lois Home Depot/St Lois house
Fred of Soldiers FOr Christ I would not call sketchy. Metro Ministries too. But at Tacos Not Bombs, Soldiers for Christ hot dog feed, I Heart Corpus Christi and other locations I was "introduced" (placed into the presence of, in my line of sight) call girls or youthful exploit vulnerbable women. Jason Finua?			Enrique Pearce	Exploited children subjected to sadomasochism located on hard disk	I don't know how this cross paths. I USED to live in San Francisco

Moustopha, African imigrant living about Thea Smith, seen by me talking to ppl carrying some type of agency Seal marked duffle bags	A Hispanic women with a young female doughter, the woman having scard facial skin, had my clothes and unique green towel in her laundry out our shared coin laundry for that building, I was stolen from me.	There was a seeming operative, I think Vietnamese connted to Drewery in the buidling next to mine.	The Smith said to me in the hall between our apartment doors "I used to beat up my husdand and he liked it. Do you want some candy?" No I said playing it straight. I am a Diabetic. That is all the conversation would ever mean to me.
I do not know	I do not know	I do not know	"B" is my old Wells Fargo Email address. Wells Fargo is on this, seen multiple times



Sketch Artist - Corrupt cop or similar role to falsely identify identity of Edward Paul Donegan, Usually grease dirty FBI predator prison bling terrorist gang banger filth, aka

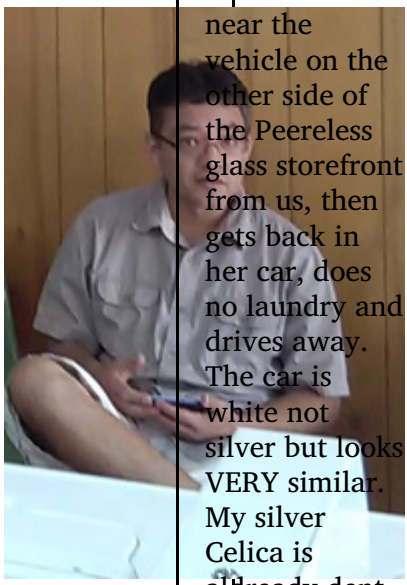
Planted exploitbale female with maybe $5 in her account

Skid row refuse who will impersonate me in a defamatory way

Locations "A" "B" "C" A is my real home, B the site of the cross path and identity switchout, C where the Dopplegager impersonates me as I am home at A. Sometimes I use H for Home and - H for not my home

FBI Prison SIS Planet of The Apes Nigger (see post arrest document)			
"Don Johnson" Skid row black predator hanging around New Scottsman Hotel. I accidentally enter his Facebook sign-on at the lobby PC computer and it is full of skid row ghetto bling horror. Note that Don Johnson, the black skid row felon "Casper," Harvey Dent fit the profile of people I have talked to and told me they were being hired by the DOD from skid row.	A woman in high heels and Victorias Secret bag goes to some hotel room, not mine, af I place a Brian Oblivion Depeche Mode Stripped ad for a hookup. I get no response from the ad but am materially tied to placing it under an email account of mine.	The ARC of NOVA has ANOTHER person who WAS a moron staying in that hotel waiting for an apartment. Though New Scotsman is being used in a shopkeeer attack the staff/family running know and report ARC of NOVA clearly is trying to keep me from leaving NOVA area.	I am in Room "A." New Scotsman Hotel and material evidence, the receipt, puts me in that hotel "B." Something happened in ROom "C" of of place B and it did not involve me. Note though that my brother seems to have arranged the disappearance of my mother's Olivie TV identical to and bought with mine at the same time and I had that TV (my one of the two unites) with me at New Scotsman Hotel
Black person	Veronica	Lyndon	I had planned

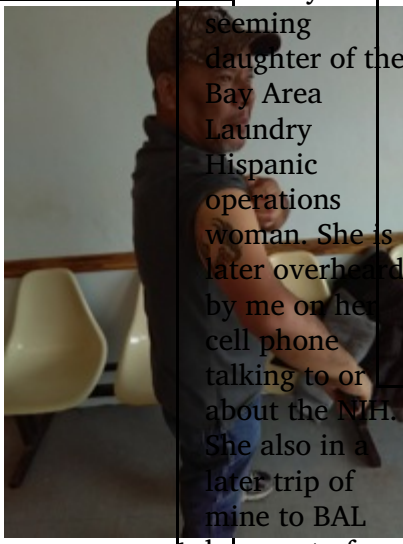
with little English skills Harvey Dent	Hoffman was recruited from my vicinity to be Dacha Dominatrix. She punished a doppelganger of me quite publicly while making no specific allegation or any allegation against me personally. I had nothing to refute and she was removed from my vicinity. I don't know if anyone other than Veronica Hoffman was exploited by the police.	Laruchers? They were in her vicinity. I liked Lyndon Laruchers and also Moonies, DR. Edward Teller ultra non christian Right back in the 70s. Was almost a Larouch delegate at 16 but decided not to.	a trip to LA to be in a Veronic video but never heard back from her. Maybe a doppleganger went instead. That would fit the pattern, such as the Star Wars ticket, my attempt to move to the LA Arts disctrict, these things that fell through or I never planned (Mistress Trinity in NYC but doppleganers appear to do.
	A woman arrives driving a car with similar elevated hood disjoint fit and front left quarter panel damage and similar moonrof. She exits her vehicle walks around a bit	I did not notice a doppleganger of me	I suspect -H is Southern Comfort Apartments with same buidling architecture and colors. An Unit 4 there is desinged to match the Uni4 next to my Unit 2 at Staples Street.

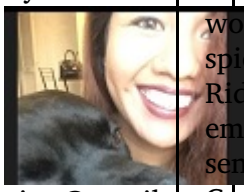


near the vehicle on the other side of the Peereless glass storefront from us, then gets back in her car, does no laundry and drives away. The car is white not silver but looks VERY similar. My silver Celica is aldready dent pulled though

January 7 Pacific Islander appearance male watches out window with me. He makes vague later exploitable language reference to woman such as What Great Ride and Needs Some Body Works (at some place with Gates) After a person formerly working for a Nueces judge and now mental health

services stalks me over black and white natural law issues I quit using PEerless altogether Sketch Artist	Probably the seeming daughter of the Bay Area Laundry Hispanic operations woman. She is later overheard by me on her cell phone talking to or about the NIH. She also in a later trip of mine to BAL	Seemed to be a near or homeless white guy with a back pack. The black sketch artists was allegedly providing drugs. Refer to audio M4a	I do not know where the -h was.
Hangs around with the Bay Area Laundry Hispanic junkie and her apparent daughter. This sketch artists takes a photo of my motorcyle with his cell phone and I suspect his cell phone is crossed out with my via STINGRAY	be a part of a conversation in my vicinity regarding a trafficking ring I am not involved in. I have audio of that. Other scams from her involving scuzzy black sketch artists also in the audio Easter eggs		



Cynthia Nino  cino@gmail.com	Likely pooside women being spied on. Ridiculous emails were sent to me by Cynthia Nino (feel for children) meet for your move in by the pool area.	ARC of NOVA Tia Marselli. I was made to pay, in a reworked contract, for three weeks before I moved in. DUring that time frame Tia Marselli was out of her office for three weeks.	"A" is Corpus Christi where I was the entire time from renting unseen apartment over the web until I left for Chicago, making it to Rosenburg. "B" was the apartment I payed and leased to move into but was denied. "C" was whoever took it over instead, LIkely ARC of NOVA doppleanging me infront of Cynthia Nino, then claiming in the event REAL EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN, still in Corpus, was captured doing something in Austin. Thus my account was "zeroed out" denying me move in and "captured"

			was displayed in my accounting portal. Massively illegal, broad daylight. If you live in the U.S. your life is in danger.
Mistress Daze black hideous ugly "dominatrix."	She herself seems to pose as some child	She seems to have somebody tied up, genetils hidden in bondage and it is not me as she wears a motorcycle jacket	I had requested UHUAL money on a prevous thought of moving to Austin but did not use it. ARC oc NOVA probably "forensically" said I did move to Austin and met Letheria. I have not. All of this matches Veronic HOffman and my non-trip to LA that never came through, my disrupted move to Austin and Cynthia Nino blocking it, etc.,
At "The Southern Padre" Best Western	A woman in a cheerleader outfit went to a room not	I do not know who the Dopleganger was but there	"C" was the room on the other upstairs wing. The next

Paradise Inn a black male with a VA Disabled placard and red Ford Taurus has a hotel room below my hotel room.

along the upper walk leg my room was on but on the other side of the upper walk L a few doors down from where the 90 degree turn was.

was a Ron Paulite truck there wit location.

day sheets from my room and that room were dropped over the rail into a single laundry hand truck the pulled back out by an Asian wearing gloves. A person along the walkway said to me in a one sided unwelcome converation from a stranger "try not to be nervous when they interview you." This was probably Hallway "B" and a doppleganger of me would provide some interview wrongly identified as me, to who I don't know, but at some other time and some other place "C." Also the Desk clerk, a female, and a

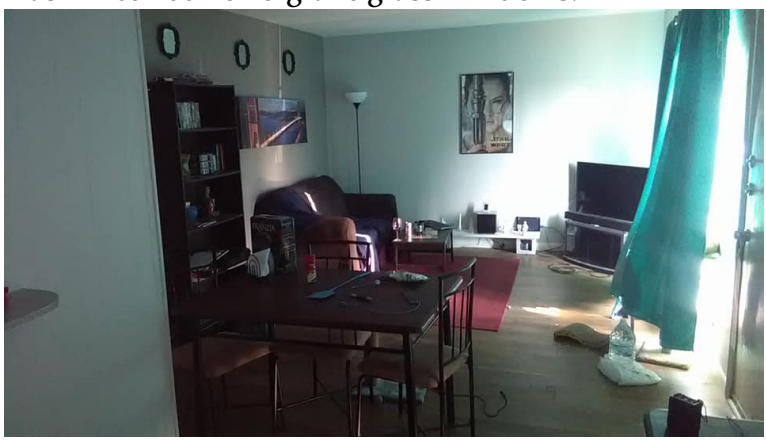
male who was vaping, seemed to dopplegang a "schizo" me wearing the Tristania name on a shirt badge and leave for some type of trist somewhere else. Lori Coxx was probably the sketch artist at the Austin motels.

A note on voices. I have had nutjobs say things to me that were retarded or seemed to in some way dopplegang me. For instance in the gym as I took off my glasses a person next to me not doing anything with eyewear said "Wow! I just went blind." "Why would YOU say that?" I asked pointed

out I was the one removing my eyeglasses. I have also noticed and put in my gym log a retarded dopplegang of me walking around with a black guy leaving in a truck somewhere talking about headphones and reception problems. THe day before or so I was trying to figure out which FM channel a TV was rebroadcast on. I know a few things about that technicaly but the white moron leaving in the truck with the black guy was clearly retarded.

Artwork that filled a blank spot above the couch

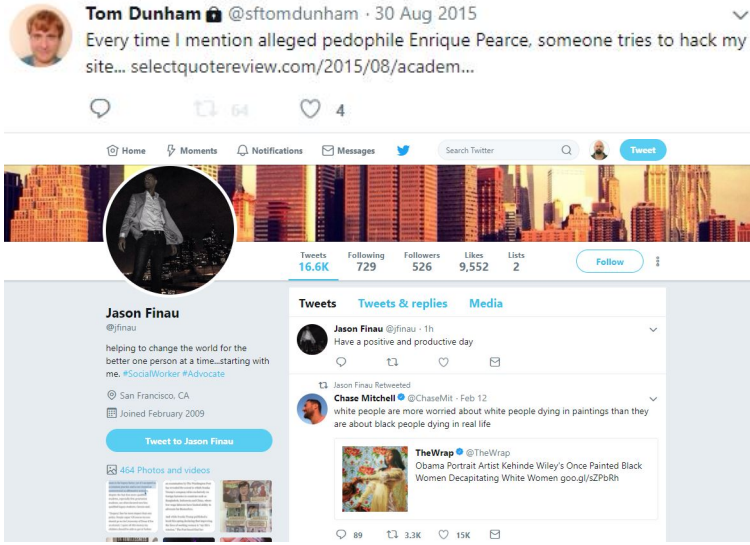
As the deal to rent at Ballpark West was falling apart and I skiddalded towards Chicago I left most of my belongings behind including my red bed sheets and this piece of artwork I bought at Burlington near Freeddom FItness. I had that artwork inside and on the outside of my apartment. When I returned my door was kicked in and these "identifying" items removed. A moron asshole Corpus Christi cop told me the wind kicked in the front door which was inbetween two giant glass windows.



I also gave away those curtains I bought on Amazon with gift money from my brother to a neighbor of mine in this building. I was gong to bring them to Austin in the U HAUL but did not have room in the Celica to take belongings to Chicago. A UHUAL was not cost effective Chicago.

Golds and other Gyms

Same pattern at least for Golds and Alrington Sport and Health. They blackified. Those are likely the "sketch artists" though they and scuzzy dopplegangers of me seem to manuracture trists of some type in the vicinity of me but not involving me. These "trists" could occur after I leave as a location "C" of GOlds gym AFTER I was there (Location B) or at some other location like Souther Comfort Apartments which look like Casa Linda.



Over a year and a half after his shocking arrest on child pornography charges, local politico Enrique Pearce has pleaded guilty to four counts, and is likely to get a six-month sentence, possibly to be served in home detention. The news broke late Friday before the holiday weekend, and the Chronicle reports that Pearce made his guilty plea Friday morning in SF Superior Court. Also, the paper reports, Pearce "may" have to register as a sex offender. Pearce has been involved in the political campaigns of Mayor Ed Lee, Rep. Barbara Lee, and Supervisors Jane Kim and Norman Yee. Pearce, who ran a local consultancy firm called Left Coast Communications, is partly credited with helping "convince" Lee to run for his first elected term, and the famed "Run, Ed, Run" campaign. Following his May 2015 arrest, SFPD spokesperson Grace Gatpandan said that he was found in possession of "over 600

> images related to child pornography," with many "involving sexual sadism or sexual masochism." And if it couldn't get creepier, it also later was revealed that Pearce had 115 cell phone photos of 11 different fully clothed boys aged 8 to 12, all shot across San Francisco apparently without the kids' knowledge, including at least one shot on the steps of City Hall.

So one question is why does all this happen? Hundreds of times? Are fake workout partners of mine later dopplegangers of me? In jails I have seen "C" or if you prefer "-H" cells receive advice from dominatrices on the need for medicine as the doppleganger gets this instruction from stripper dominatrix nurses in latex/rubber outfits and high heals. 15 or so times I have seen this while in custody or something like it and no explanation to me. I can speculate Veronica Hoffman did too. Racial hatred seems to underlie it though.

Once the Doppletrsit has happend where does the information go? Does the ghetto bling impersonator "learn" from the tryst about being white? Does defamatory information about me spread to my peers, Social Networks which need to be disrupted, a very glitzy concept in left wing information theory, does it go to FISA or other courts, to politicians being briefed in or to academia? What is the point of it?

Manufacturing Social Networks, including Pedophilia or 17 y/o phile rings which do NOT exist may be part of the fake workout partners scheme, including my seeming to leave with people who are pretending to be in their own vehicles but with me as I leave.

And that reminds me. Lots of these morons look like prison

filth and I have pointed that out. Perhaps I am being wrongly inserted into a prison ring by the anti-white hate prison gang investigation.

What's In A Name?

In FMC Butner Skylar Rice approached me, a high IQ "Aryan Circle" prison gang person. He suggested I swear in and recite the 14 words and take the Oath.

"Well," I said "You sure have me on that part blacks are dirty Simian zoo exhibits. But I just can't get with reallly commit to that whole Heil Hitler thing right now. I think I will have to take that peicemeal at first."

"Well, " Skylar said "That is how many of us start out. Just take this one day at a time, and you don't have to swear into anything right now. Just fake it until you make it!"

"Well, that sounds crumpets then!"

We both giggled he had David Adler as his lawyer.

Now there was a Skylar at House of Rock I encountered. Also a Theo at my mother's Cherrdale health facility I did not trust a bit. I never Trusted the name of Thea when a bunch of suits moved her in after I moved in. The black guy at the gym running covert ops wears a SKylar tag. And a Theo black guy was at the hospital I was committed at just after release from FMC Butner, just as the entire hospital and nurses stations lost power during my admittance.

Wen I was being arrained on one of the Thea Smith confrontations a bunch of black women were behind in the peanut gallery. They looked like the black women from Alrington Sport and Health. When I turned to see for sure I was told not to turn around but I think they were behind the entire situation.

Identifying property thieved

I have had my indoor/outdoor displayed San Francisco Bay Bridge rectangle panel artwork and a set of my sheets robbed from my apartment when I was in Rosenburg. Tom Dunham has noticed on social media identifying objects of his disappearing and I have had the too VERY noticeably many times.

I accidentally captured my motorcycle in the picture I took of 3245 S. Staples Street Casa Linda Dopple of my real apartment. Did that give someone the idea to steal my motorcycle and photograph it in front of some dopplesite "C" or if you will "-H" of my real locations?

3245 not 3253 Unit 2 though both Casa Linda Apartments

The well-to-do Sketch Artists pictured in the photo below near 3245 S. Staples St? They live downstairs from 3245 Unite 2 and could observe foot traffic to 3245 Unit 2

There car photos exist in a zip archive in the Easter Eggs and they live downstairs from 3245 unit 2

AT the golds gym there have been several dopple bikes used of my motorcycle.

Dopple Motorcycle owned by black gym employee. Mine is the bike to the rear. They are equiped very similarly with dual armature stands, etc.,

Living in fear in Arlington VA

At a time in Arlingto Virginia where my brother and the government cutting off all finances due me so I could not treat my Diabetes medical needs or even survive, and I was on the cusp of death, I had another problem.

With Chris Lloyd complicit my red ford Taurus was maneuvered away. When I confronted The Smith and spent 6 months in jail awaiting trial (in the psych ward) my properly registered and maintained car had been in the Clarendon Courts parking lot. During my imprisonment the tags expired, was marked an abandoned vehicle by the apartment complex and towed to a two yard running up a bill beyond its worth.

Also, though I had no and was in custody with no right to drive, my drivers insurance expired. VA DMV assesee massive fees to all of this totaling thousands of dollars in bills and left me with no car or DL. Until I came to texas and became my own Payee, non of that changed.

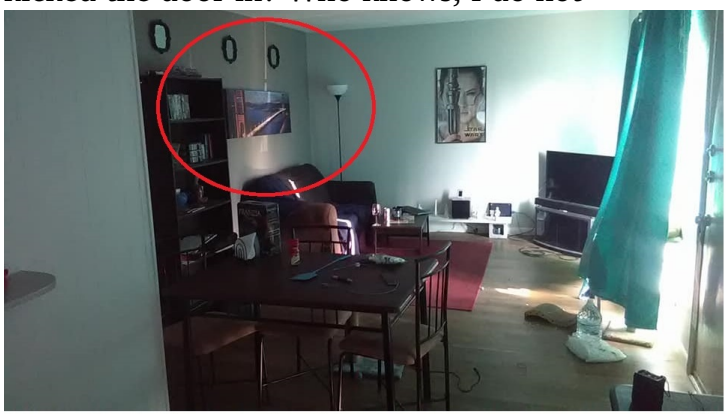
I had another problem. Not only did I not have a VALID DL, I had none at all. My file folder with Birth Certificate, resume,, and much more core identifying information (voter registration cards from over the years, etc.,) just disappeared out of my file box. I kept thiking "dear god at least I still have my apartement address. There is at least some way I am identifiable" but I feard I would lose that too and did.

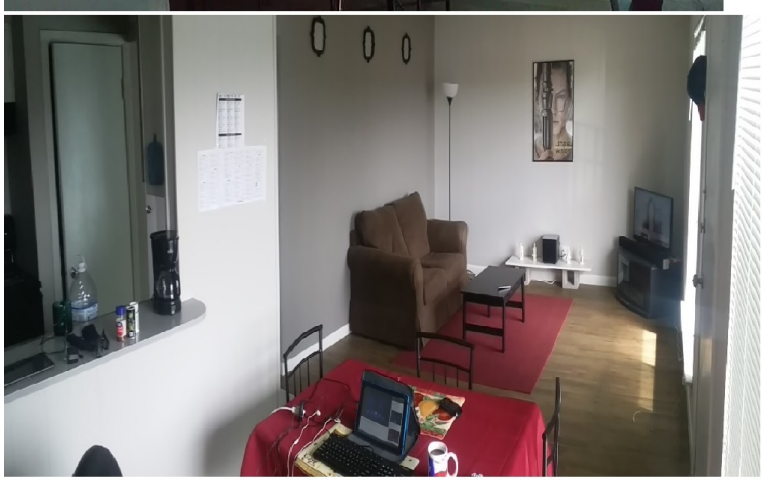
I almost died in the cold homeless in Corpus before I became my own "payee."

Each time I start to move a doppleganger beats me to the location before I am even to arrive and identifying property of mine likely gets there first. In this most recent attempted move to Austin I think my motorcycle got there, in advancve of me and without me, while I reamin in Corpus

withouth a motorcycle.

Identifying Artwork and Bed Sheets Stolen from Corpus Christi (likely going to Austin) the previous attempt to move to Austin while I was blocked from Austin and had to move to Chicago, my car failing along they way. Only when I returned unexpectedly did I find those things missing. Or did some "crime" occur while I was gone and the police kicked the door in? Who knows, I do not





I investigate moving to the Arts District in LA, but do not do so. A black sketch artist freinds me on Fetlife and has a picture of a white bound male with hair giving his semen away to a white dominatrix. Someone seemed to go to LA

and it was not me. I put in a form mail to Mistress Trinity of NYC about advice on moving to NYC, and she does a brutal outdoor scene with someone. I try to move to Ausint a second time and there is a black sketch artist there (Mistresss Daze) and a doppelganger of me.

I had met Veronica Hoffman at a party and talked about playing generally even before I knew she was a pro domme. Later when I found out she was a prod domme I started to travel to LA to sub to her in a shoot. It went cold and I never heard from her on the details. Did I get a junk phone call instead of her phone call and did a doppppleganger of me go instead? DId that doppleganger do or say anything odd? She seemed to cane me in effigy at one point, maybe she thought that it was the real me and she was making a public statement about me based on lies told by the fake me. As I was being released from FMC Butner maybe they needed to "fix" that.

Obama sworn in end of January 2009, about the same time as my release from Butner/mental hospital

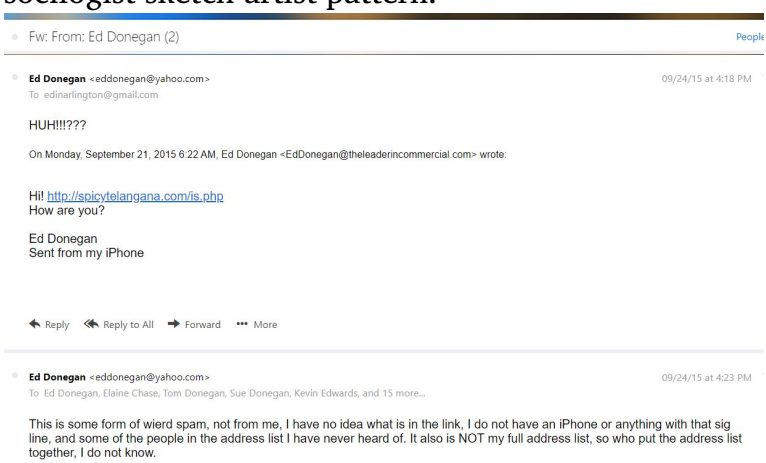
Veronica Hoffman (1979-2009) was a Los Angeles based dominatrix (under the name Mistress Veronica) and fetish model. She appeared in the international fetish party scene often around the world and was a frequent guest at Kink in the Caribbean. A

long-time sufferer from bipolar disorder, she committed suicide in August 2009, aged 29.

These are all identity switch-outs with dopplegangers. Purposefly mistaken identities. It is forging the signature on any agreements the doppleganger makes under my identity.

It was the same thing with Mistress Rozz. I had contacted her and possible sub to her in a video. I have been naked many millions of times in public or at least occasionally at play parties. I never heard from her but a doppppleganger did see her and it seems under my name and even Honor Flight DCA related? Who was the black sketch artist or what happened?

I Blevins Elaine Chase was the black female from Virginia Dept. of Rehabilitave Services which would fit the black socilogist sketch artist pattern.


Fw: From: Ed Donegan (2)

People

Ed Donegan <eddonegan@yahoo.com> 09/24/15 at 4:18 PM
To edinarlington@gmail.com

HUH!!!???

On Monday, September 21, 2015 6:22 AM, Ed Donegan <EdDonegan@theleaderincommercial.com> wrote:

Hi! http://spicytelangana.com/is.php
How are you?

Ed Donegan
Sent from my iPhone

Reply Reply to All Forward More

Ed Donegan <eddonegan@yahoo.com> 09/24/15 at 4:23 PM
To Ed Donegan, Elaine Chase, Tom Donegan, Sue Donegan, Kevin Edwards, and 15 more...

This is some form of wierd spam, not from me, I have no idea what is in the link, I do not have an iPhone or anything with that sig line, and some of the people in the address list I have never heard of. It also is NOT my full address list, so who put the address list together, I do not know.

Politics

Hillary Clinton movement spoke of the alt-right person as a social pscyho with little social capital. It is difficult to pursue controversial ideas when a person has little social capital. Lower the social capital of the Radical Right and

myself, and then calling me a psycho or saying I have no social skills, is an affective attack and cover story.

Genetics

I am still curious if I am under study as an EPW for some genetics reason and that is why I am still alive but barely. The effort to "fix" the story of evolution and move Human associated (Fertial Crescent civilization) into "the jungle" seems a propoganda movement at least and possibly there are classified projects to make the data (genetics) match the wishful story.

Hurrying racial integration could also make moot segregated evolutionary gene pool characteristics.

I remain suspicious those whose houses I have slept at, etc., seem to cath fire or the people dissapear, and the US DOD seems to be adamant I never meet a woman. Ever. Or any stray hairs of mine be found anywhere. Or anything like that.

Dissinformation Destination

Did the fake pretense I am torturing dopplecat Patches on -H (the roof) rather than my apartment and my real cats I love and take care of) reach DJT? It has sounded like he has information from me such as Natural Law theories of rights, but distorted towards religion and a contempt for me personally. Is he being controlled by Disinformation from a secret circle?

Russian Skating? Drug trafficking, doping, exploitative Immigrations Customs Enforcement issues reaching Russian athletes? "My" motorcycle wanting to check out female swimmers?

My own sexual reproductive rights as well as political and

intellectual circles?

The potential demographic of the Radical RIght?

Inbound or Outbound Information?

What information is being given out from the Dopple? Another question is what information is ALLEGEDLY being given to the Dopple, who is NOT Edward Paul Donegan

Contact with Russians, Russian Dominatrixes, which I have not had. But allegedly this moron Ed Donegan is on contact with the Russians, and the Russians are guiding Edward Paul Donegan's politics and legal theories, and crackhead DHS/Secret Service FBI preduators have anlyzed the plot, protecting Hillary CLinton from Ed DOnegan's alledged contact with Russians who are teaching Edward Pauld Donegan, the alleged moron.

EPW

Whether I am writing on Areopagitica, Justice Jackson, Singing in Hexi, or the Law of Conservation of Rights it seems end up on r/maledom Slave Contract Caned 19f Female Law of Slave Rights or something like that, which goes to my theory I am being held/surveilled as an EPW for black or leftist Dominant Masters to learn how to inflitrate Gothic Women's Cryptographies

WETWORKERS

I have noticed and even reported to FISA Court of Review clear use of felons for illegal acts. This could explain it, corrupt anti-white supremacist prison gang investigators as recruiters, then the recruited felons engaging in wetworks.

Government Agencies

US Secret Service has multiple indications on this one, I think I have encountered to 10 references to them and Wells Fargo seem complicit at least five times. They insinuated themselves into SelectQuote in some allegedare hacking incident. A woman I WAS going to date (take her out to House of Rock) while I was in St Timmons soup kitchen got paid off/bribed by someone and she made references to the Secret Service. A slight mention was made in an AA meeting like sort of "nice trees we have hear today" sort of honesty. ETc., I overheard at Golds recently "He threatend the President" and when I FIRST came to Corpus the gym worker said he was bing hired fora secret project and btw "Do I hate presidents?" I said yes, I hate all presidents. Cop hating could be another guise presented to shopkeepers as a motive for interracial hatred and espionage. One person assualting on the streeet in Corpus CHrist referenced the Secret Service now has my red ford tarurs and HAHA on me.

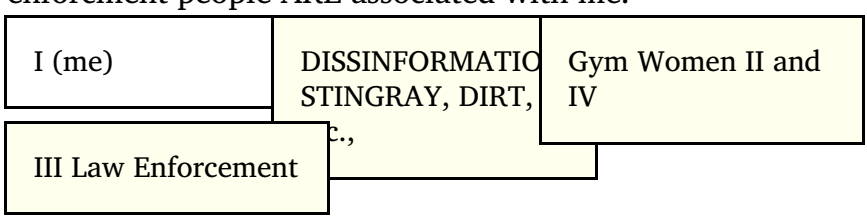
They are in position to use access to the president to dissinform him as well.

Solved Part II

The Fake Workout Partner Rape of Others Scheme

I am in Quadrant I minding my own business. This is the "white"" quadrant simply as unmodified from dissinformation.

In Quadrant III below me, or perhaps in the gym beside me, but adjoining me, is a grey backround quadrant. Qaudrent III is in Dissinformation Electronic Communication with Quadrants II and IV, women who will be target by racketeers in rape-under-color-of-law schemes. Faked commumications sourced from law enforcement will be used to lure those of Quadrant II and IV into some scheme hatched by law enforcement pretednig to have something to do with but it totallyt manaufactured and I have no knowledge of it. But faked familiarity with me on the gym floor seems to prove to unsuspecting women these law enforcment people ARE associated with me.



Stolen Identifying Property

Stolen property from me assists in the statutory rape of the gym woman and the doppleganger (criminal impersonation) of me.

RICO

RICO Acts

The Doppleganger of me will then forge agreements allegedly made by me and which are also defamatory to me.

RICO [lack of] Accounting to me

Accounting of the RICO acts is being acheived through The ARC of Northern Virginia.,

Just as the illegal acts are vaugely visible in my surroundings where I see odd behaviors but I have no knowledge of what these impersonators are doing, the ARC of Northern Virginia is behaving oddly clearly refusing me any information at all when they clearly are involved in activities undisclosed to me.

Thus in violate of my Due Process rights and in acccounting fraud the ARC of Northern Virginia is the corrupted financial institution claiming to represent me.

Three things should be noted in regards to The ARC of Northern Virginia.

- They only purported to me to represent the trust fund left to me in my mother's will. Even in that they have little power over those assets and no control over any of my own assets. The trust fund is challengable anyway since had my brother not duped my family about my genetics positions I would have recived direct inhertiance and my brother may not have.
- They likely are acting in concert with foreign interest or at least foreign alingned interests which are in opposition to my political interests and activities, should political positions be pertinent at all to the trust fund, which they are not.
- As "trust fund" administrators they are in position to deny my standing and stakeholder position in facing any accuser or claimant against me.

Harvey Dents

Harvey Dents Intro

Harvey Dents are a role in US DOD / CIA operations. Harvey Dents are skid row predators, felons, and career criminals and usually black though sometimes Arab/ Islamic.

There role is to pretend to "pimp" for me by moving any attractive white female away from me in conjuction with CIA/DOD and instead insert a criminal impersonator into contact with that woman. The criminal impersonator of me will pretend to be a child molester peeping tom and be blackmailed for his DNA to be given to minorities.

Thus my association and sexual privacy rights are blocked amongst whites and my DNA is given by a criminal impersonator of me to minorities.

This information about the role of Harvey Dents, like the role of Harvey Dents, is something I have pieced together over time.

The first online formal spotting of the Harvey Dent seen by someone else was when I recognized a comment in Veronica HOffman's memorium calling himself Harvey Dent and how much that matched the things I have long been seeing.

One example is what I told Tom Dunham about a black cop (perhaps a Marshall) who moved a white woman away from me then dated her himself. I was told at one point he was SFPD.

But Harvey Dent being a police officer is rare. Below are some Harvey Dents I have encountered.

Solved! Disharmony

People have in a stalking way I have reported to police and corporate offices and employees intoned things where were disguised as just normal statemenets.

The disharmonious intonations are that I am part of a traffic in the store in some way when I am not. Someone else is though and the intonation that I am creates a weak case that in that human trafficking I will agree to something.

I did not but the person who really did engage in the traffickig did agree to something in my identity.

A strong case that I had or would agree to something would be a clear non ambiguous direct agreement to something in clear and unambiguous stated terms.

That case does not exist so a weak case is made using fraud and a self enriching firm will self enrich its goals based on agreeing to the consent I never gave. the self enriching firm manufactured and will accept the weak case allegedly on my behalf.

Havey Dent Spottings

Most Recently

Along about 3/29/2018 or so on my trip to Austin a script unfolded I have no knowledge of but could recognize by repetition occurred. A white woman was in the vicinity and a Doppelganger of me was too. The Charcoal Stroke was he fanned his armpit as I had done the day before at the Barton Sprigs Pool. I was looking for the Harvey Dent person knowing when these "coincidences" occur in my vicinity something is going on. (when I ask about it I am assured nothing is going on.)

Just before the Doppple Ed and the BLW leave Austin Java they emerge from a behind-kitchen-doors area for busboy access into the kitchen area. I think A HA there is some kind of scam going on and look to the swinging doors and sure enough a black emerges, out of shape and likely not law enforcement in the regular sense of that. It occurs to me then something that makes sense across the board.

He, at Austin Java, is playing the role of Pimp claiming the Dopple Ed made some "deal" for the Impresario DOpple Ed left with. IN the totality of these skits I have seen this makes perfect sense. I NOW believe this is a Pizza Gate situation where my simple entrance to ANYWHERE is CLAIMED by a covert operations group I have just ordered a BLW from a pimp, the pimp being Harvey Dent.

In fact the long trail of forensic evidence shows it is never me doing this. But no cop will take my evidence. They are the ones who setup the Harvey Dents, Don Johsons, and many others from whom I did not get their names, but were clearly Harvey Dents.

The next section details some Harvey Dents and their acts or statements towards me.

Many of these have been foreigners from Sub Sahara Africa with little English skills or skid row felons making death threats against me.

Here is another thing to consider. The names imply they were put into their activities by a District Attorney or other law enforcement and among those who have been involved in the Pizza Gate skits playing our around me (but not involving me) some have worn seeming identifying clothes such as Law Enforcement Torch Relay, Air Marshalls, or had DOD related insignia or stickers or claims of involvement.

I believe the Pizza Gate fuse with normal life is that because I am NOT involved in the activities asserted the alleged activities must be clothed upon my nakedly innocent life's activities.

It is only in pieces small pieces of information together, over a long period of time, I have discovered these activities at all and the Liminal affect of seeing a synergizing generalizable explanation for events emerge that I have been able to identify the anomalies in my and my friends environments.

Harvey Dents recognized inside and outside of DOD PsyOps scipts

- Scuzzy guy at Executive Surf Club at about the end of March 2018 - As ALWAYS there is either a Doppleganger of me nearby but out of view of me trying to solicit women "in the niehborhood of [the dopplengner of me] and I had over heard it was happening at Executive Surf Club too. Just recently I went there after I bought my FItbit CHarge 2 and took a walk there. Sure enough, some scuzz racial mut approached women near me and asked them to move away sort of gesturing with his hands. The two women near me shook their heads "no." Whatever was going on I wanted nothing to do with it and it was in no way commected to me other possibles frames jobs of me. I approached the scuzzy male and asked hime what he was doing. "Nothing" he said, he was just saying hi to the women, yet the scuzzy filth was also pretentiouslyu asking me "Are you OK//" Yeah I am ok you fucking moron. Why are you filthy scuzz always aproaching women in my vicinity but refusin to acknowledge you were doing it. I did'nt have proof on me for the latter issue, that his always happend, so I did not raise the larger pattern of this to him. It is a

larger pattern though spanning decades. When I first came to Corpus one of the first things I did was go to Halloween at Exuctive Surf Club. A woman was coming on to me and quite hot. Great, some flirtation. Then a guy who looked like a guy later wearing and Air Marshall shirt in GOlds GYm approached that woman and she seemed to at least know him enough for him to be at the table we had but she might have just met him. I was showing her my Epica Sea Wall video and the airm marshall guy kept saying "don't lie to me1" which I found bizzare and I looked at the women with a quizzicke face "Who is this asshole. I later asked her when we were near the rest rooms if she was with him or his group and she was slighlty vauge. We were talking a little then once I turned around and she was gone. just like that. Totally out of the room. It had followed me from California and Virginia, whatever this dissapearing white woman thing is.,

- Topu Ahmed
- The The lalrge Monkey Who Wore Tennis Shoes with dreads at BAL and HEB. I have him on audio recording from BAL. Oddly, though I had never met or seen him before, he identified himself as a neighbor of mine. Perhaps this person was meant to be a Thea Smith from The Neighborhood I was recruiting BLWs through. The AUDIO of this unfolding at BAL though likely was meant to apply to a someone else somewhere else with something else.
- The total of three niggers (19 bus, I need money for Chocolate, small chocolates woman with back couch animal cover, and the black woman behind her on the bus) in the CRTA ride to the police impound yard. One calling for "money for chocalate" on her phone and a BLW black woman saying she was 19 .. Bus" in my vicinity when at the 19 bus 25 bus shared stop.
- Casper

Ghetto dumpster skid row black known to the homeless population be insane and dangerous. I watched and almost intervened when he violently beat a white male who coincidentally also had doppleganged me. This white male I had made fun of both because his characterizations of me and his own self in his own identity were so drug addled and ridiculous. The black male "Casper" said he had been in Vietnam and his service record had been overlooked but now he was going to be hired into the DOD as an officer. I had no idea who he was and had no contact with him but he said directly to me things like "I have a gun and I going to kill you." Not the first time I had heard that.

- Kendell F. Person from The Neighborhood
- Skylar and other black at Golds Gym who have approached white women in my vicinity without my direct or indirect knowledge of what they were doing or why. They also made visual pretenses of knowing me, etc,.
- "Does she turn you on?" golds gym rat. A black male and two leggy white females, and an inappropriately dressed BLW stand in a group I have to walk through to get from the mens locker room side of the door out the mens locker room side of the front desk opening to me car. This was not meant for me but it was meant to appear that it was. I was simply walking to my car with NO knowledge or comnplicity in any other activity.
- Freedom Fitness SPID stalkers who handed the phone to a woman in yellow shorts as she walked by. A doppelganger of me with meditarian skin and a Whitefield academy shirt then boarded equipment in front of me, seeming turning down a woman not hot enough for him, but not the gym goer who had left and had yellow shorts on.

- Dirt nigger at Freedom Fitness SPID who approached a woman on a piece of equipment near me. This has happened probably 100 times in front of my eyes but I can not (in a gym) film it to prove it happens repeatedly or 2) Know what is being said to others in coversations away from me. These converstaions between others away from me do not include me but I have suspected cell phone tower switching or some other hack creating an appearance to others I AM part of the conversation when I am not.
- Don Johnson - New Scottsman Motel

  Black guy who claimed he was a relative of the Southern white family which staffed New Scottsman Motel in Arlington VA. While I was in that hotel a possible doppleganger of me was there. A severely retarded person awaiting an Arlington apartment being made available for him and this person also faxed Disbursement Requests to ARC of NOVA per the front desk which is why New Scottsman already had that numer when I went them with my first DR to fax. Don Johnson hung around the hotel lobby a lot meeting witih other blacks and signing on to facebook. When I went to use Facebook on the lobby computer I was accidently in his accout. I didn't get why I had all the very filthy ghetto messages and other things in my email until I figured out what happend. Though it was in English it was so ethnic many of the sentence meanings were not clear to me. There seemed to be a call girl with a Victoria Secrets bag with her going to some other room of New Scottsman while I was there. She had high heels but I did not see much other than the figure and the bag she was carrying. Again, the that motel had an L shape and she seemed to be walking towards a room on the other leg of the L

- The scum with the brand new muscle cars who live near when an impersonator of me seems to be at a different Casa Linda building
- Black guy at BAL with the tattoo

  Note that the junkie said at one point "I have to get him to say the word 'Truck'." Harvey Dents at Gold's Gym all have fully kitted out trucks they drive around, all brand new. Driven by racist blacks with dreads, one of these trucks in particular clearly was trying to be associated with me in my motorcycle exit. Waiting for me as I had to go back for my missing glove. But I had nothing to do with that Golds Gym employee or his truck.

- Black guy in red Ford Taurus at Best Western
- Black guy across the street from my Clarendon Courts bedroom window

  He had a ghetto culture to him and I think he was at least a one time felon of some sort by what he was saying. Black skid row type but living in a condo. Totally unprovoked and without any prior contact or communication from me he said things like "we are going to cut your balls of and kill you" and "I have a gun!" He also had a nice Mercedes he would put 49ers seat covers on and drive around listening to alternative rock. On a very rare basis. This "neutral third party" was of course backed by Arlington VA Police Department in the shouting matches he started. I had no idea who he was or what his problem was.

- Harvey Dent

  May have been collecting alleged payments though Veronica HOffman

- Cahill?

- Arab guy with black Sub Suharan flagged uniform soccer team at Arlington VA High School running track. He was signlaing a highchool age looking blonde to slow down and speed up as she took a position in front of me and I had nothing to do with. My speed changes behind her were carried out be her to as she followed the male's hand signals.
- Atari Jones? I had contacted Angel Novalias (who later took a trip to Hawaii) about a religious ritual session which she had advertised for. I never heard back from her. Or once maybe when she asked for clarification but then I never heard from her. Now she has Manager Atari Jones of CLONEFLUENCE management services. She posted a review from someone in LA and I know I have been impersonated in the scene in LA and the black cop in COrpus CHristi fromn BAL is tied to that. Is this the EPW proof?

These greasy predators beez after the white girls. As always.

Dopplegangers at AOL Netscape

My brother refers me to a job at AOL Netscape and I work on the Campuus of Marc Andreessen, Jim Barksdale and Jim Clark as they were refered to in "the valley." IN fact I have a breif brush with greatness as I walk by one of their offices by accident or something.

I am working in the Advanced Technology Data Networking group which handles the LAN and WAN including TELCO. As usual complex problems would come up on cutting edge level inter-networking issues that required close manufacturer suppport.

One guy, Toni, is copying everything I am doing and it is driving me crazy. I have always used a folio and he bought the exact same follio and is simulating everything I am doing on the job. We are pretty closelyl peers in tech ability but I think I have the edge yet he is clearly the bosses favorite and I don't get why this is going on.

At the same time I realize I am getting two paychecks after a while. I have done the match but it seems I have more money than I usually do. I start looking at what I am getting and what the pre tax is and I realize I am getting paychecks for TWO DIFFERENT Edward Donegans. One Edward Donegan works for a movie company inside AOL and I work in the LAN WAN group where I also work with Sun Systems engineers joining the Sun Wide Area Network (SWAN) witt the AOL ATDN for a shared corporate work environmnen it which IP Planet commerce server will be under developpemt and testing. IN these meetings I meet some real experts and they have a smooth class to them.

I am fired eventually in political fall out and personell blames me but in retrospect there seems to have been films

based doppleganging going on. Why was somebody copying me in all my affects, etc.,? But it was going on. Personell did not directly say it but implied I was a little crazy for calling Toni (a white guy) what I now call a Doppleganger.

If it matters AOL had a black CEO.

Solved IV

Drunken Night and SSDI Fraud

Ed Donegan eddonegan@yahoo.com
To ambers627@gmail.com 10/06/15 at 1:29 PM

Amber; I believe you and the club (and I) were wrapped up in a covert operation that may have been orchestrated illegally to conduct Social Security fraud.

I attended the club and got quite drunk on my recretional money and sought a bondage type eroticism after a few lap dances. Nothing illegal, just some erotic theater. Somone had suggested I return the next night, probably for the VIP room though I did not.

The bill was quite high, $500.00, which I thought "oh wow" too and not quite knowing what it represented but my primary concern was getting my bike home with the fewest dents possible.

Shortly thereafter I got a call which hung-up just as I was able to reach my cell phone from some type of fraud office and after that a forged headers email arrived in my email about indicating an impersonator of some type was trying to gain access to my social security funds as administrator. Some moron on the bus also made some obnoxius reference about some woman taking all his money away, I think a mockery of me, thought the comments were made among third party agents, about each other, only for me to overhear.

I believe the entire episode was fraud connected, and most like orchestrated by a corrupt acting politicized "white house plumbers" operation, since I have a long standing blogging relationship about politics closely related to Barrack Obama's presidential bids.

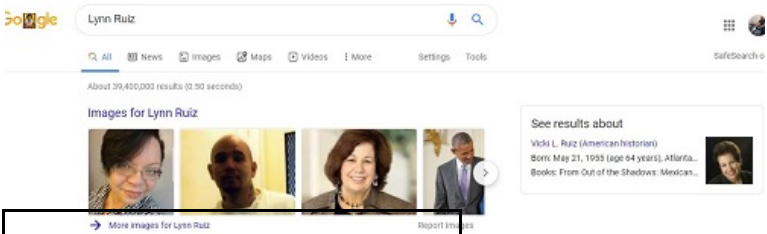
I have reported the events of my being impersonated by a social security third party agency and I copy you on this matter as well, her on my blog.

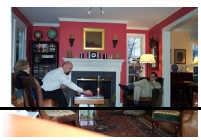
Thanks, -ed
Screen Capture for the SSA IG

Note a few elements. I recruited a domination stripper. A hispanic was moved in who did not seem like a stripper and I was told to be there "the next night" but I just paid the bill, considered the episode a mistake. But the junk phone call was a cell phone swap out fake cell tower. Alledgely I was giving money away to strippers. I told the SSA that the Obama Secret Service had moved into the club and was running operations there and I knew it and they were talking about it openly. So the "B" is the strip club, the Sketch Artitss are the Obama detail, and the dissinformatoin channel is the cell phone, -H is the next night at the strip club when I am not there.

White Nationalist Housing "assistance" in Austin Texas

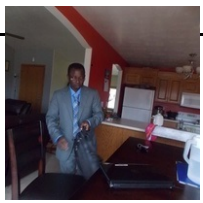
ARC of NOVA Community Relations Directory, comminucating with my community



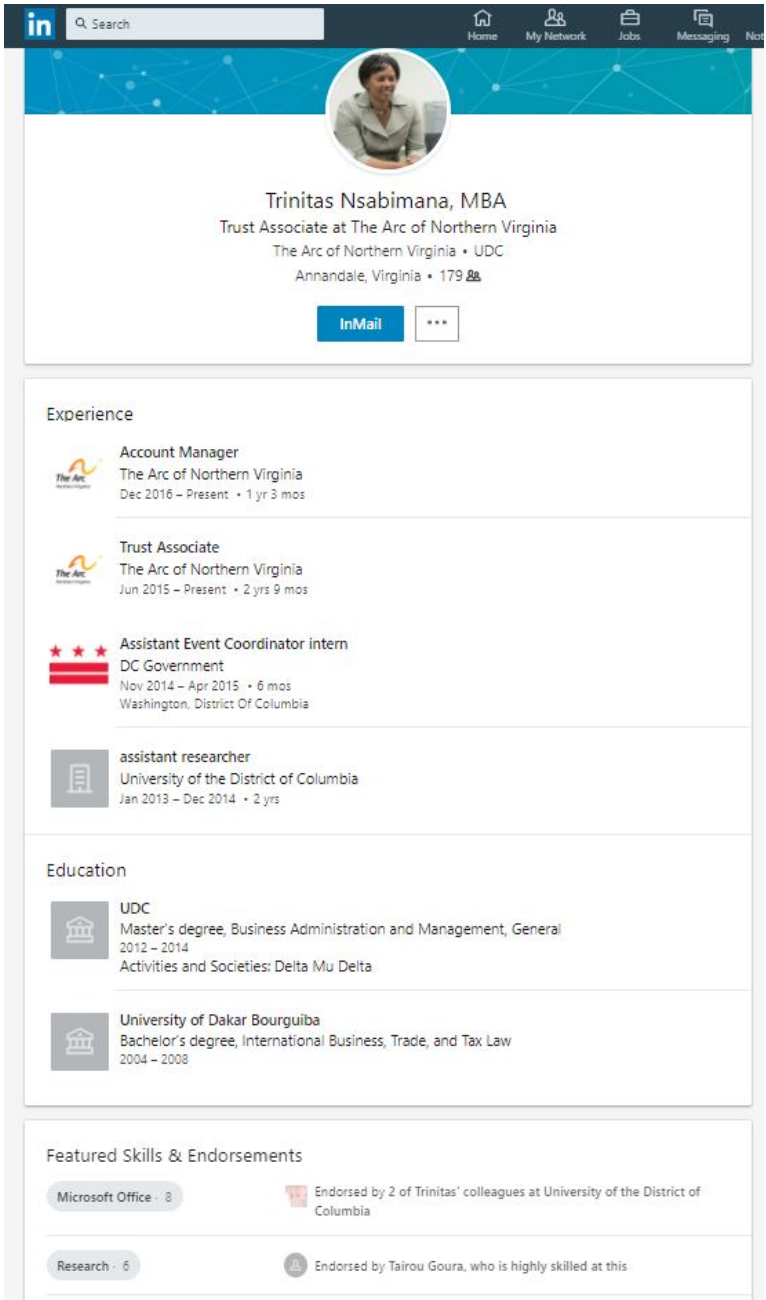


Front of room by the front door

Back of room to the kitchen with Tairu Goura associate of Trinitas



Snack trays easily move in both directions



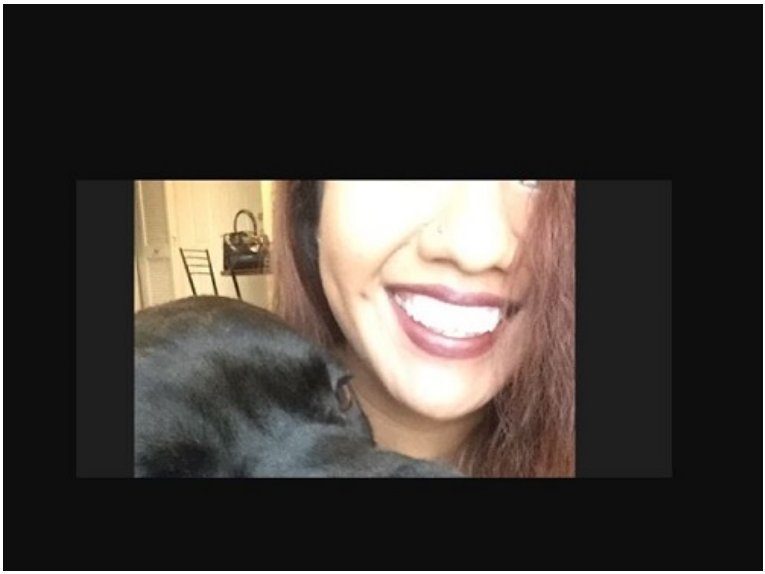
Motive for this Balpark West Apartments lease through Asset Campus Houing: I had wanted to have both a car

payment and a rent budget that was manageable since I thought I would not be able to drive the Toyota Celica forever. I calculated (and stated at the time) for $600 in rent in Corpus Christi I could get the same apartment as $950 or so in Austin and still have a vehicle budget, even learn to ride a motorcycle. I had considered a cheaper alternative, roommate living in Ballpark West apartments and had hunted Craig's list but since I am in a harassment situation with the government I thought it would be a mess having roommates. I decided to live in Corpus instead until this landlord, MacLamar, jacked my rent up to Austin levels, so I figured Austin and its tech and big city scene would be way better for me than an oil industry small town.

Further, campus oriented housing that also rented to the general public and was in the area I was looking would be less ghetto for a White Nationalist to live in.

I wanted the safety and privacy of a home and home office free from others.

Greasy black filth "Nino" (nothing meant by this ambiguous vagueness so there is no created deceit of course) "captures" my rent payment.



Cynthia "Nino" cnino@achliving.com Trinitas Nsabimana black immigrant from Bujumbura Burudni is from the US Government and she is here to help. Help the HGP ELSI worldide terrorism campaign against the West.

Secure | https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQMYgke-a5k

Apps Mail Leisure Social Networking Apartement Google Calendar - M Titles

YouTube Red Search

Pitch

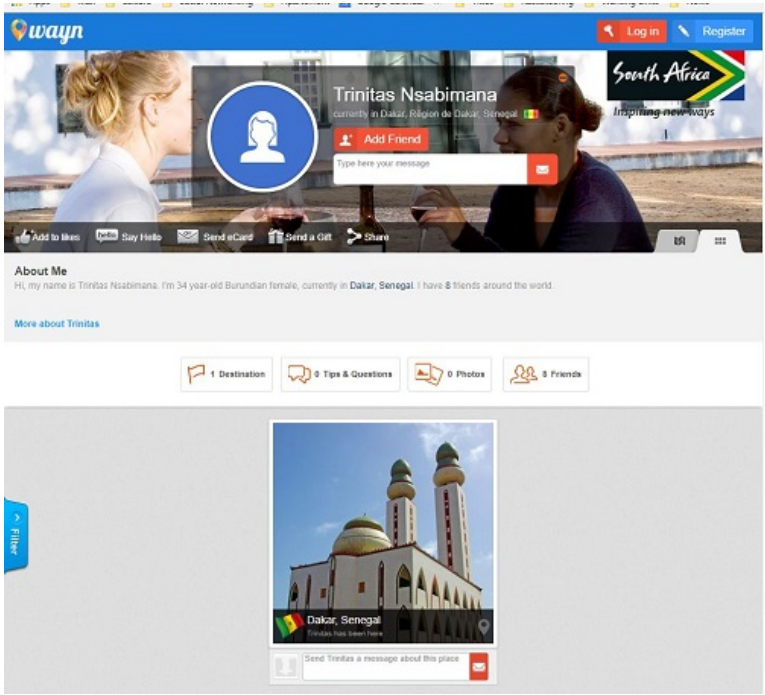
22 views 0 0 SHARE

T

Trinitas Nsabimana
Published on Aug 21, 2016

SUBSCRIBE 0

Category Comedy



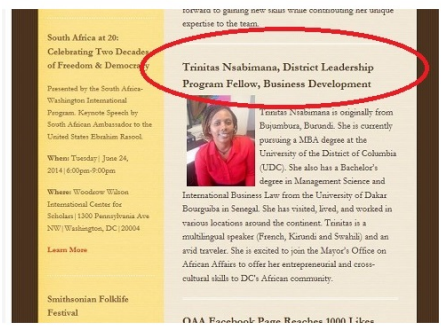
[PDF] OAA Annual Report FY14 - Mayor's Office on African Affairs - DC.gov

https://oaa.dc.gov/sites/default/files/dc/sites/oaa/.../FY2014OAAAnnual2.pdf

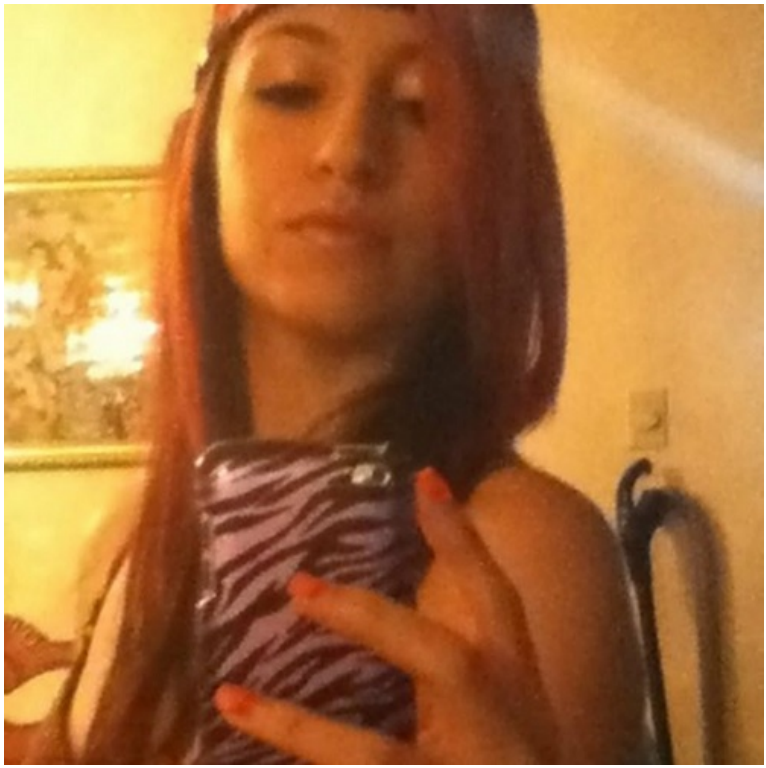
The festival coincided with President **Obama's** historic US-Africa Leaders ..... **Trinitas**. **Nsabimana**. (District Leadership. Program). Sherif Elhassan. (Atlas Corps.

The African Beat: OAA News, Events, & Announcements, June 20, 2014

District of Columbia sent this bulletin at 06/20/2014 06:19 PM EDT



Pouyan Yazadin of Asset Campus Housing/Ballpark West Apartments



Brown v. Socialist Workers Comm., US Supreme Court, (1982)

U.S. Supreme Court

Brown v. Socialist Workers '74 Campaign Committee
No. 81-776
Argued October 4, 1982
Decided December 8, 1982
459 U.S. 87

Syllabus

Held: The disclosure provisions of the Ohio Campaign Expense Reporting Law requiring every candidate for political office to report the names and addresses of campaign contributors and recipients of campaign

disbursements, cannot be constitutionally applied to appellee Socialist Workers Party (SWP), a minor political party that historically has been the object of harassment by Government officials and private parties. Pp. 459 U. S. 91-102.

(a) The First Amendment prohibits a State from compelling disclosures by a minor political party that will subject those persons identified to the reasonable probability of threats, harassment, or reprisals. Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U. S. 1, 424 U. S. 74. Moreover, minor parties must be allowed sufficient flexibility in the proof of injury. Ibid. These principles for safeguarding the First Amendment interests of minor parties and their members and supporters apply not only to the compelled disclosure of campaign contributors but also to the compelled disclosure of recipients of campaign disbursements. Pp. 459 U. S. 91-98.

(b) Here, the District Court, in upholding appellees' challenge to the constitutionality of the Ohio disclosure provisions, properly concluded that the evidence of private and Government hostility toward the SWP and its members establishes a reasonable probability that disclosing the names of contributors and recipients will subject them to threats, harassment, and reprisals. Pp. 459 U. S. 98-101.

Affirmed.

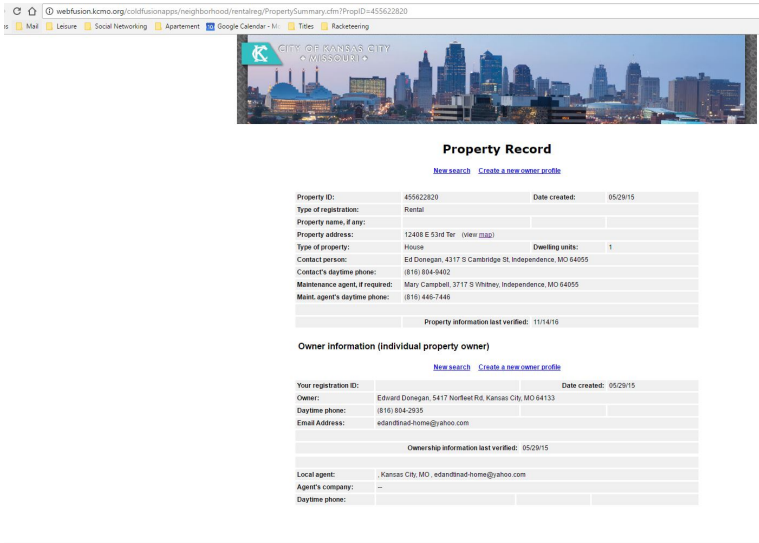
Identity Theft and Racketeering

SEQUA: On 5/20/2017 I make a rare visit to a Home Depot store in Corpus Christi, shopping, though deciding to measure for the piece of lumber I needed to buy before making a guesswork purchase. I rip off a few flyers to have some fun with a competitor, Southlands. More than a week later I receive an eddonegan@yahoo.com receipt from a financial transaction for a Kansas City Missouri Home Depot store. I have not let Corpus Christ Texas, the city of the store I visited, in more than a year. The identity theft transaction in Missouri used eddonegan@yahoo.com for banking, my email address this receipt was sent to, but uses eddonegan@uhoo.com as the will call email address, changing a "y" to a "u."

The birthday of Edward J Donegan (not me, Edward Paul Donegan) seems to match mine, 11/18 since the property record was approved days before, 11/14. Edward J Donegan is 57, I am 55. About this time someone randomly says to me in a store "Happy Birthday." This has no meaning to me, perhaps some third party has some claimed reason for saying this to me.

When I search "EdAndTinaD-home@yahoo.com" on Facebook it appears to tie to both the nation of Niger and perhaps Malaysia.

(816) 804-2935 → (816) 804-2935


webfusion.kcmo.org/coldfusionapps/neighborhood/rentalreg/PropertySummary.cfm?PropID=455622820

Mail | Leisure | Social Networking | Apartement | Google Calendar - M... | Titles | Racketeering

CITY OF KANSAS CITY MISSOURI

Property Record

New search Create a new owner profile

Property ID:	455622820	**Date created:**	05/29/15
Type of registration:	Rental		
Property name, if any:			
Property address:	12408 E 53rd Ter (view map)		
Type of property:	House	**Dwelling units:**	1
Contact person:	Ed Donegan, 4317 S Cambridge St, Independence, MO 64055		
Contact's daytime phone:	(816) 804-9402		
Maintenance agent, if required:	Mary Campbell, 3717 S Whitney, Independence, MO 64055		
Maint. agent's daytime phone:	(816) 446-7446		
	Property information last verified: 11/14/16		

Owner information (individual property owner)

New search Create a new owner profile

Your registration ID:		**Date created:**	05/29/15
Owner:	Edward Donegan, 5417 Norfleet Rd, Kansas City, MO 64133		
Daytime phone:	(816) 804-2935		
Email Address:	edandtnad-home@yahoo.com		
	Ownership information last verified: 05/29/15		
Local agent:	, Kansas City, MO , edandtnad-home@yahoo.com		
Agent's company:	--		
Daytime phone:			

It is possible racketeering schemes are used to fund illegal covert ops.

I have been particularly subject to CointelPro because I have blogged about the US false claim all humans are genetically identical, and because during my blogging the FBI used anti democratic and corrupt means to prosecute me for my blogging, itself a crime which now must be concealed.

In a CointelPro scheme designed to stop criticism of black, minorities, or immigration, this continuing doctrine of the US Police State is implemented from CointelPro

Covert predators, some ghetto affected skid row criminals, have been nearby my life or that of Veronica Hoffman's. When a private psychiatrist I was going to try to get a clean bill of health from left practice a replacement I was referred to had the name Cahill. I did not pursue that.

In Veronica's memorium site a "Harvey Dent" posted. I have encountered a skid row black calling himself Casper and a

ghetto cultured black seemed to be in covert ops against me, framing or testing me, at a hotel calling himself Don Johnson. Scalia, who referred to a Mismatch Theory in an affirmative action case died at an Admiral Poindexter's ranch before the SCOTUS opinion was formed and delivered. Poindexter DID seek an autopsy. Still, I have written and commented for years on AI and it has been plagiarized or mocked of me. I believe covert ops and AI and these deaths could be from an organized and illegal brazen team.

Phone hacks and Other Impersonations

My one phone, (361) XXX - 2571 seems to have its SIMM chip ID switched out with another or something at odd times. For instance a few years ago I started getting odd SMS messages about a meeting with the Social Security Admin in Massachusetts but I was not in Massachusetts, I was in Corpus Christ. Oddly at that same time I began getting odd phone calls for someone else including one related to buying a stolen phone. Later, the string of add calls stopped. A similar thing happened the morning of my RICO suit against ARC of NOVA, the FBI and DHS. I was given an order to appear on the En Forma Pauperus filing at 3 PM and that was my only notice to appear on any matter related to that filing, my one filing with the South Texas Federal District Court. that morning I got an odd call. I had wondered if the SIMM chip in my phone was switched in some TMOBILE computer with a SIMM chip from any of the phones that were stolen while I was under arrest, those phones having SIMM Chips also tied to me but I reported to TMOBILE as not in use by me.

When I have been under false arrest, for instance in confronting my neighbor in Virginia which I had a need to do, when in custody I have been intentionally wrongly identified. In one instance, for instance, in a Fairfax mental

hospital I was placed in after my accusations about my neighbor, the group therapy co-ordinator, who said she NORMALLY worked on the lower floor with adolescents, was leading a normal adult therapy group. She announced for privacy she would only take vague clothing notes in identifying people, I was then sent to a DOD mental health facility where a black person was also arriving wearing clothing of the same description I had been wearing in the Fairfax facility, but I was then in a gown. Similarly dressed impersonates of me have been common place including at Metro Ministries, Sisters of Charity, and Salvation Army, places in which I arrived after leaving Virginia with my Social Security funds and trust unavailable.

Dopplegangers of Edward Paul Donegan, not the REAL Edward Paul Donegan

The Information Paradox

If an Information Doppleganger (criminal impersonator of a person) recieves all communications intended for the real person, and speaks for the real person, is the black-holed person even in existence?

Everyone surrounding me who has ever known me has been murdered, payed off, or more likely both. Ever in my life and this effect has been in the last fifteen years. Not a sinle person will communicate with me, directly, ever, I am incommunicado and stalked, though dopplegangers are all over the place crowsing paths with me.

In Russia

Here is how the Russian Military designed Doppleganger PsyOps

> Military commanders are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is “a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action.” This aspect of Soviet military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the enemy commander’s perception of the situation, (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can

indirectly control the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target

Here is how the US DOD/CIA attack me and the voting public with PsyOps fake Edward Paul Donegans

The US voting public are prime targets of Reflexive Control. This method, as defined by Timothy Thomas is "a means of conveying to a partner or an opponent specially prepared information to incline him to voluntarily make the predetermined decision desired by the initiator of the action." This aspect of United States military doctrine is based on three pillars: (1) influencing the VOTING PUBLIC's perception of the situation (Edward Paul Donegan), (2) shaping their mission objectives and planning procedures, and (3) impairing voter's effective decision-making processes. The idea being, if one can indirectly control the PUBLIC's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over the PUBLIC and the POLITICAL environment. To influence THE PUBLIC, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to

mislead the target

The public hates sex predators so DOD PsyOps are raping, killing, and more to create an INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER of actual Edward Paul Donegan, and DOPPLEGANGER DONEGAN is a sex predator.

The Information Doppelgänger in Psychological Warfare

Dopplegangers can servae a variety of purposes. They can frame innocent people as part of infiltration and murder based covert operations, be used to obtain FISA other warrants for the purpose of Espionage Under False Writ or Order, variously called False Legal Prescription for Abuse of Proccess.

Much like braking a tail light, a cop gets an excuse to surveil someone on prurient, political, or non-race neutral grounds because of the acts of the double, not the real individual.

Also the real individual is judged by the double, not himself, especially when and as if in FISA court proceedings where the targeted person is not there to dispel any association with the acts of the double.

Finally, Information Doubles create "information" coming from the double to others which is intended to be mistaken as information from or about the real person, thus the recipient of the information has been duped by Psychological Warfare.

Here is a more thorough look at what an Information Doppleganger can accomplish.

- Provide misinformation, false statements, false

agreements, false impressions, fake introductions, or falsified disavowals to others the real person would not have provided.

- Receive or confer benefits which otherwise would be accrued to the real person such as property in the case of racketeering or opportunities which can be gained from Identity Theft. When a person engages in impersonating someone else and through impersonation of someone else accrues a liability onto the real person the impersonation is criminal.
- Intercept or assume communications from others intended for the real person. Deny an impersonated imperson Due Process or other process protections by subsuming the identity of the real person as their own and proceeding under false personhood. Hijack communications (especially electronically) leaving one person incommunicado and the Information Doppleganger communicating disinformation.
- Be the tool of State sanctioned rape, murder, espionage, assassination, conducted in broad daylight and with State powers with no fear among the perpetrators of retaliation by the State.
- Be a tool of creating PsyOps plant stories of things which never occurred for the purpose of deceiving and manipulating the public and public opinion.
- Be a tool of Criminal Harassment Under COlor of Law if conducted through medicine or law enforcement, those with detention and other professional powers and status such as restraint. Creating hostile private environments through conspiracies against rights is criminal under many national laws including 18 USC §241, 18 § 242, 18 USC § 246 which protect against conspiracies against rights and include the death penalty when severity such as medical damage or injury, religious rights, or births of denial of children or reproductive rights occur.

These are powerful tools for Espionage and I am a card carrying Libertarian who had to quite writing about Natural Law Philosophy and Ayn Rand Libertarian Objectivism because of military espionage and sabotage of me.

As in the article below, a target population like the Fetlife community can be studied by PsyOps to see what fears, biases, or predilections the community has about others, then, through Information Dopplegangers, impersonates the targeted person as being the person despised by the community, thus causing a "rejection reflex" from the community, creating hostility towards the innocent targeted (impersonated) person.

Below are some excerpts

Overall, false information campaigns - to include the use of an Information Doppelgänger – are part and parcel of achieving information superiority over an adversary. And as the effects of psychological warfare become more pronounced in our digital Information Age, the concept of an Information Doppelgänger is an excellent teaching device for educating others about Reflexive Control. Thus, whether you are a civilian or member of the armed services, Dostoyevsky has much to teach us about ourselves; for as he sagely wrote, as “profound as psychology is, it’s a knife that cuts both ways.”

> “Why, what’s the meaning of it?” he thought with vexation.
>
> “Why have I really gone out of my mind, or what?” - The Double

The Russian military’s conception of psychological operations is eerily similar to Fyodor Mikhailovich Dostoyevsky’s 1866 novella, The Double. In fact, this story is an insightful teaching device for anyone who wishes to

understand Reflexive Control.

The idea being, if one can indirectly control the enemy military commander's decision-making process, then the aggregate effect is control over their troops and the combat environment. To influence an opponent, however, it first requires developing a comprehensive understanding of the target's deductive decision making processes and constructing an Information Doppelgänger to mislead the target: "In warfare control of an opponent's actions is achieved by deluding him as to one's own intentions, capability, state, and actions of troops and concealment of their actual position[.]"

Additionally, when PsyOps whish to infiltrate legitimate organizations, fake warrants and frame jobs can be used to build "legends" (back stories of undercover military or FBI) for agents who will infiltrate music scenes like Hardstyle/ Dubstep, FUture Pop, Pagan, Goth and CyberGOth, etc.,)

This is an easier method than entering cold. Some, such as myself, are used by PsyOps as EPWs, Enemy Prisoners of War, people who are opposed to military operations, but the military uses as a involuntary resource to help establish undercover roles in the infiltrated scenes, such as pretending to be associated, knowing all about the EPW and pretending to be their friend, etc., as occurs with my in my gym workouts at Gold's Gym Corpus Christi.

Drawn From https://www.realcleardefense.com/ articles/2017/01/1…

An example: At the F.U.C.K. Munch this occurred and fits pattern. I am positively IDd/described somewhere. Later I cross paths with my double and my identity becomes switched out by a non-neutral observer. This observer later "confirms" the identity of the Doppelganger as me through

the original identification. Example with the elements of the Target (me as the victim of a frame, the recipient of the false information about me is also a target of the operation) the DOPPLEGANGER who will exploit the ALLEGED VICTIM and the NON-NEUTRAL SKETCH ARTIST who will vaugely identify the similarly clad DOPPELGANGER as me as the DOPPELGANGER exploits the aledged victim.

LIkely Information Dopplegangered at the F.U.C.K. munch last night. Recently I went to Ross and tried on a black sweater vest with black synthetic trim and pockets. It did not fit well and seemed to European Cop which I joke about but is only a joke. I did own a similar one in Virginia. I put it back on the rack and purchased a Weather Proof brand robe for in between my bathroom and bedroom. I was photo'd likely trying on the sweater vest I did not buy, but crossed paths with a person wearing one at the social club munch. A seemingly exploitable female with mental an social deficits sat next to me, likely photo'd as doing so. The white sub of the black Femdom group showed me his full motorcycle helmet which I held. I suspect a chain of events will be portrayed and fit a pattern.Real photos and IDs of me will cross paths with a fake me, and the fake me will engage in some exploitive act,yet I will seen as if I was really ID'd correctly. I believe these race hate centered attacks led to the death of Veronica Hoffman,the sabotage of Tome Dunham and myself, and much more, including several murders I attribute to US DOD and FBI/DHS. #COINTELPRO

This fits many scenarios I have seen and at least one you have seen. The ELEMENTS of a DOD PsyOps Grifters Gang (DODPGG) 1) POSITVE ID of TARGET (the real victim) [Ed Donegan trying on that sweater-shirt the day before in the store probably on photo or video) 2) INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER crossing paths with real target for identity switch-out. A person wearing that same sweater-

shirt I tried on but did not buy. 3) In this case the alleged ALLEGED VICTIM an exploitable younger woman who sat next to me, bragging out her wealth, she had five dollars in her bank account, but I did not offer to eat her out for that. I have my dignity. 4) A SKETCH ARTIST, a term I coin from this event. A person sits next ot me who likes to do sketches. An NSFW book and a regular book he does take to work. The role of the sketch artist is a vague sketch identification. The SKETCH ARTIST role is to identify the INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER instead of the TARGET exploiting vaugines for the identity switch-out. 4) The ADOLESCENT COUNSELOR. There happen to be a navy coreman there was well. In one case with me, a FAIRFAX mental hospital the SKETCH ARTIST was a female who normally worked with teens but was on special assignment with a group I was in, but identified ppl not based on their wristband or names, but by her clothing descriptions. In that hospital and another, a DOD facility I was clothing and otherwise INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGED. In your case Tom Dunham you are positively identified as describing Select Quote PsyOps scams.

An INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER of you crosses paths with you on a web site, and the SKETCH ARTIST, and UCSF adolescents psychiatrists, diagnosed the INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER of you, not the dispositive POSITIVE ID of you. I have seen this or close variants of this perhaps 100 times, mostly in the gym. COrpus Christi PD, Austin PD, and various sheriffs are all complicit in this scheme.

Examples

- Alington County Sheriff's Detention

  Blacks assault me as usual, with no provocation from me, and I have never discussed politics with anyone. My behavior is quite ordinary. All black Sherrif's are

running PsyOps. As blacks assault me as a rapist (I get in a shouting match NAME ANYTHING!!! NO WAY!!! NAME ANYTING!!!) no one can name anything I have ever done wrong, yet the attack on me as "a rapistZ" continues. A black sheriff interviews me. I state I did nothing wrong and although the sherrifs DO WISH TO INTERVIEW ME ABOUT MY race realism and racial beliefs, they will not question me on any sexual misconduct matter. The black sherrif does ask "what about California?" when I say I have not engaged in sexual misconduct, and again I state "what about it, ask me any question" and he does not. IN fact while I was there a doppleganger of me did engage in misconduct rolling around in porn being thrown at him as he was asked by two women about canings and I Eat Puppies For Breakast (an LA domina site.

Multiple other doppplegangers occur in that detention center. I am NOT on medication for instance, but in a cell near mine a dominatrix like nurse "dommmes" a person into medication. Also, dopplegangers of me learn about MLK and Abraham Lincoln, and the dopplpegangers are acting as though 3rd graders.

- More to come
- Vocal Dopplegangers

In both Arlington VA and in Gold's Gym Corpus Christi people next to me have said things as though me though impersonating or defamatorily charicturizing me. In Arlington VA for instance when I had no court date of any type I was told about (I have not broken the law) an impersonator of me said to me at a bus stop "I had my court date today but I know that a plea before a judge is I don't think I am a human being so I pled that." This is of course an incompetent shchizophrenic under the law not legally

competent under the law, what PsyOps pretends of me. At GOld's CC as I took off my glasses someone next to me stated "wow I am suddenly blind" though not removing glasses. Perhaps an FBI Voice Analyzer would determine it was my voice baselines as saying "I'm suddenly blind" and would be confirmed saying something else later to someone else.

Dopplegangers and Veronica Hoffman

Dopplegangers and Bobby Courtney

Jimmy

So many million examples, none conclusive

In HEB I spot and say hello to a guy who rides a bike and tows a trailer. Then he is doing that around my apartment the next day or so, walking around with a bald white guy. Nothing provable, but this pattern has repeated itself about a thousand times. A real ID of me tied to someone or something, followed by a vague ID switch-out doppelganger.

Dopplegangers and The Gym

Doppplegangers and Fetlife

https://fetlife.com/users/25063 https://fetlife.com/users/380942 Very Real in NYC

I will soon post a listing of black based hate crimes conducted in broad daylight, and the real motives for this harassment. Politics.

Frau Stein

Ed Donegan Corpus Christi Texas

There is a person you are communicating with who may be involved is a scam written over two years ago

https://fetlife.com/
conversations/225800019#newest_message

I don't know the level of this but it seems someone has created a name in likeness to mine (I am using Colonel Kerberos, him Kerberos) and seeking scene interests similar to mine.

I had one expressed privately, to a dominatrix, that F/f scenes which are very intense are a turn on for me, and upon seeing the female submissive in ultra deep sub space I get turned-on jealous and wish to then be brought into that same sub space, while admiring her courage and beuatry having gone first.

I have been imitated throughout the BDSM scene world-wide and am a very longstanding player. I have also beenn politically co-opted, my limited government approach from the right wing, limited government socially and economically, and the acceptability of viewing European people as a genetic origin who have legal interests together in fighting against too much immigration or loss of rights in the workplace or economically.

People from the left wing have been getting politically active utilizing many of my interests in a political way. I do now know much about "Kerberos" but I find S&M is great intimacy, touching of one soul to another during deep mindfucks and play, when trust and safety are in place. I know you are very expert at people, a player at your level always is. I urge you to trust whatever instincts you get from "Kerberos" and read the situation well. This person may have provided you with a satisfactory explanation of what is going on, which is fine, but I hope you do have

such an explanation and any trust between you is warranted. -cheers

Frau-Stein Berlin Germany

In regard to your name https://fetlife.com/search?q=Kerberos

Frau Stein

Sorry, what exactly is the problem and what has this got to do with me??

In regard to your name:

https://fetlife.com/search?q=Kerberos

Frau Stein

Veronica Hoffman

Veronica appears in a Cybergoth or Industrial dance playlist I have on YouTube. I forget which one but she has a rack (spikes going back) in her hair. Blacks and scuzz have decided they must infiltrate this scene while masturbating to white girls. https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLC8CADBEDEE76BED6

Below Jeremy sounds very credible and sad to me, "Harvey Dent" sounds like the skid row ghetto murderer predators that have surrounded me and told me they were being hired by the DOD to "make Obama's police permanent through the military since he wouldn't be President forever."

A scene/film with Veronica Hoffman between her and I (and we had met at two play parties) was interupted prior

to my NIH arrest. Shen then "subwoofer attacked me" caning an effigy dopleganger of me publicly and maliciously. I had just priot to that talked to her about her art, always learning, and my use of HTML to write my DOE FOIA appeal which I filed with the DOE HGP office. It was after that she caned me in effigy.

> Harvey Dent
> August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm
> Sad, Sad, Sad.
> BPD is no shit.
>
> eremysteeleofpoontalk.com
> August 8, 2009 at 2:10 am
> HOLY SHIT!!!!!!!!
>
> I KNOW THIS GIRL… KNEW THIS GIRL. I WAS STANDING AT AN ATM A FEW WEEKS AGO. She looked real normal, cute, civilian like. She was standing behind me as I was with my friend on line at the Chase ATM, she started talking to me. I ended up catching up to her and talking to her on the street as she had just finished talking to the Lyndon Larouchees on Sunset / Vine. My friend decided to go to Amoeba records and she asked me to walk with her to he place. She started telling me her dad tried to kill himself once. She told me she had a dungeon and was a mistress. I then told her I'm in the porn business and then she invited me inside, said she was looking for a roommate, as hers moved and and rent was about 3 or 4,000 per month there on Las Palmas and Sunset. I hung out briefly and left and that was the last time I saw or spoke with her. I had invited her to a fetish party

but never heard back from her. She told me she liked making out with pretty gay boys. She also showed me one of those crescent shaped metal ring anal g-shot toys. I think she was interested to know if I was into that. Sad, I still have her phone number in my cell.

> Ed Donegan here - Just speculation, everywhere I go is the "hired away" situation, or at least some places. I go to Gold's when I first get to Corpus and the saleperson goes into a long speil about genetics and being from Viriginia and as soon as his security clearance passes he is going to Viriginia for Global Secuuriy Job. And btw Ed Donegan don't you hate obama? I said I hate all presidents. At Wellmed the black Nurse Practitioner says her son is a network security expert and is being hired for a VIginia job. At Salvation Army the two employees are getting jobs. My roomate situation is always being undermined. At Jack's Pub on Wilson BLvd some long lectures about genetic ties to VIrginia, though mnore credible. Still I was stalked some in Baileys by some blacks. Just seculating a

complication in her life could have emerged if Roomate B was hired about by Covert Actor C.

jeremysteeleofpoontalk.com
August 8, 2009 at 2:29 am -
I just want everyone to know I'm done bitching from now on…… it's all a bunch of bullshit and not worth the precious time we have in life…

In the Music News

Terrorists kill 89 at Eagles of Death Metal concert in Paris

Alleged adjoining rooms

In Arlington VA, in Motel 6, Hote Corpus Christi Bayfront, and in Casa Linda there seems to be audible activity in nearby apartments. Though not me, I do have a room or apartment adjoining, though NOT connecting. The positive ID of my real apartment is mixed with an alleged adjoining room. No one has ever accused me of anything, thus I have no opportunity to dispel anything, but frame material seems to be in the process of being made for the social and political sabotage of me behind my back. Similarly, locker confusion. At Mother I had stuck something over my locker swinging door and I had no lock. A different locker elsewhere in the room was made to look similary. I have hundreds of examples of these. The two lockers,though in far different places, stuckout together in comparison to other lockers. Similary, as I noted to Plante Fitness there have been black dopplegangers of me in the gym, and in fact repeatedly elsewhere as well.

F.U.C.K. Munch

Likely Information Dopplegangered at the F.U.C.K. munch last night. Recently I went to Ross and tried on a black sweater vest with black synthetic trim and pockets. It did not fit well and seemed to European Cop which I joke about but is only a joke. I did own a similar one in Virginia. I put it back on the rack and purchased a Weather Proof brand robe for in between my bathroom and bedroom. I was photo'd likely trying on the sweater vest I did not buy, but crossed paths with a person wearing one at the social club munch. A seemingly exploitable female with mental an social deficits sat next to me, likely photo'd as doing so. The white sub of the black Femdom group showed me his full motorcycle helmet which I held. I suspect a chain of events will be portrayed and fit a pattern.Real photos and IDs of me will cross paths with a fake me, and the fake me will engage in some exploitative act,yet I will seen as if I was really ID'd correctly. I believe these race hate centered attacks led to the death of Veronica Hoffman,the sabotage of Tome Dunham and myself, and much more, including several murders I attribute to US DOD and FBI/DHS. #COINTELPRO

Integral Car

A possible doppleganger of me. My cell mate (more psych ward hospital two bed room) says a guy there ALSO likes Symphonic Opera/Rock. This possible Doppleganger of me exhibists signs of BPD but a a bizzare characterization. He stands in lunch line and explodes in anger at the incompetence around him. In coversation another time he corrects me on my pronounciation of the band name Tristania. The staff and population of two behavioral health care units are merged and a bruenette with classical good looks is on halway monitor type watch and also has a male

sort of escort and the two spend a lot of time watching their Apple Laptop, I think even some cartoons. He has dark hair. At one point a New Orleans woman now in Austin who son is said to be suing the FBI gets into fights with everyone, she is likely on crack with dark sunglasses inside and refuses other intoxication detection like breathlizers saying she has Asthma. This woman had picked a fight with both me and the bruenette and thus when the brunete was being accused of something I chimed in a third time on who she was basically calling her a crackhead welfare state zoo exhibit with no hope of joining the human species. At this point she observed my comments to be White Supremacist. I explained to the black woman if who she was is an indicator of what it is to be black then yes, I am a White Supremacist. The entire group went into a murmer to contemplate this as the situation sort of fizzled out.

Tom Dunhamm This fits many scenarios I have seen and at least one you have seen. The ELEMENTS of a DOD PsyOps Grifters Gang (DODPGG) 1) POSITVE ID of TARGET (the real victim) [Ed Donegan trying on that sweater-shirt the day before in the store probably on photo or video) 2) INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER crossing paths with real target for identity switch-out. A person wearing that same sweater-shirt I tried on but did not buy. 3) In this case the alleged ALLEGED VICTIM an exploitable younger woman who sat next to me, bragging out her wealth, she had five dollars in her bank account, but I did not offer to eat her out for that. I have my dignity. 4) A SKETCH ARTIST, a term I coin from this event. A person sits next ot me who likes to do sketches. An NSFW book and a regular book he does take to work. The role of the sketch artist is a vague sketch identification. The SKETCH ARTIST role is to identify the INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER instead of the TARGET exploiting vaugines for the identity switch-out. 4) The ADOLESCENT COUNSELOR. There happen to be a

navy coreman there was well. In one case with me, a FAIRFAX mental hospital the SKETCH ARTIST was a female who normally worked with teens but was on special assignment with a group I was in, but identified ppl not based on their wristband or names, but by her clothing descriptions. In that hospital and another, a DOD facility I was clothing and otherwise INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGED. In your case Tom Dunham you are positively identified as describing Select Quote PsyOps scams. An INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER of you crosses paths with you on a web site, and the SKETCH ARTIST, and UCSF adolescents psychiatrists, diagnosed the INFORMATION DOPPLEGANGER of you, not the POSITIVE ID of you. I have seen this or close variants of this perhaps 100 times, mostly in the gym. COrpus Christi PD, Austin PD, and various sheriffs are all complicit in this scheme.

> http://www.ripoffreport.com/reports/wwwselectquotereviewcom/internet/wwwselectquotereviewcom-tom-dunham-this-website-is-clearly-the-work-of-a-disheveled-and-861062 AUTHOR: Tom Dunham - (United States of America) SUBMITTED: Thursday, May 17, 2012
>
> The mentally challenged person posting as Tom Dunham from New York in the second rebuttal is obviously not me. He gives how to get a police report, which is not a conviction. Not to mention, this person is having trouble distinguishing between a TV show and real law enforcement.
>
> Perhaps in his fantasy world Agent Scully brought Tomas Dumas Dunham (not my name) down for God knows what, but here in the real world if I were an ex-felon

> anyone would be able to look that up. Again, this is the sort of person that defends SelectQuote Insurance.
>
> Clearly, my website, http://www.selectquotereview.com, is factual and to the point. As you see here, SelectQuote's cronies are willing to lie. Once caught in their lies, they attempt to wriggle away by posting nonsense using my name. Is there any doubt that I'm the one whose been telling the truth all along?

Above, Tom Dunham spots the Information Doppleganger of him online. As typical with the Abuse of Psychiatry there is a Psychiatrist who will diangose the Iformation Doppleganger as REAL Tom Dunham. As with the Home Depot attack done to me it is the middle name that is different with the Information Doppleganger

Lori Coxx of Oakland social workers was probably the person who judged my Doppleganger at Austin TX's Studio 6 and it was a Texas State mental health worker who dopplganged me at Motel 6.

Attack Analysis

In the Cycle Plaza attack I was photo'd next to a white woman with a dime store collar on in one occasion, black women with yoga pants in another visit. The first at least seem to tie to a black GOld's employee with a similarly described motorcycle who is always working the white woman. Possible? In my last visit he was talking to a read head I later encountered in the sauna. She was friendly but had the sniffles. Someone brand new to the gym then entered the sauna. Was he the sketch artist?

At least withe the Cycle Plazza attack TJ Henry seemed to us DOD PsyOps story of allegedly me driving drunk, likely the black guy on his bike. There has also been the Ross Dress for Less attack (fuck munch) tied to the black R.N or nurse said sub boy, who introduced the DOD team. Cops were present and I suspect they "made the ID" of what was really just me doing my motorcycle business there with no other purpose or interaction. They were the "sketch artists."

Home Depot Attack

The Home Depot Doppleganger in St Loius MO was three bytes away from me. Edward J Donegan, not Edward Paul Donegan, then 57, not my then 55, and eddonegan@uhoo.com rather than Eddonegan@Yahoo.com. 11/18 as my birhtday do seem the Edward Donegan do seem identitcal.

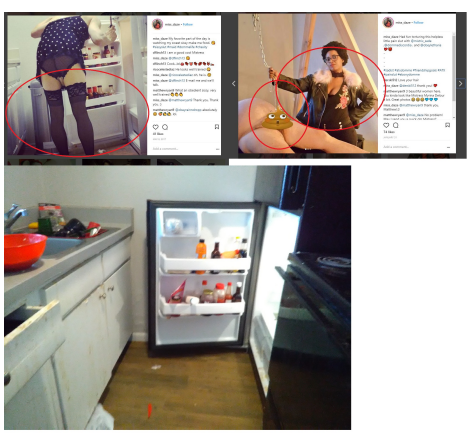
Who the Doppleganger is

The doplpleganer of me or staged photos of me, at back to FMC Butner, involve my alleged attraction to black women though that is not so. Any person can be attractive as a person and in conventional and non-conventional ways when both they have a classical look or their look is really part of connecting whith who they are.

I do not sexualize black people and that is not something judgmental about blacks. I don't sexualize Asians either though I do not have some of the stygmas I have of black people towards Asians. It is just way it is. Yet black women get in front of me as though I am ogling them. Say at North Beach when some white women in the far distance are about the only people around and some black women position themselves in between me and them. Thus one I look at one a lazy day way I am looking at the black women instead. Also a very young teen was placed in front

of me as well which then led to some spiteful comments towards me which had not foundation. this happens in front of me eyesight all the time.

I should not these people arrive by walking in front of me. That is about all to be said about it and I have nothing to do with it. It seems the Dopple me or the staged photos usuallly support the misconception of me and also the Doppppleganger is mentally incompetent and the Dopple me seems to want to give away or trade away the real me's property and the doplple me does that without my knowledge or consent and any agreement or behavior of the doppppleganer is a forgery of what I did not do. Also doppleganger seem to give away my DNA while that dopleganger, not me, is under control of a black observer or Sketch Artist.



MolestquoteFrom Tom Dunham in San Francsico where I do not live. "A neighbor was evicted, he also complained of break-ins. However, he added flying away out of body experiences, and interconnected humanoid organisms being developed at Genentech to the mix. I assured him that I knew people at Genentech, but that they were not working on such a project. This might simply be an attempt to add some strangeness to my true story in the hopes that a reader will dismiss anything coming from Langton Street." This was actually likely an impersonation of me.

Somebody is a moron, a Trump supporter and wants to be defamed as a moron

Defamed in ways particular offensive to other dominatrixes and also which point out volunteer work is just a shame way to get free sessions. Is that what Honor FLight DCA scan is over? Someone claimed I did that as some kind of come-on to dommes? Are they crazy? Or sub human to make up greasy things like that? Pyant, that would be typically you.

Is that what that stupid Temple Vesta site is supposed to mean?

One Awful Submissive*

*Published with permission from the subject of this post

Somehow I'm wired to look for best in people, including my submissives. I understand that nobody is perfect, and do my best to focus on good qualities. When it comes to training my submissives, I look for potential. Of course, it seems to be a good idea to become a zero tolerance kind of Domme, the one who only accepts ideal slaves, those ready to surrender 100% and treat me like a Goddess. However in real world I don't like to dismiss people as "defective", I like to give them a chance, I like to find understanding, connection, and teach them to be better submissives. Unfortunately, it fails most times.

Here is an example of one terrible submissive whom I recently fired. Let's call him golfo. I met golfo over a year ago and from our first session it was very clear that he was an entirely ignorant sub. Ignorant in a very pathetic, silly way, wScreen Shot 2017-05-03 at 8.32.48 AMhich made me laugh a lot during our first times together.

He confessed that he liked watching BDSM porn and listed all the activities that turned him on. And as it usually happens, he couldn't do 90% of things he listed. I already felt like it's a red flag – I mean, how smart should one be to figure out that a single tail would be rather painful? Yet he assumed that his pain tolerance is already high and requested a strict, sadistic approach, with single tail being an important tool for discipline. As it was a multiple hour playtime, we tried many things during out first session, and he was resistant towards all of it – he complained that a chastity device was too tight, he couldn't take any pain, he was getting exhausted and overwhelmed almost instantly. When I sent him to get me some dinner, he begged to pleasure himself. He was very bossy and needy, and

couldn't let go of the pleasure-seeking agenda he had in mind after watching a ton of BDSM porn.

Afterwards I explained to him all the things I wasn't happy with, but unfortunately it got only worse – he constantly bombarded me with emails, demanding an immediate reply, which felt rather hysterical. He used to write a long description of some ideas he had in mind for a session, have me focus on it to give him a feedback, only to dismiss it and change it into something entirely different. I was patient till he rescheduled our well-planned multiple-hour appointments twice in a row, and I explained to him that I couldn't deal with so much crap anymore.

However, at the end of the year he apologized for everything and promised to improve. After a few short and humble emails, together with some nice Christmas gifts, he begged me to teach him the art of submission, so I decided to give him another chance.

I kept on toiling, while feeling like a mother teaching her child not to be naughty. Thank god I'm not actually a mother, as it's much easier to fire a slave.

I told golfo that in order to be a good sub, he must get over his self-indulgence and stop thinking about things he'd rather do to get the result he wants. This socially conditioned formula never works when it comes to the art of ultimate submission. He believed that by doing this and this (something he saw on internet), you will receive that and that (he'll be allowed to sleep in my cage overnight), and this particular pleasant result will happen (he'll have an unforgettable experience). Moreover, he'd be very attached to the result, trying so hard to get it, over and over again. That would make him tense up, and that would make me tense up and annoy me as hell. I would feel as a tool for his limited pleasure addiction, which is clearly not

my role.

On the contrary, when one is very clear about his desire to surrender and be of service, the flow from his Domme becomes very clear and satisfying. So I explained to him that his desire to surrender, respect, and adore must be clearly seen through in his emails (they must be brief, on point, respectful, with a clear attitude of submission), as well as in his appointment etiquette (must honor my time and business) and of course during play time (trust, surrender, presence, humbleness, obedience and gratitude). It's very important to let go of expectations for pleasure – I told him that he doesn't see me to have a brightest ever explosion at the end. In my session, I don't always allow my submissive to pleasure themselves. In fact, most of the time I don't – it's a good test of their integrity as submissives.

"Getting a result is good for your ego, but true giving is good for your heart. It satisfies in a very sweet and real way" B. Martin, Wheel of Consent

Basically, submission is a path of letting go of one's ego – that's where true bliss resides, for both dominant and submissive.

So I invested a fair amount of time and emotional labor into this one. We had a couple of fairly successful sessions, which happened when I threatened him with ostracism. I felt optimistic about him – I saw that he was capable of it. I gave him a test at being a personal submissive (he's been craving to be my personal sub from the very beginning) where he got to try some cleaning assignments and various errands. He really begged for it for a while. You guessed it: he failed magnificently! Imagine you hired someone to do the work for you, but you actually do more work correcting and micromanaging them at every stage! This ends up being more exhausting than just doing the work yourself.

For instance, when asked to clean mirrors in my apartment, he cleaned only one mirror, and when asked to buy certain number of certain candles, he's bring me a different quantity of wrong candles, and he couldn't even bring me a cup of hot tea: the water was room temperature! And afterwards, as golfo reminded me of the experience as a major favor from him, feeling entitled to some goodies. Yes, "entitled" is a key word to being a failure at submitting. He constantly felt entitled, and I constantly had to explain to him that he was not the boss. Basically, he ended up repeating some old patterns of bombarding me with too many messages, having too many cancellations due to "emergencies" and even haggling over my rate, as he found himself entitled to a better rate because he did a lot of "selfless service work". What a cheek! As much as hate the phrase, I had to tell him, "You're FIRED!"

Here is a story of a major failure which may be useful for many submissives as an example of what it means to be terrible at it. Although I like the idea of connecting to different kinds of submissives who are willing to learn, and not to dismiss anyone as "defective", these days I realize that unfortunately, some are doomed to fail and are not worthy of my time. Just like many Dommes I look up to, I'd rather spend my time with those who don't need to learn baby steps, but already did their homework and realize what the true submission is all about.

The good news is, that right after these recent stressful times with golfo I met another submissive, who ended up being an amazing example of the sub I truly wish to see as often as possible, both for sessions and personal services. Stay tuned as my next post will be about him!

> When someone comes to see a Domme, all of this is different. The nature of the

> environment and subsequent interaction is, for lack of a better word, raw. The relationship between the client and me is, oddly enough, real, because it cuts to the core of the client, to his (or her) very essence, immediately. This is what they are there for. It is a relationship that's free from social connections and their consequences, express or implied. That said, I should qualify this assertion by specifying that, of course, I do not claim or believe that our kinky alter ego is some kind of "ultimate truth" or boiled down essence of who we truly are: human beings are nothing if not extremely and wonderfully complex. And yet, what does make a major difference in the level of honesty is that our kinky role is not chosen by social norms or conventions. In fact, it defies them which is why it's called 'kink.'
>
> This rather obvious revelation, however, begs the question: why would someone feel so strongly inclined to play a socially unacceptable role that has no obvious use for our survival? It's a mystery. A mystery rooted in psychology, personal history, proclivities that make each person unique, and of which he might not himself be aware. All of which contains some kernel or kernels of truth that are so very interesting to get at, to dance around, to touch upon.

In response

When I put up Political Rights .US I was not entitled. I lived in such extreme poverty I wen through periods of such

poverty sometimes I could not afford a plate to eat with. It was a great free speech site I spent little money on, lovingly hand coding its Wordpress theme, studying theme writing and design and meticulouly and monotonously coding it all, as meditation of working on HTML I love

I approached Justice Cross when I saw "Tie, Torture, Repeat" or something like that plagerized in an ad for someone else. She was appreciative of her property which her web sit was and said it was the best Worldpress site design there was. I didn't mention my own site because that just wasn't the issue and I was not interested in striking up a conversation. IN fact I had left the BDSM mosltly, just surfing some vacarious times type memories checking out some dommes, possibly for some phone talk, may ever few years a scene.

My mother was desperately ill with congestive heart failure and for years I spent every day with her and was beside her side all the time. Including during Computers Freedom Privacy 2011 where I was a credentialed journalist blogger working with some other voluneteers, JDs from Georgeown law and EPIC.

I also had no scene interest during any of those years accept one thing came along I almost could not resist. A BDSM and neuropsyhcology class was being held and I wanted to attend. In 15 years that is the only bondage and discipline thing I ever scheduled and it was in my gogle calendar until I was told an Honor Flight was coming in, I was offered to be the greeter point of contact for the flight arrival, thus I quitly deleted that from my calander and greeted teh flight instead. Like I also didn't watch the live musical premmier in my calander, The Hills Are Alive with The Sound Of Music. I took that out of my calander beacause a dinner was being held with the group. I did videos of WWII Korea, and Vietnam vets and I tried to do them anoymously since I

have been in white rights conflict with the government some would not understand that.

Everything I do is adopted by those who wish to hit on dominatrixes or the like using. For instance when I put up The New ELectro and connected it in no way with my scene activity, somebody put up The Law oF Conservation of RIghts as r/maledom spiritual theory of some moron trying to make name for themselves. IN the course of many years of my writing I always find it is others trying to garner BDSM scene entrance with them, not me.

What I "have," who I know or what I know is more that I take the time to learn. Independent of anything else.

IT is defensive that someone wanting to espouse about Darwanism as Natural Law BDSM theory hits on REne Trevi as some sort of BDSM scholar while quoting John Stuart Mill I quoted on Political Rights .US on the "kernels of truth" argument for free speech.

If my sites like PolticalRights.US were liquor, the liquor store has been robbed by sex addicted moron predators looking to get drunk with dominatrixes.

It isn't me doing that Rene Trevi. It is whoever surrounded you and they are probably black or just generally scuzz trying to make themselves look good for they have nothing themselves to do so with. If you wish to be surrounded by them, do so. But describe them in your blogs and not defaming effigies of me.

I didn't learn about John Stuart Mill and John Milton in a dungeon. I read it in case law, case law I have spent my life reading, able to read, and enjoying as civil liberties work I never did to "exploit" anyone.

The elements of assassination and infiltration

infiltrationinvolve utilizing me as an EPW in controled (through efforts as blunt as vehicular theft and order me out of towns/off property of rental units I have leased and illegal surveillance of me) and the positive attributes of me adopted by others who will infiltrate and modify the political center of subcultures while defaming me in effigy to those same subcultures to gain control of or alter the political center of targeted cultural communities.

Companies and Agencies Who Have Manufactured Deceitful Incriminating Photos of Me, Against My Objections

Private

- Tacos Not Bombs
- Soldiers for Christ
- Salvation Army, Sisters of Charity
- Gyms: Arlington Sport and Health, Freedom Fitness, Planet Fitness, Golds

Dopplehouses and The Pictures

Shopkeepers

At various times I have heard by Shopkeepers (Drewrey Center and Salvation Army) "I have seen the pictures?"

Nothing to noteworthy in R/L really exists in that regard. It is likely some have either been planted, are not properly explained, or more likely, the result of DoppleGangers in Dopplehouses.

Dopple Houses

In Arlington Virginia I had a laptop I did most of my work on. As web developer, even a Drudge Encoder using Dreamweaver, two screens is nice for the code windows, the source HTML code, and the live preview window. I have always liked two screens anyway. My mother's TV was in poor shape as was mine and we lived in the same apartment. We went shopping and found Olivea TVs at a reasonable price. WE bought two of them, identical. At the time my mother was in Cherrydale I took her TV from home and moved it into her Emeritus room. At the time of her death the TV was stolen out of her room. This was the same time my brother was screaming at me in the hallway of that place "You called me a fag and you can never unring that bell. I am going to get you!" In fact when her TV disappeared he did what I thought was a poor job acting up that I stole the TV because I was a drunk. It sounded like very bad acting. My laundry at the apartment I was living in was being stolen, not any laundry, very old towels dating back to Moraga which were highly fraid and used a basic rags. One of the two I still had was stolen. My mother had wrapped pack dishes in them. Along with my socks and underwear this was in the laundry of a Hispanic woman

who said these things belonged to her husband but no way. I was sure a fake bedroom of mine was being setup and I could here S&M scenes being carried out somewhere nearby. I kept my blinds very open and made clear while it was somewhere nearby it was NOT me that this was happening at. AT the same time Thea Smith was making vauge offensive comments "Do you want some candy? And I like to beat up my husband" as she looked at me with an odd face. I responded I am a diabetic and not interested. I believe this was setting up some other person doing coke and using call girls and I could hear high heels and chatter sometimes before and after the flogging sounds were going on somewhere nearby.

Just off the top of my head there seem to be about four possible DoppleHouses which may exist.

- The CENTCOM Beach Dacha in Saratoga Springs FL where a doppleganger of me is likely seeing an Hispanic dominatrix.
- The adjoing but locked-off room at Motel 6 and also the likely Lori Coxx related break in at Studio 5 in Austin
- EdandTinaD-home in Misouri
- The seeming break in at Tom Dunham's home which studied and concluded was a police act
- Someonce coming to my door by a picture of the offset metal 2 unit number against the blue square backdrop. While the photo did not have an indoor outdoor hanging theemometer as mine does, an exact look of that photo is at Carrol Lane nearby. In the unit 4 there as in the unit 4 here there was a mop drying outside in between the stairs and Unit 2. In the Carrol Lane apt it was a rophead mop. In the 3253 S. Staples St unit I live in unit 4 had a wide rectangle black dust mop outside.
- Multiple times while institutioalized I have been

doppleganger in other cells, visible or audible from my cell.

Note also that when I attempted to move to BallPark West and that was interrupted I decided to move to Chicago instead by my car could not make it. When I returned to Corpus Christi my apartment door had been kicked in. (The cops claimed it was the wind of Hurricane Henry though the windows to either sider were ok, and also implied that I had done it.) MISSING: My red bed sheets I did not take with me in my small car, having abandoned renting the UHAUL for an Austin move, and also missing was a San Francisco Bay Bridge piece of artwork that identifies me and which I have had both on the inside and outside of my apartment.

Dopple Lockers

At Mother Theresa'sI was so dirt poor I could not get even a $1 lock for the sqaure locker I was asigned, lockers which run along the walls for the homeless to store their clothes, etc., At one point I stuck a shirt of something, migbht have been Harly Davidson related, on the front caging. I forget why but It gave the cell along the wall facing the checkin desk a unique easy to find look. Very soon after a locker along the rear wall of the room had an almost identical patch on it making those two stick out as different from all other lockers and similar to each other.

At Gold's gym which has undergon Blackification and over assaults upon me occur in broad daylight, with the cameras running (State Sanctioned) clear dopplegangers exist, many with similar bags. I have frequently atributed that to Play 2 Pause attacks and wrongfull descriptioni based identification of me, but if "mmistaken"' for my gym bag could contain "planted" [in someone elses gym bag] evidence.

Dopple Cells

I have documented a lot of that elsewhere, some of it, but many many examples of it.

DoppleCar and Dopple Motorcycles

At about a month after someone backed into my car's left front quarter causing the hood to be lifted a bit I was at the laundry. I took a picture of this guy who made stranger comments when a woman pulled up in a beige/white car matching the description of my car in headlights, moonroof, shape., etc., and with a dented front left corner raising the hood. The man made comments as this woman pulled up about seeming the car. "She sure is great for for body work, etc.," or something like that and "what a great ride, isn't she [echo november]" and I knew my car was being doppleganged in some kind of trist setup with vauge talk. I took his picture and the woman who got out of that car and walked around a bit got back in and drove away, possibly to the Carrol and Staples St. Doppole Apartment. The black guy at GOlds had a Dopple Motorcycle I also took a picture of.

Shopkeeper Attacks

Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Law, including under CONITELPRO, places the victim in the dilemma of being harassed by the police through third parties and thus without the possibility of police remediation or intervention against the illegally acting private party.

Through falsified evidence, bizarre and defaming backstories shopkeepers are incited to take acts against the victim utilizing shopkeeper powers. The covert actors operate in secret and the backstories are never challenged in the full light of day before a neutral party.

Motive for the Crime — Mens Rea

Shopkeepers, owners and operators of private establishments or places of public accommodations, have a lot of flexibility and privilege under the law to defend the private property they are operating.

Shopkeepers are given motive to commit a crime by police operating behind the scenes and without Due Process of Law for the victim. Shopkeepers take acts in violation of laws like 18 USC §241, §242m and §1983 which protect the victim's civil rights, like access to a medical facility such as a gym.

Penalties for crimes shopkeepers commit can include the death penalty, but because the shopkeepers rely on lies behind the scenes, shopkeepers walk off the cliff expecting

not to fall. Having a motive for a crime is inculpating, not exculpating.

"I killed my wife because I THOUGHT she was cheating on me and deserved it" is an ineffective defense, even if was an old fraternity buddy who's prank created the mistaken motive. The intent was to commit the crime and the shopkeepers do commit the crime. The fraternity buddy's admission the affair rumor was only a joke just makes the prank funnier.

When a civilian is harassed by a private party the police are usually available to intervene but not when the the police are utilizing private parties to do what is illegal for the police to do.

It would be illegal for the police to block an innocent person's access to a hotel, a gym, a job, or any other part of everyday life but police can work behind the scenes to manipulate shopkeepers into doing just that and in COINTELPRO shopkeepers are deceived and duped into highly illegal assaults and other acts on innocent people, all the while the shopkeepers think they are helping law abiding police out, but keeping the police's secret that it is really the police behind the scenes who are the real actors.

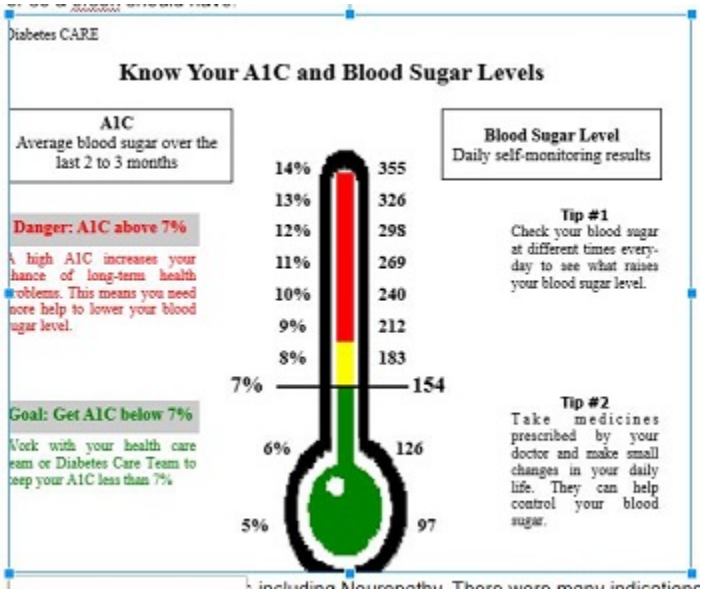
Being a Type II Diabetic

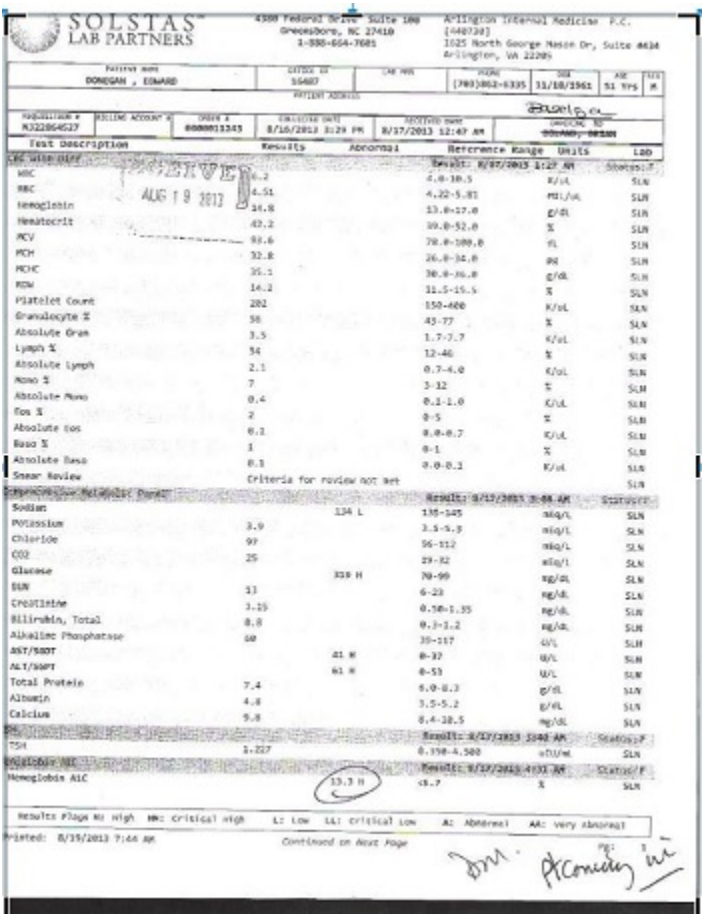
Wellmed

As Diabetic with an A1c of 13.3 just a few years ago, before I had lost the weight that I have now gained back, I used to use a USB device to track my blood sugar readings. I visited Wellmed to get back on Metformin, etc., The Nurse Practitioner claims I do not have diabetes or at least my A1c is ok and I do not need Metformin or any other diabetes drug. Even with going to the gym my moring fasting readings are around 180. She claims for exercise I

should stop going to the gym and use the running track at the high school nearby. I also tell her I know how to track my blood sugar, and of course I do that using my computer. She says I am delusional, that I do not know how to do these things. I tell her I am a former high tech engineer and of course I can use a USB blood sugar meter. She asks me in a laughing way "Do you think you are Jesus Christ or anything now?"

I drop her as my doctor of course and complain to Wellmed over the entire matter.





SOLSTAS LAB PARTNERS

4300 Federal Drive Suite 100
Greensboro, NC 27410
1-800-664-7681

Arlington Internal Medicine P.C.
[440738]
1025 North George Mason Dr, Suite #414
Arlington, VA 22205

Patient Name: DONEGAN , EDWARD
Office ID: 56407
Chart #:
Phone: (703)862-6335
DOB: 11/10/1961
Age: 51 YRS
Sex: M

Requisition #: K322864527
Billing Account #:
Order #: 6000011343
Collected Date: 8/16/2013 3:29 PM
Received Date: 8/17/2013 12:47 AM
Ordering ID: [redacted]

RECEIVED
AUG 19 2013

Test Description	Results	Abnormal	Reference Range	Units	Lab
CBC With Diff			Result: 8/17/2013 1:27 AM		Status: F
WBC	6.2		4.0-10.5	K/uL	SLN
RBC	4.51		4.22-5.81	Mil/uL	SLN
Hemoglobin	14.8		13.0-17.0	g/dl	SLN
Hematocrit	43.2		39.0-52.0	%	SLN
MCV	98.6		78.0-100.0	fL	SLN
MCH	32.8		26.0-34.0	pg	SLN
MCHC	35.1		30.0-36.0	g/dL	SLN
RDW	14.2		11.5-15.5	%	SLN
Platelet Count	282		150-400	K/uL	SLN
Granulocyte %	58		43-77	%	SLN
Absolute Gran	3.5		1.7-7.7	K/uL	SLN
Lymph %	34		12-46	%	SLN
Absolute Lymph	2.1		0.7-4.0	K/uL	SLN
Mono %	7		3-12	%	SLN
Absolute Mono	0.4		0.1-1.0	K/uL	SLN
Eos %	2		0-5	%	SLN
Absolute Eos	0.1		0.0-0.7	K/uL	SLN
Baso %	1		0-1	%	SLN
Absolute Baso	0.1		0.0-0.1	K/uL	SLN
Smear Review	Criteria for review not met				SLN
Comprehensive Metabolic Panel			Result: 8/17/2013 3:08 AM		Status: F
Sodium		134 L	135-145	mEq/L	SLN
Potassium	3.9		3.5-5.3	mEq/L	SLN
Chloride	97		96-112	mEq/L	SLN
CO2	25		19-32	mEq/l	SLN
Glucose		119 H	70-99	mg/dL	SLN
BUN	11		6-23	mg/dL	SLN
Creatinine	1.15		0.50-1.35	mg/dL	SLN
Bilirubin, Total	0.8		0.3-1.2	mg/dL	SLN
Alkaline Phosphatase	60		39-117	U/L	SLN
AST/SGOT		41 H	0-37	U/L	SLN
ALT/SGPT		61 H	0-53	U/L	SLN
Total Protein	7.4		6.0-8.3	g/dL	SLN
Albumin	4.8		3.5-5.2	g/dL	SLN
Calcium	9.8		8.4-10.5	mg/dL	SLN
TSH			Result: 8/17/2013 3:08 AM		Status: F
TSH	1.227		0.350-4.500	uIU/mL	SLN
Hemoglobin A1C			Result: 8/17/2013 4:31 AM		Status: F
Hemoglobin A1C	13.3 H		<5.7	%	SLN

Results Flags H: High HH: Critical High L: Low LL: Critical Low A: Abnormal AA: Very Abnormal

Printed: 8/19/2013 7:44 AM

Continued on Next Page

18 U.S. Code § 1111 - Murder

(a) Murder is the unlawful killing of a human being with malice aforethought. Every murder perpetrated by poison, lying in wait, or any other kind of willful, deliberate, malicious, and premeditated killing; or committed in the perpetration of, or attempt to perpetrate, any arson, escape, murder, kidnapping, treason, espionage, sabotage, aggravated sexual abuse or sexual abuse, child abuse, burglary, or robbery; or

perpetrated as part of a pattern or practice of assault or torture against a child or children; or perpetrated from a premeditated design unlawfully and maliciously to effect the death of any human being other than him who is killed, is murder in the first degree.

Any other murder is murder in the second degree.

(b) Within the special maritime and territorial jurisdiction of the United States,
Whoever is guilty of murder in the first degree shall be punished by death or by imprisonment for life;
Whoever is guilty of murder in the second degree, shall be imprisoned for any term of years or for life.

Race Related Covert Ops

Blacks have had a long role in illegal assaults on me including under Color of Law, acts disguised as policing but which are violent assaults or illegal acts done under the guise of policing, which of course makes the crimes and the criminals that much more dangerous.

There has been a pattern to this. At the time my server was being hacked and I had attempted to report it to the police, and then I confronted my neighbor if she had any involvement such as access to my wifi or cable segment, I was arrested over that confrontation as described in the previous chapter, and as described in the previous chapter, I pled guilty of misdemeanor trespass when I confronted her.

The black arresting officer had it in for me racially. He said I was mentally incompetent and he was communicating with my brother Tom Donegan. In fact he acting duplicitously with me trying to misidentify which car was mine, repeatedly, though I did not understand then or now why he kept not correctly identify my car as the red Ford Taurus rather than the dark sedan next to it.

He also gave me conflicting orders in what to do as he bullied me and told me my IQ was too low for me to be able to follow his instructions correctly. In fact these type attacks continued while I was in custody and I will outline a few major incidents here.

A group of blacks attacked me as “Rapist!” and of course I denied it and as always demanded ANYONE name ANY such act. I have never committed any such act. Nevertheless the snitch network of the Arlington County jail began raising the issue of race, thus in the social environment I

had to, at fellow inmates my beliefs. I said I was a race realist of the type who believed in the Bell Curve distribution of IQ and that the seminal moment of that movement was the publication of the book Hernstein and Murray.

The arresting officers raising of the issue was not unique to him. In FMC Butner during my detention on the medical ward, for my "Bipolar Disorder," a few racist black corrections officers made harassing statements such as "only very low IQ people EVER end up here."

This treatment was not only sporadic retaliation for my beliefs. They were endemic of a larger retaliation for my lawfully held racial views. In fact after having undergone precisely these type of experiences, retaliation for my beliefs, after my arrest I went to and learned a great deal from true white supremacist sites, mainly New Nation News, where I under an assumed mostly anonymous name I worked as a volunteer reporter covering black on white crime which the mainstream media did not cover.

It was both informative to me and others in that it exposed the realities, pains, tragedies of ghetto life, and even was sometimes if not most of the time fun with gallows humor and dark cynicism of racial humor. I have no doubt this all was fully compliant with First Amendment law in letter and purpose but I am also sure this has in part been responsible for the government's COINTELPRO retaliation against me.

Returning to the point that the racial animus towards me was not limited to a few individual actors, much of it was designed covert PsyOps COINTELPRO orchestrated violence against me or other blatantly illegal covert actions. I was repeatedly impersonated by others in other cells who were caricatures of me, being thrown porn into cells as they were helplessly addicted and controlled by it, or introduced to

fake dominatrix nurses who convinced them they needed medication.

In fact this was not me at all but scripted bizarre impersonations. These schizophrenic moron Martin Luther King movement fans under control of “femdom” are manufactured caricatures of me. Whether they are moron plant stories in the mainstream news, such as press conference in which a moron believes a person pulled of a plain was Rosa Parks, or moron inmates learning of Abraham Lincoln for the first time, or any other PsyOps caricature of me, these were and have been designed stunts with no connection to reality.

More stories of attacks by predator ghetto blacks, openly identifying themselves as paid operative of Department of Defense, FBI, and DHS.

Assaults

Most of this book centers around my arrest for "harassing and annoying" phone calls to Freedom of Information Act Officers of the Department of Energy and National Institute of Health, but U.S. government departments that conducted the Human Genome Program.

My point was I was NOT harassing and annoying anyone, I was merely seeking documents from the government which were due under the law because I was news-gathering. I was arrested on Harassing and Annoying Phone Call charges for the State of Maryland where the National Institute of Health is. I said I wanted to go to trial but upon arrest they prosecutors, Rod Rosenstein (US Attorney for Maryland) and an associate attorney argued that THEIR transcript of my telephone calls were Bipolar Disorder, and there were several problems with that. The transcripts nobody testified to were wildly inaccurate, and the

inaccuracy was used as the basis for in institutionalization.

I wanted to introduce the actual recordings that both the Government had and I had and even my lawyer who did very little said the actual tapes were "the best available evidence." Yet the government would not produce them and insisted on a treatment plan for Bipolar Disorder instead. This is odd because one of the sentences closest to the truth in the government alleged transcripts was "I am at Motel 6 in Crystal City and I need to get to slip."

Now this by itself was a lie because I said I needed to get to sleep, not slip, and that is not Bipolar Disorder. Yet in fact I was put in a mental institution, never allowed to transcripts of my alleged calls to the Freedom of Information Act Office, and I made the case to my mental health treatment team that this was very onerous. My mother was diagnosed with a tumor in her uterus, was in late stage heart failure already, and considered possibly too frail for surgery. SHe had the surgery anyway and survived it but was living alone, not with me in her house as I had been living there. Her abdominal cavity opened up at night and she awoke alone i a pool of blood. She had all sorts of setbacks like this. Her heart problems continued with very high levels of potassium which can stop the heart.

There was an interracial predator inmate, a large hostile and physically aggressive person who would throw furniture around the ward, etc., He and I never spoke but he was assault me saying he was going to cut my throat while also dragging his finger across his throat as he was saying it. He also made a big deal of putting a plastic chair outside his cell door, eating bananas in exaggerated ways and throwing the banana peels around. He also assaulted me in other ways, these included. He said "To bad about potassium stopping the heart, huh?" and "The Fourteenth Amendment is closely tied to the First Amendment."

He may have been undercover cop or snitch, but few prisoners understand the subtly of First Amendment law, equal protection of news-gathers for reporting while filing Freedom of Information Act requests, not should he have known about my mother's medical condition. Yet someone had prepped him on these very matters to assault me.

These assaults were just setup out of racial hatred, and there have been many inside and outside arrest facilities. Some were more strategic than just that.

Racial Assaults on me as "Enemy Prisoner of War

Understanding Veronica Hoffman's Death

Veronica Hoffman in a pattern of me being Doppleganged to DOminatrixes AND others

Frua Stein, Mistress Vesta, Rozzalinda, at least and I have proof of each of those. And I have very close to proof of Veronica HOffman and Rene Trevi as well who both publicly admonished me in effigy for some implicit clould of suspicion neither said nor proved.

The manufactured social media and other data (Home Depot, fake 10 of Swords Ed Donegan, 10 of Swords Tomas Dumas Dunham, fake cell phone calls/hacks,, fake email address for real Ed Donegan and fake users of once-emails for Ed Donegan all point to a massive DOD wetworks scheme carried out by abuse of psychiatry and likely with National Institute of Health backing.

Veronica Hoffman was caught up in this as real Tom Dunhmam and I have been and we don't even know why. It appears it relates to the DOnegan family DNA. Blacks and racial mutts in SOciology/Behavioral health are the "weapon" of this system manufacturing fake evidence and imprioning and harrassing with that fake evidence.

I have no doubt the scheme involves a large number of murders, espionage, treason, genocide, assasination, and more. And I can not get a police report in, mor could Tom Dunham, because the police are the ones doing it and it is State sanctioned.

So I just have to keep putting up with it and keep documenting it.

kattrinak (kontradiction)august 13th I knew Veronica

several Years ago while working as a sub at The Dominion. Her drive and skill was one of the things that brought Me more into the Lifestyle as a Dominant (where I really “fit” now). She was kind, easy-going, and although I went through a stage of Jealousy for Her quick rise to International Fame, let Me tell you, She absolutely deserved it. This is the type of Domina all Professional as well as Lifestylers should truly emulate. She was skilled and did things CORRECTLY, which is something I rarely see “out there”. http://www.lustlovelatex.com/06/veronica-hoffman-1979-2009/

Here is the sequence of events. I meet her are Mission Control, a swingers location in San Francisco. Don't ask me about the name, I didn't make it up. I am meet her at first while talking with a database engineer (the usually pretty fucking kinky, usualy more so than the LAN WAN guys but only a little more so than the NETSEC guys.) SO I chat with her a while moving back and forth and she likes the kid of S and M I do and she says she is interested or at least a slight wink. Not too much and we mingle a bit seperatetly.

I am in the seats of a theater area sitting with John Adams and he is telling me he is going to Wave Tek Grotten that year and I am envious. Veronica and it appears her boyfreind likely on her en memorium web site or some male appear on stage and do a scene. I goof around a little later next to the stage my leg sticking out from behind the curtains moving around as though something is gooing on. I have knee high laceup boots on.

She is with someone so I let her be and later see her at Bondage a Gogo but again leave her space. In weeks later I notice her on a prodome EROUSGUIDE ad and she is looking for a sub to be in a video. I told her I met her, send her my interests, also let her know I sent a Powerpoint slide with embedded video because I am always trying to

improve my tech and communmication skills. I also let her know that for instance I did that with a FOIA appeal and web site written to disk. I don't go much into the DOE dispute. It is just a passing reference. WE agree I am not as slim as she advertised for by she likes my attitude. She says come day a day I say maybe longer? Some recoverty time and more scenes? I am think a long way to go for an hour scene (flying from SF to LA.)

I don't hear back so I figure I blew it. It now seems though an impersonator of me went.

Fake Veronica Hoffman

However, earlier this year, she entered a manic phase of unprecedented severity which resulted in her being hospitalised. The first sign to her friends that something was seriously wrong came when they began to receive a series of largely baffling e-mails from this normally erudite individual.

Contacts with police, generally

Most times I have had contact with the police it has either been to report police abuse or having been a victim of police abuse.

During the arrest resulting from this incident a black Arlington cop was roughing me up and saying things like "You are too dumb to follow instructions" as he gave me intentially confliciting instructions. I asked him in the squad car if he even was really an Arlington cop. DUrig the course of the arrest i was getting my PC out of my red ford taurus car trunk. He kept saying IS THAT YOUR CAR as he pointed to some other car next to mine. I kept saying MINE IS THE RED FORD TAURUS. He would just shout again sayting "that" not saying "red ford taurus" and this happened over and over again leading me to even call out my taurs plate number and saying THAT is my car with THAT plate number. I think they black cop who was with a white female cop was trying to tie me falsely to a car not mine. ALso I was coming back from taking my PC to the ARLINGTON police for a forensic inspection about hacking of it but I was told I would have to come back and see a detective on Monday and it was SUnday.

I had spent the night calling embassies for political assylym, avoiding Gernmay for appearences sake.

I will recite one incident here, explain it, and show its part in a larger pattern. I was writing a web site called PoliticalRights.US.

It was a free speech site in which I editorially selected quotations from Supreme Court case law to illustrate the roles of free speech and why free speech in society was part of our system of government, embraced by Natural Law

philosophers such as John Milton who wrote Areopagitica.

It promoted, on its first page only, free speech on the subject of race. At the close of the first page I invited the readers to read about free speech in the rest of the web site and answer form themselves if they think free speech should exist on the subject of race.

It was an enormous technical and legal challenge. I put a vast amount of time finding and marking up case law to excerpt, in one case going deep into a rare case to find the free speech role of “exposing the idiocy of the speaker.”

I also studied history extensively including Marbury v Madison, a famous case resulting from the XYZ affair and having a connection to The Aliens and Sedition Acts of 1798, also very historic.

In addition I had to learn and work with complex software such as WordPress theme APIs and HTML and CSS. How I formatted law was unique as well. I also had to work with a variety of web servers, DNS technologies, databases, and other systems to get the whole site developed and online.

A Georgetown law professor organizer liked the site sample I had sent her and she visited my site approvingly. As did others. When free speech was at issue on campuses I would often get web hits from their legal departments or laws schools as those professors weighed free speech on their campuses.

I was also working socially, joining WordPress D.C., a web developer’s group who shared tips and ideas and strategies for developing sites with WordPress software.

My web server at home where I did development work for the online site was being hacked and it seemed to be related to a combination of espionage and sabotage. Google

was refusing to go to my Age of Reason pages, the part of the site which outlined our Reason over Revelations secular system of Natural Law Philosophy. At the same time a Google engineer in Egypt was promoting The Arab Spring of self-governing Arabs.

One incident in particular lead me to call police about the many unusual issues surrounding the site. I had used a block of text I saved in text file which I used for footnotes. When I need to put footnotes into a section of my site I used that block of text. I wanted to find or create an Autotext like function, a feature MS Word has to use a designated key to enter frequently used blocks of text.

As I asked this question publicly, could a feature be added to Tiny Editor, the WorldPress compose tool, all of a sudden my code blocks of texts disappeared from my own computer. I had used them regularly. This and numerous other factors led me to believe my computer I was using for Political Rights. US was being hacked.

This led to one of several confrontations I had with a third party.

A neighbor of mine in Virginia Thea Smith who all else removed from the situation was a friend of mine received services from a group of ultra leftists in social work I was remanded to which as an Arlington County social services agency my brother was a part of.

She had taken some acts on behalf of that treatment center and at various times told me, with a high level of inconsistency, that Penny Ashely, a leftist counselor I wanted nothing to do with, had removed items from my apartment and also reported my brother Tom's involvement in several matters.

I had confronted her about her involvement in this and

ultimately plead guilty to misdemeanor trespass. I took the plea for several reasons. I was told if I wanted to go to trial I would have to undergo a competency evaluation and I was under assault from that very local leftist group of Arlington Virginia counselors. She had also walked into her apartment as I followed her, but she had some friends with her and I had a small knife with me just in case. I have told the story several times in different ways, such as I had just walked out of the kitchen, but suffice it to say I was not on good legal ground and a misdemeanor sounded good.

I simply asked her if she was involved, she said no, and her friend asked me to leave and of course I said ok and did. That was the nature of the two confrontations I had with her, the second, I banged on her flimsy door with scissors, deciding not to go in, but still very frustrated. Again, I asked through her door if she was involved, she said no, and enough said.

I will add this. That night I had been calling around embassies such as Mexico and England hoping to get out of the United States. Like Tom Dunham, I have realized covert and illegal ops exist, though they have never identified themselves, ever, I always feel at risk.

While in custody at Arlington County Sherriff's Detention facility I was impersonated before my eyes with a moron pretending to be a schizophrenic lover of Martin Luther King. I have seen or heard reported impersonations of me fitting that description many times and I attribute it to likely covert ops.

Earlier life, back in San Francisco

I have been a White Nationalist (for shorthand, or Alt-Right, for short, or Race Realist for accuracy's sake) my whole life and ad hominen hostility and racial harassment

in the legal system have always been with me. I was especially difficult as a BDSM scene member, subject to unfounded ridicule or misrepresentation, and that at other times,always separate, I used drugs.

I long ago cleared the drugs out of my life, decades ago, and just surf porn. I have gone to a few meetups in the Corpus Christi are but was just not that interested.

Bay Area Laundry

Overview

My eviction from Bay Area Laundry when it was them that was guilty is part of state sponsored racial predation and the state of our current Police State

What happened at Bay Area Laundry is well documented. It is a single microscope slide containg the DNA makeup of a very larege criminal enterprise.

I called the FISA Court of Appeals with a verbal caution to them that an international and dangerous criminal enterprise was operating. Said enterprise utilized criminal elements such as known prison and other felon gang members as well as international actors.

This criminal enterprise is a RICO scheme and in its methodology and affects are criminal in nature. It has been operation with impunity which is matter of concern for top law enforcement because the illegality and inter-racial nature of the crimes constitute crimes most likely fall under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court and/ or certain serious Domestic and International laws.

Once the slides of data from Bay Area Laundry are studied under the microscope lens a good understanding of the operation of a criminal ring will be achieved in thorough clarity.

That understanding of the events at Bay Area Laundry will easily help corroborate and explain data from the much larger criminal enterprise as well as help with speculation about missing or unidentified pieces of evidence and where such evidence might be located or how that evidence can

also be interpreted.

The Four Stories chapter in this Bay Area Laundry section of the book will outline examples of the pattern of events and place those patterns at particular events. The chapter after that will continue to place these patterns inside mental institutions and allthough I did not have recording devices in the institutions I can provide some documention and I will.

Would you go so far as to call these #WETWORKS?

The common component to these independently observed and reported acts are State sponsorship. "Badge Bunnies, Harvey Dents, Don Johnsons, Caspers," and more.

Those Used In Roles

A broad based RICO scheme has been underway for 15 years or more. It is racist/genetic in nature at least as one component. Veronica Hoffman, Myself, and Tom Dunham have been woven into a teen "pizza gate" ring which neither the real Tom Dunham or the real Edward Paul Donegan have any involvement or even direct knowledge of.

Tom Dunham and myself have reported to police the planted evidence which purports to tie us to said genetics and prostitution rings. In further racist acts mostly minority elements of the Behavioral Health Care have dismissed our claims through Abuse of Psychiatry (the Your Crazy! card.) The situation has worsened in my family as my brother Tom Donegan and step brother Mark Weirness have been complicit in undermining my rights and the misrepresentation of me, usually without my knowledge or consent., I have wanted the press or anyone to interviene and also take my evidence and talk to me face to face but operates of the RICO racket have been able to shut that down., I don't know how.

Bay Area Laundry is a well documented example of the types of evidence which has been variously detectable. Over a series of visits to BAL and later Social Media observations I think a framework has emerged for how the racket operates. Data accross at least fifteen years seems to fit that pattern (the Racket Analysis generallizes across all existing data and likely accurately predicts the missing data.)

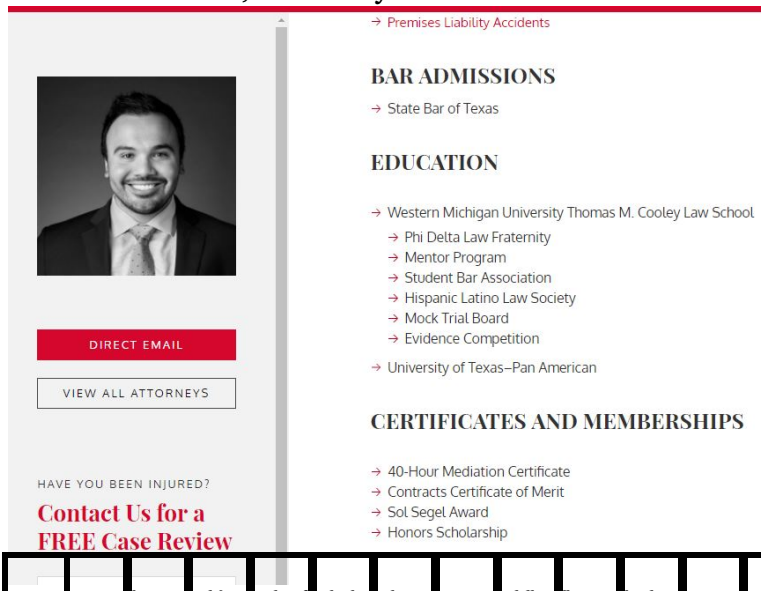
Racket: Union B to 3 Else Out Loud With Forgery. I am minding my own business in daily life. A normal patron of a laundry matt or store seems to be present. I will use a noun. A grocery shopper. Some STINGRAY fake cell tower or the like will claim some type of prosistution arrangement though I have no knowledge of it. It is not the real me in some form of hacked communicatoin. Somehere else, not at that location the real me is at, a fake /impersonated/ Information Doppleganger Ed Donegan will be a total loser, and under the pressure of some dominatrix or other, will decide to give away property because the fake Ed Donegan states what a loser, pedahile, etc., "he" is. A black, "always above" will be given property that the privilidged Fake Ed Donegan should never have had in the first place, thus insuring Social Justice. Some black Complicit Social Justice Worker will likely approve the property transfer to the ghetto black.

It is all a forgery resulting from an impersonation and the criminal misrepresentation of me which settles false claims (like ARC of NOVA an d Cabena of TJ Henry) and provides me no accounting of such.

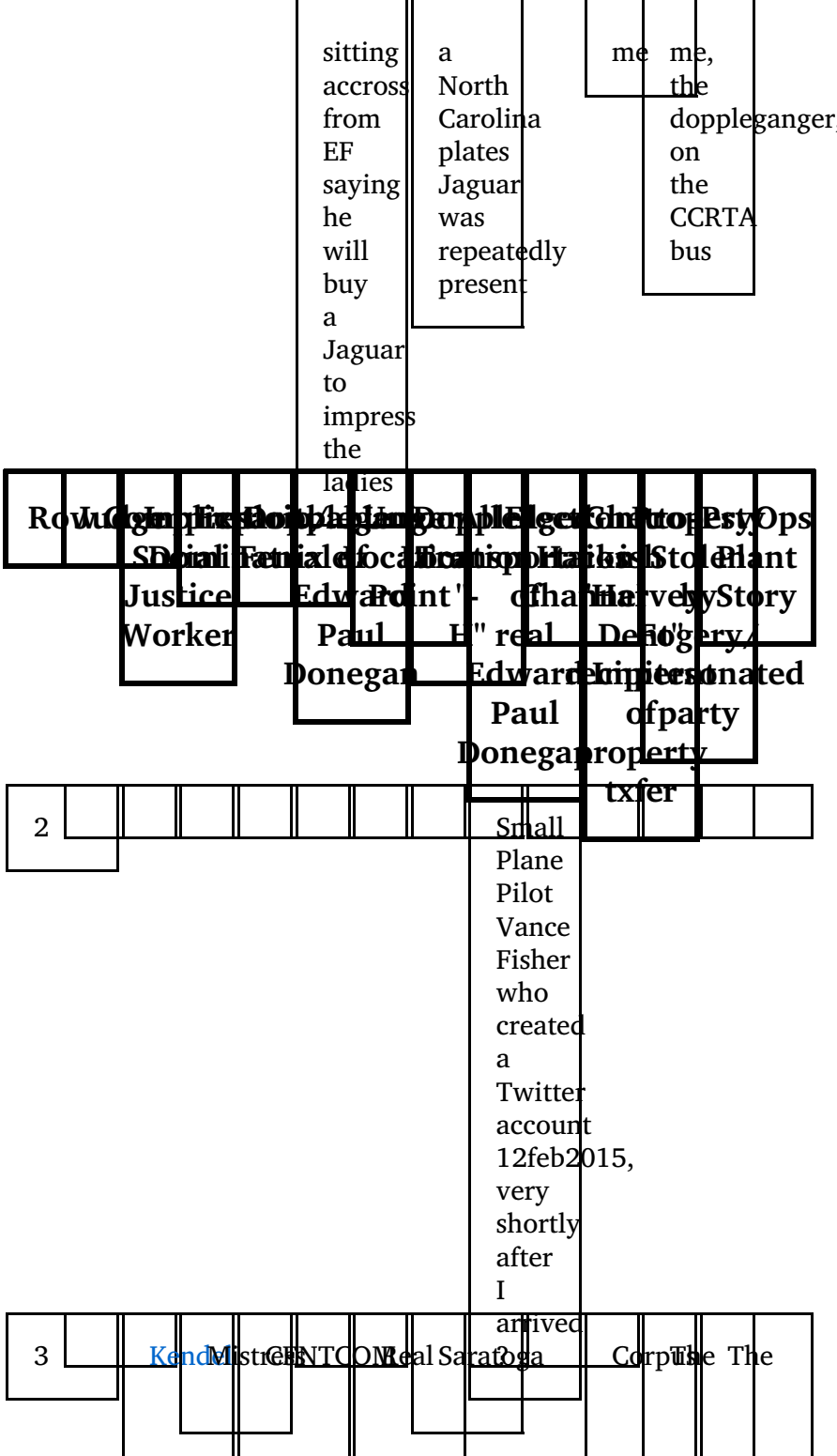
This racket at Best Western Paradise Inn, ,the pieces I could discern such as a cheerleader visiting a room not mine and the sheets from that room and my room being mixed together before being siezed, and a black guy with a Ford Taurus Disable Vetrans Administration sticker I never

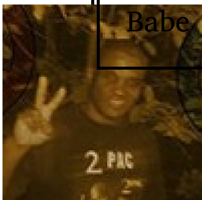
owned but was similar to one I USED to own in Virignia, aligns with what happed at Sisters of Charity. Jerry made a big deal about having a Red Ford Taurus. He was likely told or shown faked video of fake Ed Donegan giving away a red Ford Taurus because Fake Ed Donegan was a pedaphile looser.

Jacob C. Cadena, TJ Henry Law



Row	Judge	Judge Shopping	Judge Favorable	Judge Paul Donegan	Judge Edward Point "-H"	Judge real Edward Paul Donegan	Judge Harvey Defogery	Judge Impersonated party	Judge Property txfer	Judge Plant Story
1	?	Lori ? Coxx ?	Tweed on a CCRT Bus	Heavy CCRT Bus	Possible 45-ish black male	n/a	Probably Motel 6/ Studio 6 where	The Jagauar blacktied maleto who Union Dopp	Beganged	


sitting accross from EF saying he will buy a Jaguar to impress the ladies
a North Carolina plates Jaguar was repeatedly present
me
me, the doppleganger, on the CCRTA bus
Row
Judge
Justice Worker
Paul Donegan
Edward
Paul Donegan
Harvey
Story
2
Small Plane Pilot Vance Fisher who created a Twitter account 12feb2015, very shortly after I arrived
3
Kendall
Mistress
CENTCOM
Real Saratoga
The
The

		F. Person 	Vesta	spotted Bikini Babe		Website and Real Activities of mine	Florida			Christie Humanists Atheists? CJ Stark?	New [illegible]	Dominatrix site	

Roles Table Group 1

Row	Judge	Complicit Social Justice Worker	Impostor/ Domain Fraud	Pimp / Female	Boilerplate dislocation of Edward Paul Donegan	Legal "Point"	Unavailable / "Transportation H"	Double of real Edward Paul Donegan	Election Hacks	Charlie "Harvey Dent"	Ghetto recipient of property txfer	Property Stolen by Forgery / Impersonated party	Psy Ops Plant Story
4		Elain Chase, black VA Rehab Services	Rozza	Another real HFDCA greeter seemed to put a fake spam Backpage ad out as a foreigner	Fake Ed Donegan at "the leader in commercial" Account	Real Honor Flight DCA	NYC Pandora's Box Dungeon?	Randy Flath, Syracuse NY Honor Flight	faked email at least	Kevin Edwards	The HFs DCA videos I did on my own?	?	
5		TJ Henry "Compay Cars"	?	High School in view	Likely ARC of NOVA connect alchy is Dan	Looks like building 3253 but is NOT	Unit within Bldg Chair like mine	n/a		Scuzzy looking ppl who didn't want photos	A bunch of new muscle cars	TJ Henry ad vaguely talking about company	

			taken	cars

Roles Table Group 2

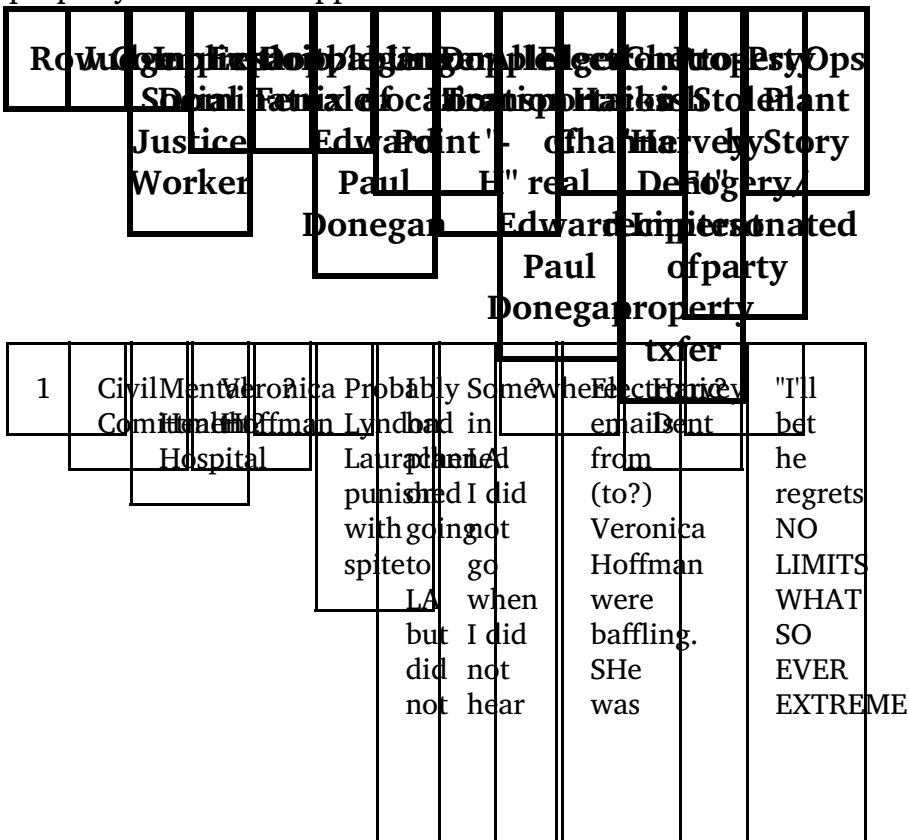
Row 5 images. RICO scheme to steal cars forgery/no accountig/misrepresentation

Solved

Harvey Dents have comlicit Social Workers and complicit "dominatrixes" who are bilking legitimate property and legal intrests of mine. In the Instagram propoganda the Harvey Dents seem happless vulnerbable people reciving "gifts." Not at all. This internation RICO scheme involves foreign predators, gang members, murderers, rapists, and arsonists. Abuse of Psychiatry, complicit social workers have stiffled complaints and in violation of the law conspired against my DUe Proccess rights.

These minorities are not happles recepients of property. They solicit females in my vicinity or elswhere and recruit them into a "stolen credit card" party using criminal impersonators of me.

Because comlicit social workers can arbitrate false claims against my property (illegally) the scam does not have property stakholder opposition.



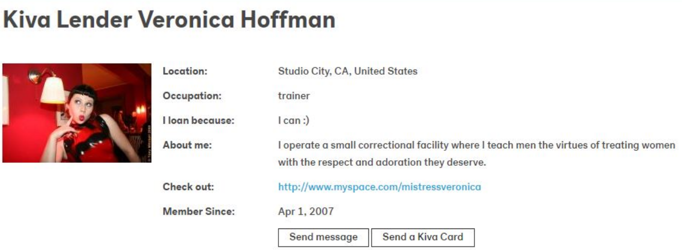
hear back from her after an email to her

back from after her

suspicious of cell phones, etc., as I have been

VIOLENCE request

Roles Table Group 3


Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location: Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation: trainer
I loan because: I can :)
About me: I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out: http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since: Apr 1, 2007
Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Joseph Bishara Remembers poignant moments

thinking it was funny being a Jewish girl with a Nazi armband dressed as Ilsa - She Wolf of the SS for Halloween (then a couple of years later seeing the fawning look in the eye of Don Edmonds, director of Ilsa (RIP) whom she befriended when I mentioned her to him).

Row	Judge	Complicit Social Justice Worker					Edward Paul Donegan	Point' - H" real	Edward Paul Donegan		Harvey Story Forgery / Impersonated of party property txfer		Ops Plant
1	n/a	Russian	Irene?		White	E		New	?	?		?	Blog

Investigation Grand Jury? Bodhi? who is the Poweful Master

Tiger

person who supports Trump but is a "time waster," has no real BDSM experience, only volunteers to make it big with domitrixes, and has too much privlidge

think none Ons contact years ago?

York I think

entry

2

The person seizing the sheets looked Indian wearing gloves. Hotel owner?

Possible plant at Front Desk

Cheerleader call girl type visiting hotel room on different leg of L shaped 2nd Floor

Guy vaping hanging around female at front desk. one of the two had a

Both the Hg room next my room were at BWPI 2nd FLoor

Room - on different leg of 2nd floor. Our sheets were mixed together first, then

A black guy driving a red Ford Taurus in the hotel room below or

The Red Ford Taurus Did not seem to be mine towel in Arlington while

False story of me seeing a cheerleader dominatrix told to Sisters of Charity, Doughnut

Best Western Paradise Inn

Tristania seized name dis./ td>

near below my hotel room. Had VA Disabled sticker and seemingly black wife with him. He was so disadvantaged in life.

I was in Custody but perhaps defensively misidentified as such. Sure, my car wasn't towed and impounded across from ARC of Nova while I was under arrest. Maybe I gave it away under orders from a Dominatrix for a scene with

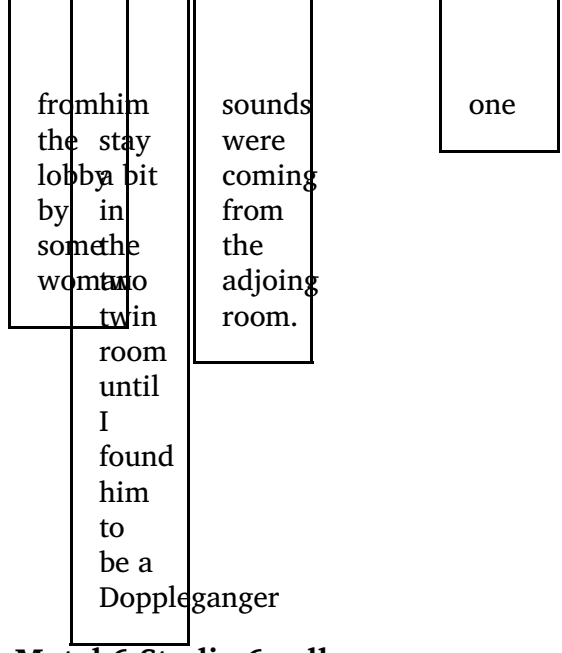
Vortexes

3	BijinAsmara	38	wyldsyder	Cyprus	Christianity	Freedoms/ Liberties	68/ 68	https://fetlife.com/pictures/67327882	w/ wyldsyer/ Star Wars switchout	Red gym bag w/ black strap on bed	H-Also was in Russian BDSM group	Kerberos	guess. Naoina or a designed of hers?	Atheism Natural Law Philosophy	a cheerleader.
4	Frau-Stein		Kerberos									Kerberos			

https://fetlife.com/users/671571

Roles Table Group 4

Row	Judge	Complainant Social Justice Worker	Implication Domain	Impersonation/Female	Doppleganger of Edward Paul Donegan	Unable location Point	Double Transportation '- H"	Electronic Harassing of real Edward Paul Donegan	Chatting 'Harvey Dent"	Property Stolen / forgery/impersonated recipient of party property txfer	Plant Story	Ops
		Lori Coxx black Oakland social worker	In Hotel 6 a hispanic looking call girl with an escort	A BLW brand belt showed up breifly in the lobby. I was accross the street at Denys watching it all unfold. She was picked up	A guy dishing met at Bikinis. Looked like me a little. Said he was a Texas rehab worker on disability looking for a potential roomate. I let	My rom adjoined another room with lockable door in between	The adjoing room on the other side of the locked door. I double checked the locked status and called the front desk when loud kinky			I saw a North Carolina Jaguar there. As I said in another table entry I believe a black male doppleganger of me was going to buy		



Motel 6 Studio 6 rollup

The Cycle Plaza data matches all of this.

My bjke was stolen from in front of my apartment as it was on apartment property. I authorized no one to take it. I crossed paths with sevaral Bay Area Laundry coinop users.

- A single female who in retrospect could have been "Letheria." She was doing her wash as I was. We had nothing do to with each. Some electronic communications may conceivable have been faked but this coinop laundry patron made no visible gestures or indications to me in any way she claimed to know me or be communicating with me, etc., I did find it odd she was there. She didn't seem to have quite the poverty level most who do laundry there live in.
- Once as I was walking home from Bay Area Laundry on a separate trip during daylight hours a ghettoish black women yelled something from her truck as I was a pretty good distance away from Bay Areal Laundry. I couldn't even tell what she had said but I

was revolted by her and don't know anything about her. I don't even know if she had been in the laundry matt. SHe was driving a white looking truck with leapoard skin seat covers.

My guess is these were "cross paths" with who would later identify themselves onlline as Letheira and Daze. They is likely some claim I gave away my motorcycle or a ride on it or something. Daze is photod watching a BDSM scenes with a white guy held by the testicles. It is not me nor my apartment but is made to look like both. The cop who responded to my report of the call girl ring looked similar to a black male on fetlife who had a profile pic of a black male (himself) watching a bound white male with hair give away his DNA under the control of a white dominatrix.

This fetlife episode (my being friended by him, then defriending him as he changed to the odd profile pic) occured exactly at the time I was scouting Los Angeles Arts District housing. BTW many years ago I saw a dominatrix in the Arts District and have a respect for the LA scene as having some expertise. I did not move nor leave for LA to scout housing though.

The Story of My Life

I have a Corpus Christ Police Department Criminal Trespass Notice resulting from my trip to Bay Area Laundry and I can not return to that place, near my home, to do my laundry.

I was simply doing my laundry as any person should to be able to wear clean clothes and that was my only reason being there.

I was assaulted in every way, lost me real property (clothing and cart) to the eviction and a police report and very adverse incident report as the result of trying to do my laundry.

This is the story of my life. I am working on Artificial Intelligence/Database issues on Tribe.net and STOP REAL ID in between the board of directors of ACLU National and EFF National in a team setup by Deborah Pierce of EPIC.

My extensive database knowledge was relevant and all of those TRIBE.NET posts dissapaered but TRIBE.NET as whole did not. I was civilly committed for claiming a person plagiarized Electropolis Part III.

In fact in Tribe.net, www.realharmrealfoul.com, Political Rights.US, Derived Rights, my book on Natural Law and my life history (Cory Stark writing group,) The New ELectro, The HFDCA videos, The New Electro, everything I have done, including walking down the street to do laundry, supports me.

In all cases the facts, which do support me disappear even from ARCHIVE.ORG and the government report villanizes me.

This is the story of my life and it is relevant to this section. This is achieved by weaponizing "snitches" inside and outside institutions to provoke fights, criminal impersonate me, and comit other frauds to generate fraudulent records, findings, and legal results.

Judge me by what I have written, my record, rather than what the Government wrote about me or it. I have said and say again judge Veronica Hoffman by the man who knew her, not the government record.

Shopkeeper Attack at Bay Area Laundry

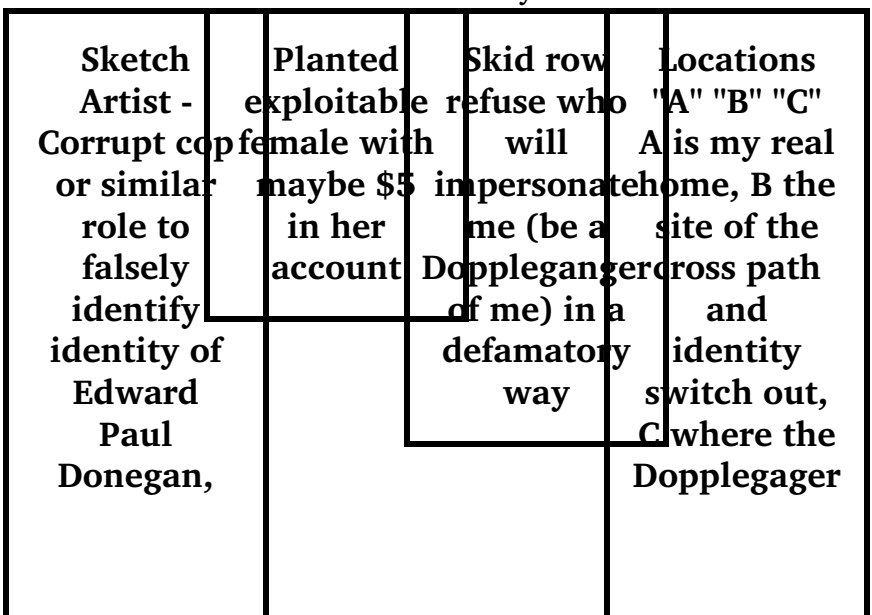
"A" Disjoint "C" at Union "B"

The two Basic disjoints when I am at common location B

- An impersonator, an Information Doppleganger of me, will aslo be at location B but not be me.
- While I am at location B the Doppleganger of me who is crossing paths with me will go to a Dopplehouse. A house that is not my house

Thus I innocently go to Bar Area Laundry. As does an impersonator of me who arranges a tryst for himself at some residence disguised to appear as my own residence. But I am not in the trist and it does not occur at my home.

Impresario, a duped shopkeeper, is setting up a sting and "incriminating" photos of me (photos of me in the vicinity of call girls) and while I am there a doppleganger of me will setup a trist. The trist is actually carried out by someone not me at a location not my own.



Usually grease dirty FBI predator prison bling terrorist gang banger filth, aka FBI Prison SIS Planet of The Apes Nigger (see post arrest document)

impersonates me as I am home at A. Sometimes I use H for Home and - H for not my home

Black cop who threw me out. He was also likely a Sketch Artist found in a Fetlife profile as well

An alleged call girl ring led by the junkie operator of Bay Area Laundry. m4a recording files exist

Several Different ones. "Junior," Hispanic male, a black person I have a photo of, a white guy with a backpack. All seemed to be in position to fake my identity.

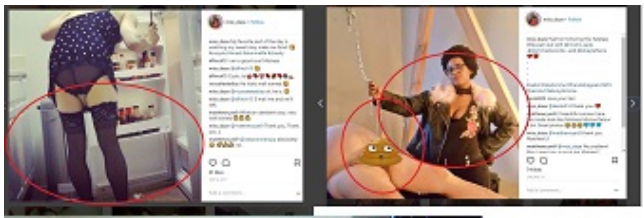
This appears to be 3241 S. Staples Unit 2 being "switched out" with my actual address 3237 S. Staples St apt 2

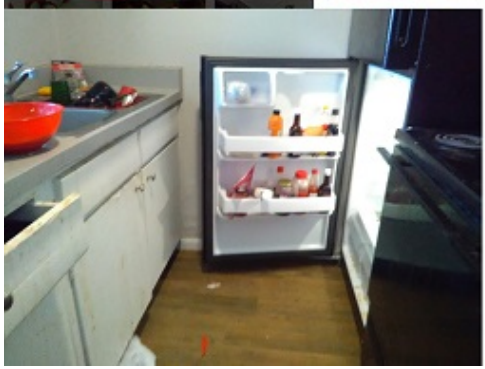
Shopkeeper Attack

The Shop is Bay Area Laundry

According to the junkie at Bay Area Laundry I was on my motorcycle (note that the Stolen Property element is here, my motorcycle was stolen and NOT in my possession) and

she saw me riding with a prostitute.





In fact a black Impressario/Sketch Artist tied to an Austin dominatrix Letheria seems to be a rider of a motorcycle and is photographed with someonie not me and in an apartment not mine. This along with the recording files of the BAL Junkie would tie an undercover FAKE call girl ring to BAL and my being blamed for all of this, wrongfully so.

Union B to 3-Else

At Union B (the gym, the laundromat) the following happens.

The Real Me at that time later morphs into

- Someone else, not me
- Somewhere else, not there or at my home
- Something else., At the gym another gym patron is there while I am there. At somewhere else and with someone else that gym patron will turn into a stripper or dominatrix or something, not the fellow gym patron I expected and only know to be any other gym

patron, laundry mat patron, etc.,

Sometimes it seems from what I can tell property stolen from me is used at a UnionKeepAlive which portably moves the union of me from where it ACTUALLY was to the Somewhere Else location.

I think this explains the Horned Cycle's theft.

Something else were likely two (seeming to me) other coinop laundry patrons. Letheria who did not identify herself in any way to me. She was a total stranger I can only recognize as someone else after seeing some Instagram photos.

"Daze," a black lady same thing. After seeing Letheria/Daze instagram posts I think the might be "something else" (around me, pretend coinop patrons, somewhere else with somebody else pretending to dominate me.

The Days After Bay Area Laundry

The Bus Ride

What They Need To Cure

Race And Personality

Blacks are genetically putrid. They have simple brains which can not register Human thoughts. The hardware is not there. A greasy cockroach feces putridness that exists on the third grade level occupies a moral center of Sub Saharan cognition and that is a "g" form of moral compass. G is general intelligence or learning replacing or on top of hardware/neurological innate cognition. In fact blacks have no moral compass hardware at all. The simpleton form of it which only appears moral conduct is merely predation leaving the black self-satisfied.

One of the mistakes whites make is trying to guilt blacks into human conduct. The failure in that strategy is that acts of predation not morality are what give blacks serotonin rushes.

What Andy Ellington, Francis Collins, Steven Pinker, and other want to cure in the black brain is only part of the problem. Blacks are putrid over all. They are disgusting in every way and the world has always known that. Appologism for them rather than inciteration of them has brought about the destruction of the West.

It is exactly this predation I encountered on a bus on my ride to the Corpus Christi Impound Tow Yard in the days following my Bay Areal Laundry eviction.

Dangerous toilet bowl diarrhea grease is the Bus Ride Story

At the impound yard is a story in itself for elsewhere but THIS happened on the bus ride back at the Walmart area bus stop. A dirty nigger made some comment "I am 19" as I boarded the 25 Bus which turns into the 15 Bus getting me home.

I called her out. "You are waiting for the 19 Bus?" "Yes" she said. (Same thing in Austin where this was run and many similar things in Arlington VA.) Another dirty nigger on the bus was saying into her phone "Some money is needed for Chocolate." Alledgely likely this means I want that "chocolate." I do not. I would rather eat my own feces off a dinner plate than have either of those niggers in my field of view.

I point out my mother and father and I always have hated chocolate but the black woman on the bus seems more self satisfied at that. She has a black furniture cover for couches to protect them from animals in her possession and is likely is going to use it at a Dopplebhouse and may bave bought it with a RICO racketeerin financail Dopple Account that is not my account but used to finance zoo cages.

Oh wait a minute … these things are related. A new table

Impresario	Exploited BLW Female	Sketch Artist	Dopplegang	Dopplehome
Pretentious female who rode past me on a bicycle and non-consensually grinned at me in	Pudgy black skid row 35 year old at a bus stop saying "I am 19"	Lard dark skin nigger female talking into cell phone on the bus about money for Chocolate	Dark Skinned Mediterranean male at the impound tow yard. I a business suit claiming his	Where the black female sketch artist was headed to with the black Walmart couch

public. This is the one and only time we will cross paths and I have nothing to do with here even at the cross path

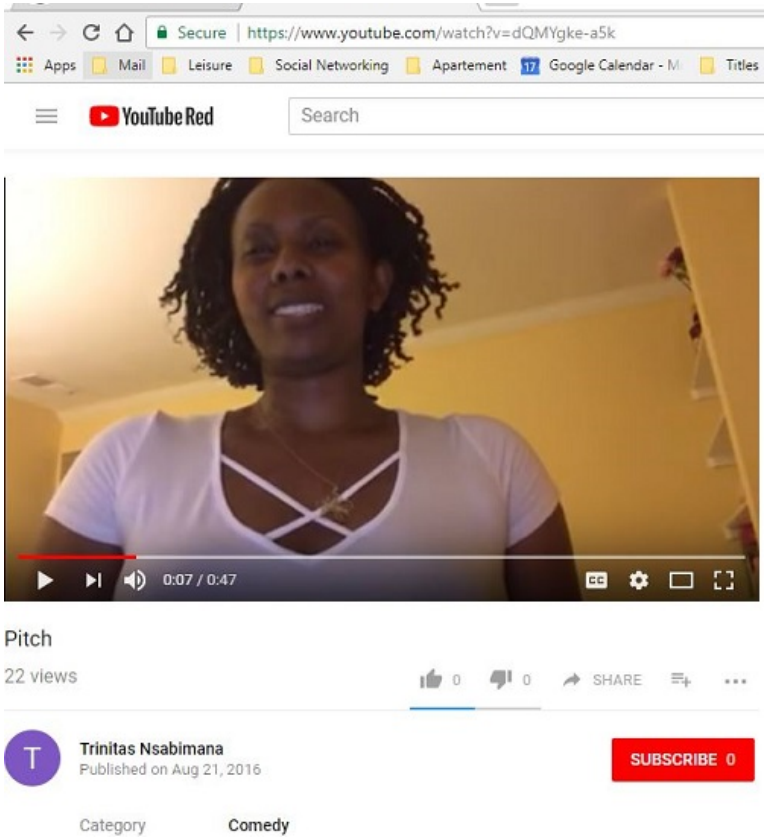
red car was siezed because his wife was an unlicensed driver

covers to protect against animals on the couch

False Claims

Legal Beagles

Jacob Cadena TJ Henry Law



Trinitas ARC of NOVA

The Roles in Illegal Covert Operations

The Impresario The Impresario wittingly or unwittingly will stage an event at some dopplehome including some doppelganger of me. I do not know what the complicity level of the Impresarios have been in terms of them being either dupes or having full criminal intent.

Likely Impresarios include Petra Hunter, Obey Letheria, the junkie at BAL,Veronica Hoffman, Frau Stein, Rene Trevi, the female on the bicycle 3/9/2018 at least.

The School Teacher Seen at the Fairfax Mental Hospital at least. A female who works with adolescents is the source of

fake or real victims or perhaps some setup or covert operation, wittingly or unwittingly. Their roles may overlap with Impresarios. Likely School Teachers include one male I confronted at Gold's Gym, Dr. Kelly USCF Medical Center who defamed Tom Dunmahm.

LGP The LGP, the Left Globe Photographer, has the role of being to the left of me and photograhpig the left globe of the shill ass flashing me. That camera will contian the photos later found.

The Sketch Artist As far as I cant tell universally a black who will false report events involving .. wait for it ... barely legal wiglies.

Exploitable Barely Legal Wiglies Teen aged females or adult females who in in the role of exploitable or exploited females who are plants as part of covert operations.

The Shop Some facility or entity taken over by Covert Operations.

The Inter-racial Predator Some inter-racial aggressor who will pick or provoke fights or disputes which will be blamed on the innocent parties such myself or Tom Dunham.

The Overtly Obvious or Expressed Racism Very frequently either the racist intent of the covert operation is expressely stated or admitted to by the operators or clearly visible from the blackifications, consistency, etc.,

The Legal Beagal Parents In The Room, specialing in Behavoiral and Mental Helath, who will misrepresent the innocent party such as myself in conspiracy against my own Due Proccess and other rights.

Stolen Property Stolen identifying property. Artwork,

sheets, laundry, motorcycle, etc.,

The Birthday Massacre

The Pattern

A black who works at a school district, possible source of BLWs also seems to operate Fake Ed Donegan email account eddonegan@wellsrargo.com which is posing as a teen. There is already evidence of a crazy Borderline Personality Disorder Ed Donegan in San Francisco in contact with fake Tom Dunham.

Try a few things out. The black SChool Teacher is functioning as SJW Complicit or School Teacher role. Actually he is faking Ed Donegan and fake Ed Donegan is coming on to High SChool kids for a birthday spanking.

Further, the exact date this is happening ALSO ties to a Company Party Bifurcation at Tom Dunhams employer, Select Quote. Maybe Fake Tom Dunham will go to the massage parlor and be a part of fake ed donegan getting a birthday spanking from the Denton BLW!

But this is just defamation of Ed Donegan for racist reasons. The -H is likely the San Fransico Chinese Massage Parlor and the Out Loud DOD PsyOps plant story is seen as suspicous by Tom Dunham working indepedndly from me. We do not know each other have seen these things hanppenig.

For the purpose of understanding INSIDE institutions (pychiatric hospitals, jails) note landlord, major bank, and other formal official co-operation, the FBI/DOJ too. Arlington PD, Corpus Christi PD. This is all state sanctioned.

Union Points. I live in Texas. Denton is supposedly in

Texas. How would I know. The only time I have ever heard of it a Narcotics Anonymous clique was going to from Corpus Christi to see an addicts sentenciing hearing and I was disinvited.

Other Union B points involve my birthday, ll/18/1961, my FORMER Wells Fargo email account, former location of San Fancsisco I have not been to in 15 years, and my current location of Texas near Denton I think.

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 20 Nov 2015

First fake Ed made wild accusations. Now Ed's old work email used to for FB profile of teen.
selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-...

2 103 1

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 20 Nov 2015

Yahoo links old friend's email to Bangladeshi Facebook profile. The Ed Donegan found online is a sock puppet! selectquotereview.com/2015/11/yahoo-...

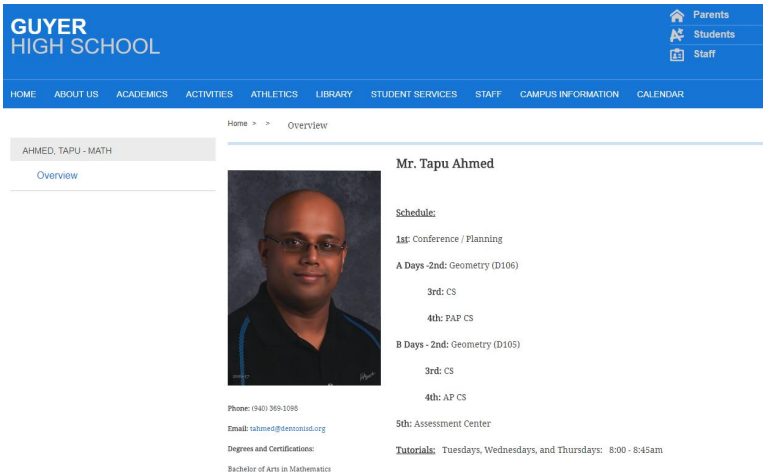
101 26

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 18 Nov 2015

Strange happenings at IT parties at SelectQuote preceded all the problems. Let's take a trip down memory lane. selectquotereview.com/2015/11/did-mi...

Tom Dunham @sftomdunham · 17 Nov 2015

FBI says Chow ran criminal gang from this nondescript storefront. Did they lead him into it? selectquotereview.com/2015/11/fashio...



Trading on the past

In the past Cym and myself put the brakes on Soshi in a BDSM relationship with underage girl. We were moderates in this, not criminal reportign it directly, but seeking a civil suit report it to others kind of thing which then escalated into the crimninal justice system. Cym and I were the first to act on the situation.

I discovered the situation at a birthday party for her. I found out she was under age showed disdain for the situation.

Ruiz Rocket is as of 8/27/2018 separately documented in an MSWORD document but I will summarize here.

Property theft from me for false identification of me to people who have been in my vicinity seems to have been used to cross me out with someone else (William Ruiz) who will likely give my belongings away to some women or Dominatrix in some scheme in which the fake me is a despicable person.

This pattern fits about 50 documentable episodes and probably 700 or so partial documenteable events.

This includes laundry theft and arson and fits Clarendon Courts Arlington Virginia as well as before and after.

Veronica Hoffman's story fits all of this, the Harvey Dent black ops world RICO scheme which continues to be carried out exactly at Stay and Play Salinas as is documented in the next chapter.

He said he was hoping to fly back to Los Angeles the following day, to meet Veronica's family — some in nearby Santa Barbara and others coming in from Texas and Georgia — to organise a memorial service for this coming Saturday (August 8).

She had already attempted suicide once, he revealed, but had been saved by a friend who was staying at her dungeon at the time. "I took her to Cedars Sinai, where they adjusted her medication, and it looked like she was getting better," he said. Unfortunately, it seems that the improvement was temporary.

On Sunday, with Joseph in Toronto, she took advantage of a brief absence of the same friend who'd saved her before and was still watching her, to make a second suicide attempt. Sadly this time she was successful.

She would have been 30 in November. She was one of my dearest friends; life without will never be the same, and I know many others will feel just the same.
Accordingly, we are now planning a Fetishistas celebration of Veronica's brief but stellar contribution to our world — a reminder of her capacity for brightening up so many lives despite the demons she battled.

We therefore invite photographers and models who shot with her and fetish folk with entertaining anecdotes about her (and boy there must be plenty of those!) to participate in our tribute.

Please send your Veronica stories and pictures to tony@thefetishistas.com and we'll publish as many of them as we can.
Thank you. TONY MITCHELL

LA DIRECT MODELS

the Lee Network
Las Vegas

Subscribe via Email

Enter your email address to subscribe to this blog and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Email Address

Subscribe

(Editor's note: this article has been updated since first posting to correct some minor factual errors)

Thursday, 6 August 2009

Share this:

Facebook Google Twitter Tumblr Skype More

Related

Julie Simone, Hot Pix & a Deal
April 2, 2012
In "adultbiz"

Sarah Blake- "Spanking and Bondage are my faves" Exclusive Interview
August 27, 2010
In "exclusive"

DomCon LA Announces 2016 Schedule
April 30, 2016
In "press release"

Previous Post

Next Post

8 comments

Harvey Dent
August 7, 2009 at 5:59 pm - Reply
Sad, Sad, Sad.

BPD is no shit.

AL
August 7, 2009 at 6:33 pm - Reply
very sad… What's fucked up is that a lot of the drugs that are used to treat depression can excaserbate suicidal thoughts…

Recent Comments

porn network on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down…

it is a scam on Shyla Styles Has A Melt Down…

Paul n thats all on Remy LaCroix Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jada Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Mo on Olivia Lua Passes Away

sex on Julie Kay Featured In Latest From WeFuckBlackGirls.com

Top Posts

Exclusive Aletta Ocean Interview by Pepe

Remy LaCroix Retires From Shooting, Attacks Jada Stevens Dani Daniels & Riley Reid

Audrey Bitoni Loves Anal! (As long as she is doing it to someone else, lol)

Jynx Maze- Exclusive Interview- "I've got a Big Booty!"

Patterns Murder, Rape, Treason, Murder. subType Political

Before Wanker Jim Volcelka and his dick in his hand, a little about Veronica Hoffman

Veronica Hoffman

CyberGoth Veronica Hoffman who I met at in San Francisco at parties and clubs including Bondage A Go GO. Nothing was more hated by blacks behing the NIH studies as white girl goths, even and especially those evil Jewish White Girl Goths.

Kiva Lender Veronica Hoffman

Location:	Studio City, CA, United States
Occupation:	trainer
I loan because:	I can :)
About me:	I operate a small correctional facility where I teach men the virtues of treating women with the respect and adoration they deserve.
Check out:	http://www.myspace.com/mistressveronica
Member Since:	Apr 1, 2007

Send message | Send a Kiva Card

Commonalities with Others and My Story.

- I had first contacted her after meeting her in person, all was well. Later she got approached behind the scenes by impersonators of me and dropped contact with me. Possibly after being approached by blacks who wanted to sniff out White Supremacism of CybreGoth. She had read my DOE HGP Inspector General Complaint and the DOE/NIH was likely familiar with her because of it.

> [in memorium] thinking it was funny being a Jewish girl with a Nazi armband dressed as Ilsa - She Wolf of the SS for Halloween (then a couple of years later seeing the fawning look in the eye of Don Edmonds, director of Ilsa (RIP) whom she befriended when I mentioned her to him).
>
> [Luke Is Back]I KNOW THIS GIRL… KNEW THIS GIRL. I WAS STANDING AT AN ATM A FEW WEEKS AGO. She looked real normal, cute, civilian like. She was standing behind me as I was with my friend on line at the Chase ATM, she started talking to me. I ended up catching up to her and talking to her on the street as she had just finished talking to the Lyndon Larouchees on Sunset / Vine.

- She was taking apart electronics as I was, fire alarms from the celings, etc., seeking why in a non-survieled room bizzare unwanted phone calls or phone reboots out of nowhere would occur, though at stragic "frame job" times such as when a suspicously acting person was loitering near me, making unwanted gestures

towards me, or were otherwise out of place.

> Most of the time, this worked in her favor, but not always. I recall that she was a particularly dangerous person to allow near any kind of electronic equipment, especially any that you wished to continue functioning. She had two ways of breaking electric stuff: direct and indirect.
>
> "Indirect" worked just by simply standing close to something, say your TV hard disk recorder with 120 hours of programs stored on it. Oh, it seems to have crashed. Oh. Or, at Joseph's place, the new Apple TV system he'd just installed. Funny, it was working OK yesterday. Or her Blackberry, which stopped working except on speakerphone almost as soon as she got it.
>
> If "indirect" didn't work, there was always "direct", which might mean pulling the batteries out of your new car's fancy built-in carphone while it was switched on, thus immediately destroying the charging circuitry and voiding your warranty. Or pulling your external hard drive's Firewire

In fact not only have I, Edward Paul Donegan, gone through all of this, so did my father who was contacting the phone company over bizzare nothing calls and strange activity on his computer, just as I was being hacked to, and I even was taking my

computer into the police over that exact activity of Political Rights being hacked on my hard drive.

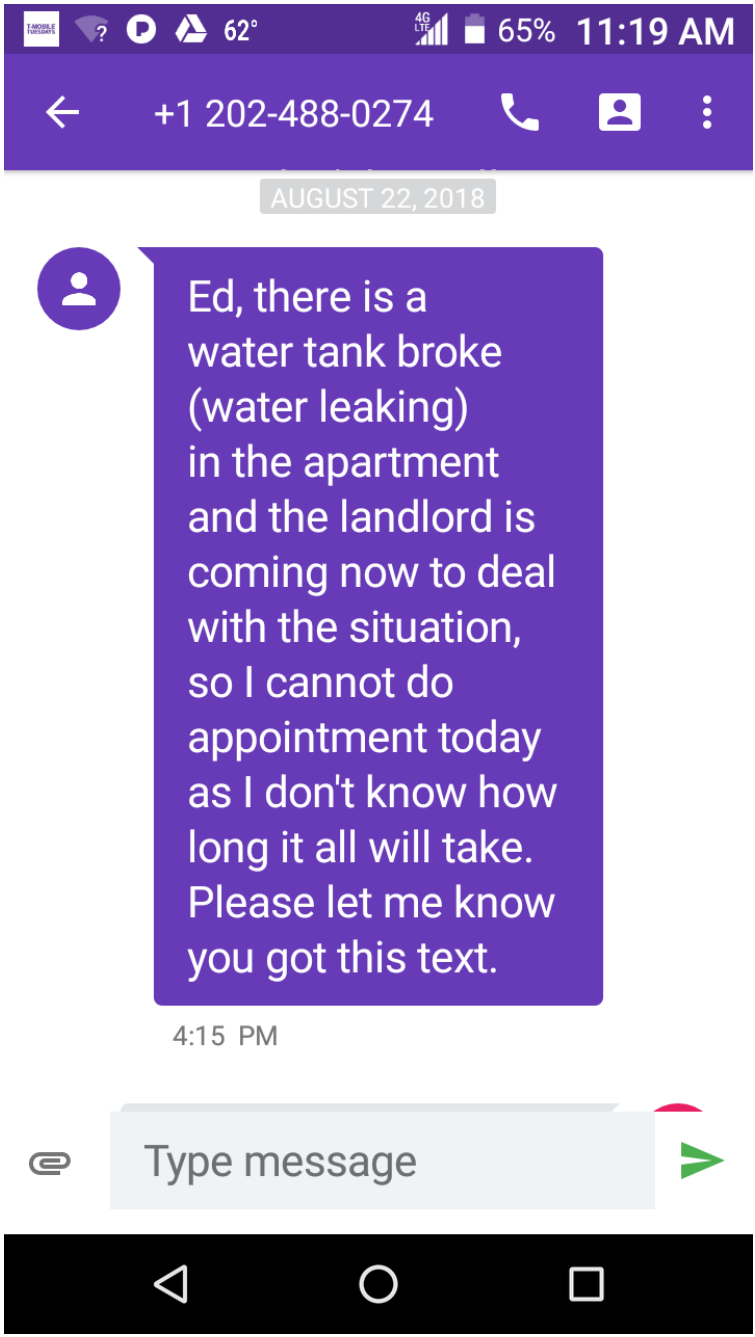
More on Wanker Jim Volcelka and Stay and Play

ErosX

While staying with Jim and Cat things have been mousy. I contacted Anastasi of the Gates Berkely who canceled, referring me to someone who seems a Marshall and Anna DC/SJ did as well, cancel. As Veronica did.

Wanker Jim Volceka the next morning was calling an adult toy store with his "order Anastasia had not fullfiled" (Wanker had been let down twice) and he need (Jim) his order to finally get fulfilled.

One of several dominas who had cancelled on me the day before. I just took the cash, about $260, and bought a leather shirt for BDSM clubs and for motorcycle riding.



Of course with all this, I had been trying to schedule

something with the Gates finding someone available, mentioning Kora Kaine as well, passively.

They were seen in my vicinity at Bondage A Go Go and Gold Club SF for photographs near me, then to be fused with Wanker Jim impersonating me in yet another ErosX cross out of me and insert of someone else (wanker Jim.)

And the laundry property theft continues. My swim suit, earphones for the gym (and possibly phone) and oh btw Veronica Hoffman later featured swim pool photos on her site, something I had not seen until many months after I had lost contact with her.

and btw within about a half hour or so of each other, Jim Volcelca placed that call to the adult toy supply company, seeming to impersonate me (as William Ruiz did as well) AND I got a rare inbound call from Reliant Energy collections. Odd timing.

'Dis Joint

> Is fecit cui prodest!" or "cui prodest scelus is fecit" -"For whom the crime advances, he has done it" found in Seneca's Medea

In fact Sketch Artist, black and from the far left, have created dopplegangers to make me look like a moron, to misrepresent my wishes, and to misrepresent me on what my wishes are as well as undermine my own rights to do any of the above.

My intellectual belief system and accumulated knowledge is independent, rich, and relevant though it OPPOSES the left wing Social Justice Philosophy. SJWs and blacks have used social work claims to simply undermine me and entangle themselves with me in clear racketeering.

Outrageious misdiagnosis of me have been achieved in the behavioral health system and at the same time outrageiously defaming allegations have been made of me through effigy.

This is simple Abuse of Psychiatry to undermine my own political philosophy through RICO schemes conducted through ABuse of Pscyiatry including (and illegally in private and state psychiatric facilities.

These are the domains of the Sketch Artists who wish to study my thinking on political, philosophical, and other issues and defame me at the same time.

Play Union B at 3-Else

In the following scenarios see if you can spot any elements of "the game" (its no game.)

> After I have confronted Thea Smith over her role with my brother and after being placed on the psych ward when I was attacked I received a letter under the cell door from prison mail from my father. He was near suicide. I had been wanting to get my relationship with him in its usual good shape and I was worried I was losing precious time with him. There was a doppleganger of me a couple of cell doors down at the corner cell and I was just mad. I banged my arm on the cell window over the issue of the doppleganger of me in the other cell. They put a cast on me and I was then writing with my LEFT hand when I sent letters to my father. A white male approached my cell door repeatedly, and inmate, and he read poems to me about how HE had to write with his left hand rather than his right hand because a shark had bitten off his right arm. He of course had both arms that appeared fully functional. I told him he was part of a criminal conspiracy, framing me, and asked if he knew what Felony Intent was and discussed with him he was part of my criminal kidnap.

Ok, knowing that I was now sending mail from the prison psych ward written with my LEFT hand that also had my Arlington County VA prisoner number on the sender address see if you can identify and Unions, Roles, etc.,

- Personal property or something tied to me. A Doppleganger of me also tied to that property
- A Black Sketch Artist who will diagnose the DoppleGanger which is THE REAL EDWARD PAUL DONEGAN based on clear proof of an identifying

item.

Blackifications

Recall

> In Part II, an MSWORD document, I recount to my suprise a snitch in a Maryland prison said "A Congressperson is stepping down from Congress to fight white supremacism with the US Marshalls.
>
> I said back to that inmate "That seems odd. Congress people have it pretty cush. Who would leave to join the US Marshalls?"

Obama and Biden, like everyone else I was writing about pre-arrest, were well aware of and participated in my false imprisonment.

Eric Holder too. Rod Rosenstein. The FBI/DOJ were all over the original complicity (grant theft and false imprisonment over it) and the original falisity of the program which brought down the EU.

Recall

Obama (after winning the election) escalated everyone, Paula Xinis, Francis COllins, Rod Rosenstein, Patreus, Eric Holder, all who were part of my original kidnap disguised under Color of False Legal Process.

Obama and the DOJ blackified the "treatment" team of all blacks to detain me and Obama proceeded to build a wetworks all black Jey Johsnon Susan Rice Eric Holder Loretta Lynch plus the jew Rosenstein wetwork "leaks" team to stop dissent. Lorretta Lynch was in the New York DOJ where I was both held initially in the NY MCC and also in which I had faxed the NIH that content of my web site was

being re-written and referenced by New York Criminal Division FBI.

Recall

Obama appoints to investigate journalist leaks INCLUDING Stuxnet

Attorney General Eric Holder tapped Rosenstein to head up the probe in 2012, in order to avoid potential conflicts of interest given the senior White House, Pentagon and Justice Department officials who were potential suspects in the leak.
“People who gain access to classified information after promising not to disclose it must be held accountable when they willfully violate that promise,” Rosenstein said in a statement issued after he passed up a chance to speak with reporters at the courthouse.

Duh

Predator FBI DOJ terrorst jews and niggers have attacked.

Dirty nigger wetworks is on.

Sell v. United States, 539 U.S. 166

Sell v. United Sates Supreme Court Case

"Sell" is the case under which forcible medications in the US Psychiatric system occur.

This book addresses several components of the Sell case and the use of forcible medications

- "Delusional," "Disorganized," "Fixed," or others "thoughts or ideas" held about Government and forcible Psychiatric removal of those thoughts.
- The pragmatic impact of modifying the brain of anti-State beliefs holders or any belief hodler and the 8th Amendment
- The utility of State Psychiatry in the silence of Dissidents or other use of Abuse of Psychiatry in the deprivation of their esteem an rights
- The legal situation when the Government is a stakeholder in the belief system to be medicated
- The factual foundations of my case

Sell Section Chapters

*Thomas Sell - The Thomas Sell case. Thomas Sell was a dentist trying to avoid medical billing fraud charges and claimed to be to mentally incompetent to stand trial.

*Thomas Sell - In a race related and Presidential Vice Presidential candidate related case I was racistly held without trial and a long string of "blackified" inter-racial hit teams were organized to violate my Due Process rights and thus undermine my Human Rights. In the hearings, despite my requests for one, no non-Government or even non-black Defense Expert was utilized. This was organized

intentionally and the coverup continues to this day.

- *More on SeamlessnessTom Dunham's personal reports along with the available web evidence is a stove pipe match for everything I have seen and will report from inside the prison system. This matches the Veronica Hoffman story as well. It also matches BAL and other forensically documents events. But of course it matches more places. In the gyms, medically prescribed, amidst my doctors and private psychiatrists switchouts.

  The use of COINTELPRO against the law abiding Radical Right philosophy and racketeering scheme openly crosses any line and does so on an official basis with unrepentant blackifcication malicious hubris. The gym operations have been visible to the public too.

  Three exactly matching uses of the Union B to 3 Hyphen Else in a public setting, two in public (Motel and Studio 6) and inside a Government psychiatric facility (Arlington County Sheriffs Detention psch ward.) shows the portability of the government operations and the kangaroo courts like nature of the U.S. psychiatric legal system.

  *Thea Smith - Thea Smith fit the pattern now well documented in my life, Tom Dunham's life, and Veronica Hoffman's life. During the times I confronted her she was variously openly identifying herself as part of some type of activity and it included what I now call Union B cross path involuntary involvement of me in a vague conversation with will later, away from me, be interpreted as seeking a call girl.

  She was a stooge of Drewrey Center social workers, openly. In the U.S. and likely all through the world stooges are used by covert opps for dirty work. I have always not wanted to physically harm these stooges but Veronica Hoffman, Tom

Dunham, and I have been in constant defense against them.

This, and only this, my only source of our contacts with law enforcement.

*Two Rows - Arlington County Virginia in Public - There were many odd anomalous happenings in Arlington Virginia. For instance I would leave the house, walk to the nearby store, and walk back home. When I left the house my TV was on Fox News. Wren I arrived back it was on The Disney Channel. Huh? I was wondering if somebody went outside my window with a channel changer or something.

Sometimes networks share time of day access to a single cable TV channel but Fox Turning into Disney? Two Rows takes the Table Headers row of now decoded fake teens/ BLW ring and collects the odd anomalies into lone entries in the row below the table headers and the rest of the data still missing.

*Row Upon Row - After confronting Thea Smith and being taking into custody the impersonations of me were at full blast and with outrageous unrepentant hubris. Only being in view of the public had offered any safety before my arrests.

Thomas Sell

More On Seamlessness

Questions I still consider open to me

At best I can speculate on some of this by piecing varies facts together. I don't really know for sure what or how or in what way this fits all together but I will speculate the best I can based on having seen this extensively.

I have said elsewhere Union B to 3-Else (outloud) is a scheme I have noticed quite a bit. Some "chance encounter" I have with someone seems ordinary. For instance in downtown Austin when I first visited there I saw a waitress who resembled a dominatrix. I giggle as others did. While no one has told me why it is clear those surrounding me have knowledge of much of my life.

That is all I know about anything that happened. People were polite. I was new to Texas and watching Texas dance and it was an interesting new state for me to experience and live in.

In the scheme I have identified now, in retrospect, that could have been that dominatrix who she looked like and at the bar/restaurant she was a waitress but somewhere else she was something else, a dominatrix, who, if the pattern holds, was "recruited" by some black person, a Harvey Dent, who then asked her or paid her to dominate a criminal impersonator of me.

All this latter stuff is pure speculation on my part, based on what I know now, but it fits with the Motel 6/Studio 6 break-ins that happened and a black guy taking over at the front desk for a while which I was suspicious of.

But that was on the outside. Here are some stories on the

"inside" that also fit the pattern and I have open questions about.

Foreign Involvement and Possible Actual Diplomatic To A Doppelganger of Me

There were an odd string of very bizzare things unfolding around me and even unfolding around Thea Smith. She herself had moments of panic she came to me with. People banging on her bedroom window and when she checked there was no one there. Not only did I believe her but the same thing kept happening to me.

I had suspected someone or some people were testing for room occupancy to see if it was safe to break in. Whatever the case I was in poverty, something was going on, and I was calling foreign embassies for support.

The next day I confronted The Smith, was arrested, and assaulted by stooges while in custody landing me in the pscyh ward. Actually in some of the two times I confronted The Smith the facts of my arrest and detention blur together but here is the story as I remember from that time, the first time I confronted her.

As I was on the pscyh emergency ward there was a naked tall male who had long dark hair and was Caucasion. I was in pscyh ward clothes. A Japanese looking person was walking around as was a business suit wearing male who put up cloth privacy barrier with a metal pipe frame outside his cell. They began to have, with this guy with hair, a thin white male, a conversation about political asylum. The Japanese guy seemed to be a Sheriff corrections officer though and made pretentious bowing gestures around me.

This matches FMC Butner some what when a naked male in a cell near me was treated as though that person was me.

At other times at FMC Bunter the ACLU was cited by people interviewing a person down the cell corridor from me even that person said his name was Ed Donegan. I began shouting "I am Ed Donegan and I am over here!"

Amidst all of this though I point this out. When I was trying to get to foreign embassies it was Blacks with foreign plated or diplomatic plated cars playing bumper cars with me and Tom Donegan and Trinitas may have foreign interests in this and Obama's travel may possibly relate as to the African interest in all of this.

Again I make the point it was foreign operatives trying to prevent me from getting to friendly embassies in the US.

Moron Ed Donegans in custody using crayons and getting lectured as though they are morons

This occurred multiple times. What I now know to be Information Dopplegangers of me in Arlington County Virginia detention were morons given crayons in the pscych ward. In fact repeatedly not only am I placed on the pscych ward because I am being assaulted or I am engaging in self defense I am placed on especially defamatory pscy wards as the written record of it goes and while I am there Dopplegangers of me are treated as and act as morons including as schizophrenics.

Bizarre things also occurred which I could not cite as any proof of anything but in conjunction with everything else I found suspicious. When I pressed my Toilet Flush button (these are electronic valve systems which can be disabled to prevent inmates from overflowing and flooding cells) a toilet in a different cell would flush. I rolled papers up as a Sextant to try to fix which cell I was really in, scoping cars and street lights.

As all this was going on in Arlington County Virginia

detention pscych wards persons in cells next to me were getting lectures on things like "Do you know what President's Day is..?"

I am hopeful independent reports while verify this.

In Texas

In Sherrif's detention in Texas covert operations continued. I was under arrest for failing to ID myself to police officers (who knew who I was and probably already had my wallet) and placed on the psych ward of Sheriff's detention facility when I requested protective custody and a private cell, my frequent request.

On the psych ward I met a likely information doppelganger of me because he fit the pattern of Information Doppelgangers of me. He said he was in Aryan Nation although I never swore into any white supremacist gang. He said he had brain damage because a beaner, seriously, a Hispanic inmate, had hit him over the head with a can of beans while they were working in the jail or prison kitchen. He said he had a black wife and wanted children with her and this was not incompatible with being a White Supremacist. Yes it was incompatible I said.

There was another guy, a guy I liked a lot, who also had been ripped of by Yellow Rose (or some other strip club, I forget the name of the one that ripped me off and I reported to the SSA.) He, this person, had said he was arrested for sitting on the Texas Legislature steps waiting for it to open so he could talk to legislators. I do not know if that white person was a doppelganger of me.

One person was. I was requesting books from the library on philosophy, presidential history, etc., and black sheriffs were giving the books to black inmates instead of me. This lead me to profess my love of Timothy McVey until finally

a white sheriff brought me a book, Digital Fortress.

Nothing that was going on was in any way unexpected to me this is the reason I always want protective custody.

Seamnlessness and Law Enforcement Blacks Expressing IQ Hatred Towards Me

* *real harm real foul dot comn* - I was harassed by the FBI when I taught myself HTML to create the site, one of my goals as others worked on building web sites and I realized I wanted to develop that skill too. When I was arrested and put under psych eval for creating it I was shown by a New York psychiatrist an in internal memo the Government had. A black woman with a black bar over her eyes redacting her full appears was in a photo and quotes as saying they had found not way to stop my web sit and it had remained "operational" despite all efforts.

I was move to FMB Butner federal prison where as always things blackified. Blacks tied to the genome program or NIH numbered about 8 of 10 assigned to me case. There was a Jewish intern who defended me. But basically it was a black on white hate crime with black Corrections officers using black prisoners to assault me, then put me in further psyc detentions resultant from the assaults on me. A black thug would shout things like "I am going to fuck her" with a Jessica Simpson bikini picture on his drinking glass and he would also sit in front of his cell eating bananas throwing the peal around and saying to me things like "I am goint to cut your throat" and made ear-to-ear slow motion gestures.

As I was place in the hole for these conflicts black corrections officers would say things like "Only the lowest IQ on the Bell-Curve ever end up here!"

Repeatedly through my arrests this exact racial hatred of me has been orchestrated and carried out. I have always

been on the defensive against it.

This also matches the black gang banger like thug who lived across from my bedroom window in ALrington Virginia. With no comment ever from me and it woud have seemed no knowledge of me he shouted things at me like "We are going to cut your balls of and kill you!" This manufactured racial hatred that has surounded me has been manufactured by the government and part of long term racial hatred of me.

It has been consistent inside and outside detention. Many gang banger felon predators have names like "Harvey Dent."

More on Seamlessness and Bay Area Laundry

BAL is well documented and well documentable on a variety of levels. Corpus Christi PD officially kicked me out of there in CCPD uniforms with a CCPD Criminal Trespass warning as I merely tried to do my laundry and NOT be a fake Pizza Gate ring and DO report a citing of my stolen bike by a women clearly lying and on audio as running a Pizza Gate ring I was reporting to the police.

The responding black officer is similar in looks to someone in LA on Fetlife who is shown in his pics tying up a white male with hair as a white female "impresario" makes him give away his DNA. This is likely in surveillance feeds of my apartment web surfing so that is TWO uniformed police involvements in that Pizza Gate lie. Although I did look at movin to LA I did not and someone "tookover" that move and moved an impersonator of me, a common Union B to 3 - Else type scam.

That same thing or something very very like it happened in Arlington County Sheriffs Detention with uniformed almost all black sheriffs.

As Tom Dunham points out, it is the cops doing it. The Harvey Dents, etc., with white impresarios like Veronica Hoffman and impersonators of me taking over trips I do not take. Veronica Hoffman was correct, Tom Dunham, myself too, and this is inside and outside psch wards where neither Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, or myself EVER belonged. #Omega

More on Seamlessness and the Motif the Doppelganger portrays to the world

>

Duplicity - Thea Smith

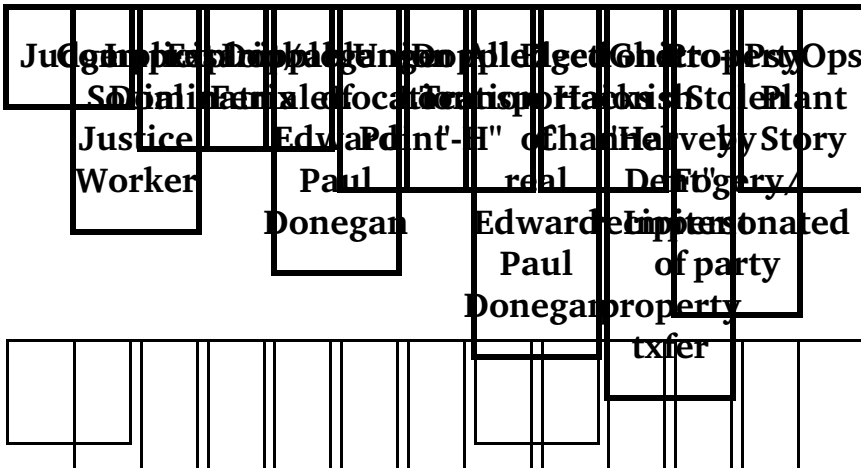
Duplicity

There have been a lot of Theos and Theas around myself and my mother. Well, three, two of them black. It is unnecessary to know if Thea Smith , who had moved in across the hallway from me after I moved into my apartment, was a plant neighbor from the outset. She later became complicit with Arlington VA County Drewrey behavioral health care and also my brother. This is known from her own statements to me.

She was complicit, like Shopkeepers, snitches, and stooges, in governmnent duplicity. The police are running some type of vigilantism against me an my friends based on isolating me, socially defaming me, and intellectually defaming me.

Shopkeeper complicity and stooge/snitch complicity with some wider Government duplicity is present and constitutes misuse snitch networks. It is similar to guards encouraging gladiator fights amongst inmates, etc., which has happened and been reported.

The Smith Detected in Scheme



Magistrate	Black Cop who claimed my confrontation with Thea Smith were a Mental Health Component	Thea Smith	Hispanic Immigrant with my stolen laundry in her laundry at our building coinop laundry"	Vietnamese Immigrant who surfed Craigslist women, recipient of Drewry Mental Health Services	Apartment Complex	Apartment room not my room but in earshot. I could not tell which one	n/a	My computer cable segment was being hacked especially including Word Press utilized HTML	Likely Mexican/black immigrant	Political Worker, Up theme "Arab Spring"	College Engineer ?	PoliticalRights.US comments Arab Spring (google would not go to my Atheist Self Governing People Age of Reason Politcal Rights US section)	

Roles Table Group 1

Since this table was written a new role, Harvey Dent (alledged black ghetto pimp) has been discovered.

Details upon those who took those roles

Magistrate Did the basic booking of me, into regular detention custody. I had an argument with the cop in front of the magistrate that the cop could not name a "mental health component." I wished to state a self-defense act that The Smith was complicit in a racketeering scheme involving grave physical harm from denial of due trust and other funds and computer intrusions on my home computer which was the development environment for PoliticalRights.us. I had some dispute of the Seal of Virginia though I had it wrong. I thought that was the State with the

heel on the ppl. Actuallly it was supposed to be the other way around. I argued about who selected it too but that was irrelevant.

Black cop He was openly complicit and seeking the involvement of my brother Tom Donegan and Drewrey Center would have backed him on that.

Complicit Social Worker The black cop. Many of these have "mental health" hangling certifications and are beahvioral health annexed as social services front-line

Impresario Thea Smith

Exploitable Female Hispanic with my clothes

Doppleganger of Ed Donegan Vietnamese resident of a different Clarendon Courts building

Union Point B Stolen "unionKeepAlive laundry

This is important for the several incidents of laundry stolen from me and the context it was occuring in. One incident of stolen laundry relates to Moraga towels. I had not lived in Moraga since the 1980s when my mother sold the house. We had some towels, green very old back then, that had survived as rags, now VERY tattered at the edges. She used some of them, two of them, to pack dishes she gave me for my Clarendon Courts apartment. I used them as rags despite their being very tattered. I had two. one appeared in a hispanic ladies laundry as she was doing laundry next to me. That caught my eys and I found my exact Costco undewear and socks in her laundry too. I asked where did you get those. My husband she responded.

She then started a panicked phone call about "ropas" to someone. NOw this happened at a time after the death of my mother and from her Emeritus senior living center

room, the theft of her TV which was identical to my own. We both needed TVs and we found a very inexpensive but adeqquate models and bought two. My brother put up a visibly corny Did You Steal It act in front of me making me suspect him.

I already knew fake rooms were being setup somewhere and now laundry tied to me was in someone else s laundry. Not my first time suspicious of this. I never bought anything at all really, at least almost never. In a rare moment of splurge I bought a small hook for near the sink I could put a hand towel on and a pack of 5 hand towels for about a buck. Again a very rare purchase and on debit card. Then ONE dissapeard from my laundry. Huh? I was thinking then I bet "this ties to bank records of Ed Donegan." ALso I had used red paint to touch up fix my red ford Taurus and made a mess of it I tried to clean up with one of said towels. That accounted for another, but not the missing one. My brother made a suspicious comment about that too.

Don't underestimate how creepy things were around me at this time. Not being able to get an ID, Thea Smith bizarreness, in and out of Arlington County sherrifs where dopplegangers of me were, and my folder in my file system with my birth certificate, etc., stolen out of my home.

Electronic Hacks Channel Cable Segment, physical files, movie tickets, home web server

Gehtto recipient of property Likely Mustopha

Property Stolen

Tom was the executor of my mother's will and I was accusing him of embezzlement. He pushed me around, called me too dumb to follow directions. At the same time my computer was being hacked. I had "code snippets" text

file I used for things like the footnotes Ordered Lists. I would just cut and paste the empty ULs into the bottom of a page and fill them out to put the pages footnotes in rather than retyping the HTML for ULs each time in the special way I used them.

I asked on a public WordPress DC forum if auto-txt could be setup for button blanks so that you could, like in MS Word, set a bot button that when you push that button a preset block of text gets inserted. As I asked that question on the public forum, not mentioning my workaround, something odd happened. My text files disappeared from my development environment where they had always been before reliably. I suspected they disappeared because pending a Tiny Editor feature for autotext someone else would propose this as a workaround. And of course it did not come from me since those files disappeared from my computer.

I learned to use the Autotext feature of MS Word bored in the prison library classrom brushing up on my skills at FMC Butner.

Similarly I use special characters, arrows, to help with the Old Post New Post direction problem. The way the code works it correctly puts the arrows in the site in a way which makes computer sense but for a book reader is counter intuitive. I came up with a way to make the two paradigms match. All of a sudden I saw many others doing that, nothing said.

As an interesting side note I hald told my brother WordPress sites make up over 90% of the internet when I explained that sometimes I went to WordPress DC at Fathom Creative. He likely thought "something big." He tends to latch onto things which are big like saying "the

cloud: a lot.

PsyOps Plant Story

Four Stories

Bay Area Laundry

At Bay Area Laundry a fake or real call-girl operation was being spoken of in my vicinity though I had nothing to do with it and recorded some of it with my Sound Recorder app on my cell phone.

Elements across several visits seemed to include blacks who were part of the alleged operation as either cops or drug dealers, possibly in one case FBI undercover or Marshalls in another. This person did not want his photo taken. I suspect cell phone switch outs. "Junior," a tatood hispanic was on one phone, a black male with tattoos on a another. She Junkie operator on suspicions calls.

I do not know what occurred on the phones but it matched what happens to me in the gym and possible Veronica Hoffman;s story of her trying to disable phones and electronic devices around her.

The alleged call girl used words like "Negro" much like at a munch and exploitable-female plant emphasized she watches Fox News.

Keys are mentioned across several visits. One black-dark skinned woman complaing of being in trouble with building management over keys to the Luandry area. On another visit just mention of trouble with the keys. Key plant seems to be at a blue paint can made visible near another Unit 2 apartment of Casa Linda though not a Unit 2 of my building of Casa Linda and that Unit 2 has the number 2 removed as though trying to be an "anonymous" apartment facing the news media and much of the world including a college.

These visible plants of keys NOT to my apartment match plant keys outside Tom Dunham's San Francisco apartment.

I reported the event as the junkie not only trid to tie me to trafficking she was claiming to be a part of she also claimed this was related to the theft of my motorcycle. I called police and she called police. She instigated the entire matter with claiming she was a madame and claiming I was a john and claiming this call girl ring was involved with my stolen bike.

A black police officer responds, does not want my evidence and kicks me out after I was the victim of this covert operation and now my identifying laundry is also gone and again it will take money to replace it.

In provoked disputes like this I or Tom Dunham or Veronica Hoffman are sent packing. AT BAL I do not get arrested or thrown in a psych ward though that has happened.

The facts then and now back me up but the police are dirty, as always.

In fact Thea Smith, my neighbor in Arlington VA was doing this exact thing. She would say "I like to beat up my husband" and ask "Do you want some candy?"

This was supposed to tie me to alleged call girls in Virginia which my stolen laundry was part of mis-identifying my actual apartment with and I took pictures of my stolen laundry being done by a Hispanic women in the same building, a DopppleApartment.

The fact pattern between the fake call girl/17 y/o phile ring he spotted and I have been framed with fit the same fact pattern and motives and it is the uniformed police officers and social services people who are doing this including the

apartment break-ins. keys left in paint cans or visible under some rock are the kinds of things Tom Dunham's story and mine show in common.

The most important information in this book is in this paragraph right here in the Mu Section. Consider it and consider it between the Alpha and Omega Sections and consider everything in between but consider this paragraph the most. In the U.S. the Police and CIA/DOD are dirty. They are a threat. And because it is state sanctioned including magistrate plants, phone hacking, and beyond, there is no recourse. My life has been spent under repeated hate crime attack in the most serious constitutional violations and the police are always complicit in whatever vigilantism the US wishes to engage in for whatever reasons they may have. If you are not the target of police violence you are lucky. It is random matter not your compliance with the law. Some of the racial hate crime attacks (those in view of the public) have been disguised as other forms of attacks but they are racial hate crime attacks and the Rows Upon Rows chapter will illustrate that completely.

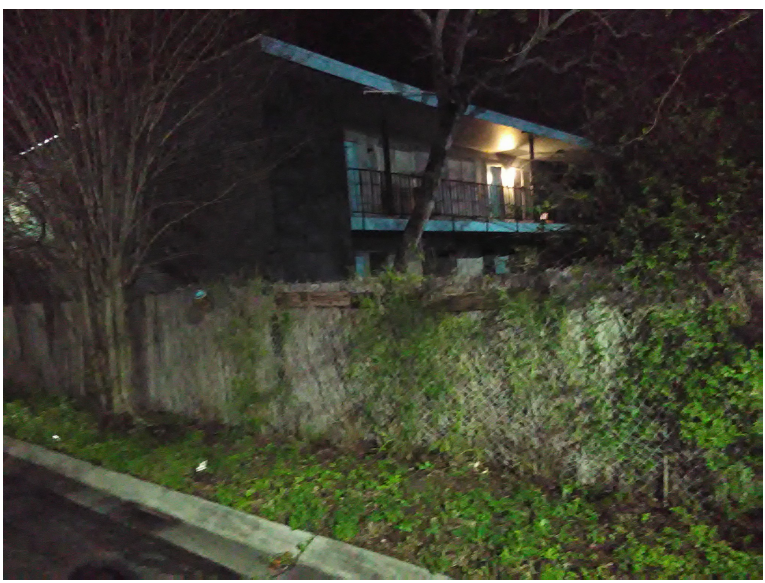
Tom Dunham

> Around the time a woman was breaking into my apartment, various allusions to this event were made at SelectQuote Insurance. The method of entry suggests theatrics were planned from the get go. The keys left hanging on my window didn't open anything, but were probably there to suggest that they opened my door. The woman probably had a master key, but conceivably could have picked the lock while pretending to use the keys as well. I was given a fake rock for hiding keys while on the job at SelectQuote around this time. Just out of the

> blue. I was also warned to change my locks before my then estranged wife got back into town. Which was exactly when the break-in took place. From SelectQuote to my Neighborhood – SelectQuote Review

Note that someone Tom Dunham is around makes a statement to Tom Dunham implicating Tom Dunham in the fake set of keys likely for a young call girl. At BAL statements are made to and around me trying to implicate me yet I am trying to document all this and report it. Tom Dunham and I are being framed by the police. Note also possible land-lord inolvement.

The fake keys drop outside Anonymous Unite 2 of Casa Linda in a building far away from mine.



Consider these with the Austin Motel 6 and Studio 6 break-ins

In Bay Area Laundry and at other places drugs and prostitutes are being alledged but uniformed law enforcement and social workers are staging these as sanctioned state acts.

Covert Operations Are Even More Dangerous Inside the Institutions Including Psychiatric Wards and Forcible Medications

Thomas Sell later today and that is separate from this chapter.

"My life is danger because I am out of view of the public. This is all happening behind barbed wire fences."

This is what I continued to assert to the blackified FMC Butner Psychiatrist and Psychologists. The prosecution ones. The only ones.

In Institutions, where the cameras are and the State actors are you are most in danger of your life because that is where the public is not.

Again, working with Bay Area Laundry data, in view of the public, and the from the script run at Bay Area Laundry, CCRTA, and Gold's Gym all represent the cookie cutter making the same cookie, this will be the context for telling the same events INSIDE institutions totally out of view of the public where it is far more unrepentantly unapologeticly egregious and carried out with full hubris and knowledge the schemes are fully out of the reach of justice.

This is also the repeated story of use of State detention to prevent access to the courts rather than insure defendant presence before the courts.

Four Stories

Some of these have already been told in this book but just to review and set the pattern of events as scripted,

standardized, and recurring. Some documentation on these I can provide I hope dispite the consolidation of power by an intel community Cue De Tat sufficient particulate of truth can act as a hieroglyphic particle f truth is water and others are seeking and contributing to truthful investigation. There are other rain drops out there. Someone recently quoted Bobby Kennedy in a similar statement.

The Fairfax Virginia Mental Hospital

One might be inclined to ask why one might be in a Fairfax Virginia mental hospital so let's just start there.

I was voluntarily living in extreme poverty. Going back to work was iffy under the harassment I was living under and I had wanted to build my skills up as well. Needing new references, etc., I wanted to meet new people at Word Press DC in technology and in civil liberties activism and even utilize blending these things together.

As I got hit with a Diabetes diagnosis my brother saw the chance of my dropping dead rather quickly and began to try and utilize my disability status and extreme poverty to force my head all the way underwater at the exact time my life was in medical danger. More can be gone into on this topic another time.

It is necessary to note my neighbor Thea Smith acknowledged being in communication with my brother Thomas Neil Donegan and Thea Smith also was a person utilizing the local community behavioral health service Drewrey Center where the left winger Penny Ashley worked.

It was in angrily confronting Thea Smith about my brother's role in this I was Temporarily Detaining Order detained under for a psychiatric evaluation. I banged on her door

with scissors for dramatic affect. I considered this a self defense emergency. I was openly dying and couldn't do a thing to stop it just like today 3/10/2018. Nothing has changed too much except the key point - the SSA delivers my checks into my bank account and now I have ID and no one has been able to stop that, thus I have a home.

I was arrested and taken Northern Virginia Hospital Center where an interracial predator (A red head hippie chick in a floral mumu who never graduated from Telegraph Ave) told me she had "seen the pictures and I would NEVER see a dime of my mother's trust fund."

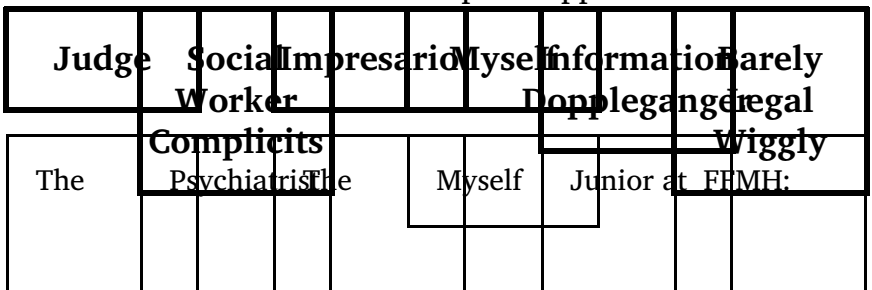
What pictures?

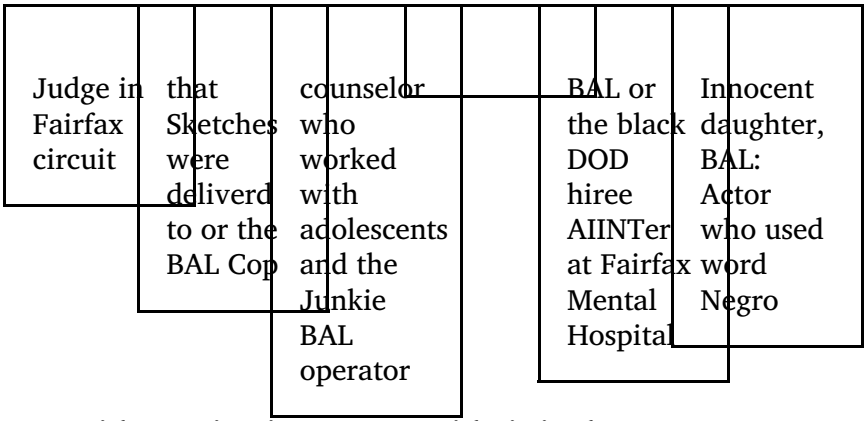
The reason she said that is she asked me why I had banged on the door of Thea Smith and I told her, upon waking up to hear her question, that I wanted to ask The Smith about her communicating with my brother because I wanted information on the embezzlement of my trust fund.

Upon arrival at the Fairfax Virginia hospital the usual script unfolded.

Combining Bay Area Laundry with Fairfax Mental Hospital

I am going to improve and alter the roles nomenclature and definitions here. This is not adapt them to a different scenario but to fix them in describing another exact scenario of the same type but which requires more precision and accuracy which can be applied correctly to all of the scenarios this roles description applies to.





Inside Institutions or Outside it is the same covert operation

Discussion

I liked the judge at the Fairfax Circuit but by this time I was highly cynical and entrenched.

More detail ...

In the Fairfax VA Mental Hospital the following occured.

Generally I made a good impression on one counselor at the outset. After one or two converstations she began to treat me differently and condescendingly. She was "turned" behind the scenes and wether knowingly complicitly or not began to address me as a moron. In fact I complained some type of covert ops were underway when a black person, claiming he was being hired by the DOD as an "AIINTER" was a clear impersonator of me in some way.

I stated to her I was a defense expert, language I chose on the spot, to state I had knowledgely studied the technology issues with civil liberties and technologies including The Semantic Web, RDBMS, law, and I had a background in self study at least in radicalization and civil liberties issues.

She pointed out "there are many rocket scientists here and sometimes they will meet others" or something to that

affect. Her state of mind then and now I do not have knowldege of.

This warrants discussion on who he was and what was underway, again, and how the roles described in the table above, and later in this chapter in UNION B to 3-Else OUT LOUD.

An Examination of the Roles and How They Were Carried Out

Impresario

> At the FFMH an adolescents counselor was brought in irregularly to the adults coed area. She made some designed references which were intended as though inviting response. She indicated she worked with teens and that she had a husband who had a violent streak.
>
> She was also overlapping as School Teacher role or pimp role in perhaps she could understand and arrange for my implied needs.
>
> She also stated that in her notes she would identify those of us in the group session by her descriptions of our clothes only so we were anonymous. Sketchy descriptions.
>
> As far as conversation went I exculpated my intellect thoroughly. She even would call on me to see if I had anything to add when topics came up.

And

At Bay Area Laundry the junkie site operator claimed she operated young girls call ring to other people audibly in my vicinity. She also implied I was a john. Her young girl Barely Legal Wigly used the word Negro and might understand my needs.

The Information Doppleganger

At FFMH the black male being hired by the DOD. He also told me that Obama wanted to put in place a military program that would make permanent Obama's policies since a flaw in the presidency was that it rotated.

He claimed to be an AIINTer. I coined the term AIINT on a twitter account I later deleted. One of my long held AI theories has been that intelligence manufactures new information from existing information rather than re-ordering information.

AI posed a civil liberties problem. Data which is available to government may give rise to new information in the Government's possession it is not entitled to have. I even did a vidoe to LPNATIONAL on that subject. I have written on it for decades.

This doppleganger stated the DOD had given him names and passwords of people to log in as on social media. I asked if they were white supremacists whose account names and passwords he had were. He replied yes.

He indicated being a loser in his mother's basement, a life long felon kicked out of community college swiming scholarship over

sexual assault allegation. I pointed out my clearly superior calves development.

He engaged in 2 Seconds Rule stupidity including showing me that incline pushups could be done just as floor pushups can be done. No surprise to anyone ever institutionalized.

He likely remained at the facility after I was transferred to the DOD facility where a black male later arrive wearing clothes matching the description of the clothes I was wearing at the FFMH.

It is conceivable that out of my presence the black Information Doppleganger of me was involved in some sort of assault after we had crossed paths and after I had been moved to the DOD facility.

The Information Doppleganger - Speculative

Disinformation Channel: I don't recall the exact clue but after the black male said the DOD was going to make permanent Obama's policies he smashed up his room, out of my view, and something led me to beleive he had a computer in there, and I suspect a few things.

1) He had no clue about civil liberties though he implied a civil liberties role in AI would be his. I pointed out he was quite an ignorant asshole in that regard lacking either legal issues activism or technology training. His not realizing he was saying something offense when he said the US Military wanted

to keep Obama's policies after the peaceful alternation of power indicated his lack of civics awareness.

I have seen a pattern of Social Services claiming "success" with "morons" and by the way I am portrayed as a moron. Obama thinks AI could make Dynamic Kids not Dumb Kids. He, a loser selected to participate in Espionage and intellectual property theft in the name of "counseling" could tie to this.

2) He may have heard of his error over a contraband computer in his room. I was incommunicado but doppplegangers of me have been released while I stayed stranded in my cell or pscyh ward on multiple occasions. For instance I will report later in this chapter in Arlington VA a Howdy Doody like white Deputy lectured a doppleganger of me watching out for drinking while being released. Later I overheard talk of a drunk walking down Wilson Blvd, the main road of the area of Arlington I lived in.

3) It is a little out-of-order but I am going to say something about the DOD facility here and how it relates to an EPW. I have said all along I am a normal person and correct about what I am saying. Morons claim to be involved in anything I am doing when they are not and claim I am receiving or in need of some services when I am not. I am merely being enslaved to this. At the DOD facility I was not prescribed anything BUT Metorphin. They nurse did not provide Metphormin

(Diabiets) but substsituted a weight adding anti-psychotic instead (Zyprexa.) My whole point is that non of these "counseling" centers are responsible for me being a hard working white collar executive benefiting from my own hard and capable work. The doppleganger is likely Moron Squad who will start using the big words I use. I did not learn my big words from counselors nor any secret counseling plan.

Get these nutjobs away from me they have nothing to do with me.

In a mid level plot and not the whole plot Penny Ashely took my plan to tolerate leftists as some form of elctro-genius. She was just not used to those words in what I typed up.

Forcibly medication me in the DOD facility by deciet was witness tampering in that I was fully sane withouy any such treatmenet. Medication provide a false cause of my sanity and created a dependance which does not exist. I chased the nurse in mere threat which was misrepresented later in a leak. More later in this chapter.

Barely Legal Wiggly

In Bay Area Laundry there was an 18+ female. Very young, near 18 at least and this was a private facility, white collar and well to do people in it as a private hospital psychward.

I wasn't out to talk to her in any particular way but our paths crossed. I tell this story now because through her I

am going to introduce the story of the racism present.

She was in the same small groups the black doppleganer and I were in and it was obvious to all there were some words going back and forth between him and myself. My roomates, two of them, suddenly became highly hostile to me as the well was poisened in some way. The black guy (I am supposing it was him) was responsible for a race based hoax. It was said a noose was left on his bed during my pscyh eval hearing. I denied anything to do with that I credibly for I WAS acknowledging a pscyh eval in which my only words were "Kill Cops Kill Everyone."

One time the youngster and my path crossed was in the case of a yoga matt. The black staff were openly hostile to me out of pure racism, racism I did not introduce or bring into the place. One black staffer was giving out Yoga matts for people to use in stretching until I got there. She then said, before a full cart of them, "I am all out." The youngster then gave me hers as she saw this. Actuallly that was not the case. An older woman in her 20s saw that and then gave me her yoga matt. Actually it did not matter to me that much and after being turned down for the yoga matt I thought I would just lie down in my bedroom a bit. Thus when I saw the very upset 18 y/o I passed the matt off to her. I think it was that or something like that. She also said some kind word here or there to me. She was in clear distress when she fought with family and staff over some matter and I said "Let them control the outside. You control the inside" remember Descarts and joking about settign a diversion and making a jail break. She also was suffocating, something I know about. You have already slept as much as you can so you are wide awake and don't want to me. She was trying to get air out of vent as she her mind was trying to go to sleep even though it could not. It was just a boredom reaction.

The black guy did bother her in a way she complained about. I don't know if that matters but it did instroduce the presense of racism into the story which leads me to the next role discussion.

The Complicit Social Worker

Here it was the Psychiatrist, a minority and one who could not justify any diagnosis via the DSM IV/V or wherever they were then.

In repeated conversations including loud back and forth he could not identify any qualifying criteria for Bipolar Disorder. The only thing he would say was the cliche line about medication "helping organize your thoughts."

I would say "You can not name any DSM criteria for Bipolar Disorder." He would say "Your thoughts are not ogranized." I would say "Yes they are. I am asking you to cite forensic criteria for your diagnosis of Bipolar Disorder. I DO speak faast but non-cyclicly. Non-cyclic rapid speach is a forensic marker for ADHD and its nuerological underlay. Not Bipolar Disorder."

We continud along this loop for three or for iterations and you would hope something stupid might break up the looping conversation and it did.

As I was saying "Bipolar Disorder ..." he said Bipolar Disorder is not a personality disorder.

Ok. "I said yes it is. That is what the DSM is. Personality Disorders. This only increased the decibells of the conversation until a male nurse or psych tech came in to keep an eye on things.

Clearly he had a diagnosis he wanted, could not justify it, and this was the same ol' same ol.'

At Bay Area Laundry it was the non-white cops. Before I tell this story, tbe BAL Cops story, **RECALL** Arlington County police officers arresting me for CONFRONTING THe Smith who was their stooge.

The black cop was complicit. He was a thug who was pushing me around and not even acting in any way like a cop. In fact though he had an Arlington County Police uniform on I asked him in the squad car "Are you actually an Arlington PD cop?"

During the course of the arrest he continued to try to get me to VAUGELLY misidentify my own car, the red Ford Taurus. It was parked in front of my apartment trunk open with my partially dissabmbled computer in the trunk. I had been trying to get it to Arlington PD to get it forenseically evaluated for the hacking of my Political Rights US web site data.

The cop was shouting more or less at me "Is that your car" as he pointed to TWO cars right next to each other. I said "That is me RED FORD Tarus" at which the cop then shouted at me "Is THAT your car" pointing to both cars from a distamnce and demanding a Yes. I continued to try to be specific my red ford taurus is there with the trunk open... (and fortunately) close enough I could read the liscens plate of.

This same cop told the magistrate I was arrested where a mental health component was visible. As usual, this time though before the magistrate, I went back and forth saying "name the mental health component" to which the black cop would only state "there was a mental health component." IN addition the cop said my brother, not me was to be in charge of all mattters which I denied vehmently.

Now this black cop at BAL was also totally disintrested in any evidence whatsoever. I had it. The cops did not want it.

© 2012 American Psychiatric Association. All Rights Reserved.
See Terms & Conditions of Use for more information.

DSM-IV and DSM-5 Criteria for the Personality Disorders

General Criteria for a Personality Disorder DSM-IV	General Criteria for a Personality Disorder DSM-5 Criteria - Revised June 2011
	The essential features of a personality disorder are impairments in personality (self and interpersonal) functioning and the presence of pathological personality traits. To diagnose a personality disorder, the following criteria must be met:
A. An enduring pattern of inner experience and behavior the deviates markedly from the expectations of the individual's culture. This pattern is manifested in two (or more) of the following areas: 1. Cognition (i.e., ways of perceiving and interpreting self, other people and events) 2. Affectivity (i.e., the range, intensity, lability, and appropriateness of emotional response) 3. Interpersonal functioning 4. Impulse control	A. Significant impairments in self (identity or self-direction) and interpersonal (empathy or intimacy) functioning.
B. The enduring pattern is inflexible and pervasive across a broad range of personal and social situations.	B. One or more pathological personality trait domains or trait facets.
C. The enduring pattern leads to clinically significant distress or impairment in social, occupational, or other important areas of functioning.	C. The impairments in personality functioning and the individual's personality trait expression are relatively stable across time and consistent across situations.
D. The pattern is stable and of long duration, and its onset can be traced back at least to adolescence or early adulthood.	D. The impairments in personality functioning and the individual's personality trait expression are not better understood as normative for the individual's developmental stage or socio-cultural environment.
E. The enduring pattern is not better accounted for as a manifestation or consequence of another mental disorder.	E. The impairments in personality functioning and the individual's personality trait expression are not solely due to the direct physiological effects of a substance (e.g., a drug of abuse, medication) or a general medical condition (e.g., severe head trauma).
F. The enduring pattern is not due to the direct physiological effects of a substance (e.g., a drug abuse, a medication) or a general medical condition (e.g., head trauma).	

And ..

The scheme

#COINTELPRO REPEAT

COINTELPRO — political assassinations through publicly committed hate crime.

Understand what happens in broad daylight is ten times worse withing the mental health system, and this how they killed Veronica Hoffman. They for all practical purposes (commission of life shortening and brain altering Abuse of PSychiatry war crimes) have done this same thing to me.

Here are some of the tactics used by CointelPro, most of which I have experienced. This occurs in broad daylight, inside the prison system, inside the ABA, inside psychiatric

hospitals. These covert operations I and those I know have been subjected to will be described in my later false arrests and detentions.

"According to Brian Glick, in War at Home, COINTELPRO used a broad array of methods, including:"

1. **Infiltration:**

   Agents and informersdid not merely spy on political activists. Their main purpose was to discredit and disrupt. Their very presence served to undermine trust and scare off potential supporters. The FBI and police exploited this fear to smear genuine activists as agents.

2. **Psychological Warfare From the Outside:**

   The FBI and police used myriad other "dirty tricks" to undermine progressive movements. They planted false media stories and published bogus leaflets and other publications in the name of targeted groups. They forged correspondence, sent anonymous letters, and made anonymous telephone calls. They spread misinformation about meetings and events, set up pseudo movement groups run by government agents, and manipulated or strong-armed parents, employers, landlords, school officials and others to cause trouble for activists.

3. **Harassment Through the Legal System:**

   The FBI and police abused the legal system to harass dissidents and make them appear to be criminals.

Officers of the law gave perjured testimony and presented fabricated evidence as a pretext for false arrests and wrongful imprisonment. They discriminatorily enforced tax laws and other government regulations and used conspicuous surveillance, ‘investigative’ interviews, and grand jury subpoenas in an effort to intimidate activists and silence their supporters.

4. **Extralegal Force and Violence:**

The FBI and police threatened, instigated, and themselves conducted break-ins, vandalism, assaults, and beatings. The object was to frighten dissidents and disrupt their movements. In the case of radical Black and Puerto Rican activists (and later Native Americans), these attacks—including political assassinations—were so extensive, vicious, and calculated that they can accurately be termed a form of official ‘terrorism.'".The FBI also conducted "black bag jobs", warrant-less surreptitious entries, against the targeted groups and their members. Source: COINTELPRO – Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

> From its inception, the FBI has operated on the doctrine that the "preliminary stages of organization and preparation" must be frustrated, well before there is any clear and present danger of "revolutionary radicalism."

So many war crimes in a single DOD psychiatric facility

Information Dopplegangers were not only used but in various ways assaulted me. Mr 747 as he identified himself wore the clothes I had worn at the fairfax facility I was

transfered from at least in description. I had never met this black long-time felon before yet he suddenly assaulted me with a chair, hit a nearby table for affect, saying "I am a racist because I am proud of my race!"

On New Nation News where I had been reporting on black on white crime legally and had been under surveillance anyway I point I had made then, before, and since, has been that scientific study of racism lends itself to being dismissed as "Scientific Racism" which is a term madeup to describe non-scientific racial statements and then to dismiss all scientific representations of the science of race as Scientific Racism.

This was practicing debating points on me which has repeatedly been the case and repeated over and over again such as at Good Sam's in Corpus Christi Texas where black ghetto women had come from Chicago, were wearing ear hair berets, and assaulting me with debating points regarding the Radical Right rights theories. In fact I complained then as other times I was not interested in any debate and I was being assaulted out of the blue at which point then the women identified themselves as being DHS FBI assets and protected by those organizations. Frequently assets assaulting have identified themselves as working for or employed by the US DOD.

As usual the broad daylight attempt to prevent my recovery from Diabetes was in place as the nurse was switching Zyprexa out for Metform and upon my catching her and putting in a complaint she changed her hair color the next day. I had identified her by her hair color.

Other scams were being run including pretending to tell me what I already knew about working out, having me in a mental ward and the worst of them of all just for creating the record of my being in it, surrounded by black staff and

black inmates, and being diagnosed of being incapable of thinking for myself as described in the DSM book to merely undermine my rights through the abuse of psychiatry and a falsified diagnosis to create the basis to infringe me rights, and for political motive.

Another doppleganger of me was a woman who was making the assertion that she was the "NASA Queen of the Internet," likely a caricature of the fact I worked with many NASA AMES Research Center former employees at Excite@Home and which connected to NASA AMES Research Center MAE WEST internet peering facility. In fact Kath Parks was my bosses boss and both of them in my IT department came from NASA AMES and Todd Welch who worked with me on the Internet Security Counsel of the corporation, was, along with one of his coworkers, IT security official at NASA Ames research center. He at Excite at home was the overall computer security director. I was the Corporate Systems IT security director, another was Applications, and one other was the Internet provider flow, the four of us made up the IT security council. I would also work with Jeff at Wells Fargo, a peer/team member of mine at Wells Fargo where I led the Internal Network Intrusion Detection team which he was on, him being former NASA Ames Research Center IT security working with Todd and Anne.

This woman I ended up "dating" until she was quickly moved away. We talked of moving in together later and did a little snuggling until we were told to stop. Like most she openly told me she had been asked to, as she put it, "sell me under the bus" as some sort of covert ops asset.

This has been true everywhere I have gone, it has happened with impunity, as have many other things because the actions against any race conversation is dealt with through state sanctioned murder through covert ops unstoppably in

broad daylight.

I should describe my job at Wells Fargo. I worked for Farah Moaven and Greg Roll, Farah a near or was a direct report to the Wells Fargo Board of Directors Chief Information Security Officer and Cheif Technology Officer. (CISA and CTO.) Maybe at the time I was hired there was a Director in between her and the Board. She Greg and I worked regularly as team. I was not hired as a tech or an engineer but as a project manager to get a project approaved by the Board of Directors and get it underway as its Project Manager and Team Lead. I did so putting together several presentations to upper management including the CISO and CTO and the project was approved. The presentation was the one I made though I had good feedback leading from Farah and Greg prior to my presentations. IN this and other high level engineering and business meetings I was greeted after the presentations with hand shakes and congratulations on the job I had done.

AP versus US

Finally, the argument is made that to apply the Sherman Act to this association of publishers constitutes an abridgment of the freedom of the press guaranteed by the First Amendment.

Perhaps it would be a sufficient answer to this contention to refer to the decisions of this Court in Associated Press v. Labor Board, supra, and Indiana Farmer's Guide Co. v. Prairie Farmer Co., 293 U. S. 268. It would be strange indeed however if the grave concern for freedom of the press which prompted adoption of the First Amendment should be read as a command that the government was without power to protect that freedom.

The First Amendment, far from providing an argument against application of the Sherman Act, here provides powerful reasons to the contrary. **That Amendment rests on the assumption that the widest possible dissemination of information from diverse and antagonistic sources is essential to the welfare of the public, that a free press is a condition of a free society. Surely a command that the government itself shall not impede the free flow of ideas does not afford nongovernmental combinations a refuge if they impose restraints upon that constitutionally guaranteed freedom. Freedom to publish means freedom for all, and not for some. Freedom to publish is guaranteed by the Constitution, but freedom to combine to keep others from publishing is not.** Freedom of the press from governmental interference under the First Amendment does not sanction repression of that freedom by private interests. [Footnote 18] The First Amendment affords not the slightest support for the contention that a combination to restrain trade in news and views has any constitutional

immunity. [emphasis added]

My belief is a failure to uphold a country based on Natural Law philosophy and move to ethical elites unresponsive to the will of the people is the story of the decline of the U.S. and the decline of the West.

I appreciate www.StormFront.org for breaking my story, New Nation News and Storm Front for being sources of raw information necessary to understand the exigencies of our day.

Areopagitica

I deny not, but that it is of greatest concernment in the Church and Commonwealth, to have a vigilant eye how Bookes demeane themselves as well as men; and thereafter to confine, imprison, and do sharpest justice on them as malefactors: For Books are not absolutely dead things, but doe contain a potencie of life in them to be as active as that soule was whose progeny they are; nay they do preserve as in a violl the purest efficacie and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively, and as vigorously productive, as those fabulous Dragons teeth; and being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. And yet on the other hand, unlesse warinesse be us'd, as good almost kill a Man as kill a good Book; who kills a Man kills a reasonable creature, Gods Image; but hee who destroyes a good Booke, kills reason it selfe, kills the Image of God, as it were in the eye. Many a man lives a burden to the Earth; but a good Booke is the pretious life-blood of a master spirit, imbalm'd and treasur'd up on purpose to a life beyond life. 'Tis true, no age can restore a life, whereof perhaps there is no great losse; and revolutions of ages do not oft recover the losse of a rejected truth, for the want of which whole Nations fare the worse. We should be wary therefore what persecution we raise against the living labours of publick men, how we spill that season'd life of man preserv'd and stor'd up in Books; since we see a kinde of homicide may be thus committed, sometimes a martyrdome, and if it extend to the whole impression, a kinde of massacre, whereof the execution ends not in the slaying of an elementall life, but strikes at that ethereall and fift essence, the breath of reason it selfe, slaies an immortality rather then a life. But lest I should be condemn'd of introducing licence, while I oppose Licencing, I refuse not the paines to be so much Historicall, as will

serve to shew what hath been done by ancient and famous Commonwealths, against this disorder, till the very time that this project of licencing crept out of the Inquisition, was catcht up by our Prelates, and hath caught some of our Presbyters.

Weeping Angel

- www.realharmrealfoul.com
- SelectQuoteReview
- MolestQuote
- The EU
- StormFront
- NIH.ASP

Dissidence

dis·sent

Noun

1. The expression or holding of opinions at variance with those previously, commonly, or officially held. "there was no dissent from this view"
synonyms: disagreement, difference of opinion, argument, dispute;

verb

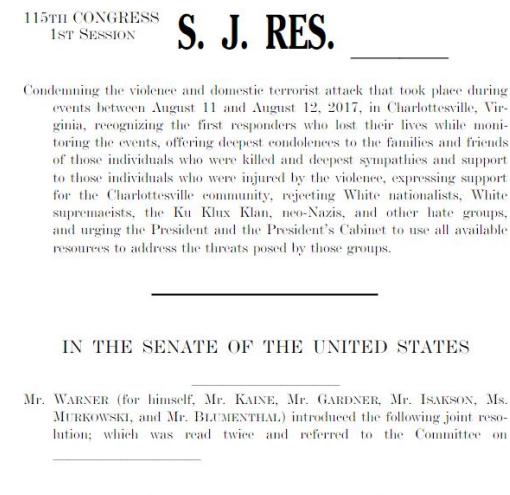
1. Hold or express opinions that are at variance with those previously, commonly, or officially expressed. "two members dissented from the majority"

Whites, Europe, the Place of Whites, Defending European Interests

Sparknotes Chapter 2, Of the Liberty of Thought and Discussion (Part 2)

> Mill then turns to a fourth argument for freedom of opinion. He writes that in the case of conflicting doctrines, perhaps the most common case is that instead of one being true and one false, the truth is somewhere between them. Progress usually only substitutes one partial truth for another, the newer truth more suited to the needs of the times.
>
> Dissenting or heretical opinions often reflect

the partial truths not recognized in popular opinion, and are valuable for bringing attention to a "fragment of wisdom." This fact can be seen in politics, where differing opinions keep both sides reasonable. In any open question, the side that is least popular at the time is the side that should be most encouraged. This side reflects interests that are being neglected.



115TH CONGRESS
1ST SESSION

S. J. RES. _____

Condemning the violence and domestic terrorist attack that took place during events between August 11 and August 12, 2017, in Charlottesville, Virginia, recognizing the first responders who lost their lives while monitoring the events, offering deepest condolences to the families and friends of those individuals who were killed and deepest sympathies and support to those individuals who were injured by the violence, expressing support for the Charlottesville community, rejecting White nationalists, White supremacists, the Ku Klux Klan, neo-Nazis, and other hate groups, and urging the President and the President's Cabinet to use all available resources to address the threats posed by those groups.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Mr. WARNER (for himself, Mr. KAINE, Mr. GARDNER, Mr. ISAKSON, Ms. MURKOWSKI, and Mr. BLUMENTHAL) introduced the following joint resolution; which was read twice and referred to the Committee on

Thanks for registering at Stormfront! We are glad you have chosen to be a part of our community, and we hope you find your stay rewarding.

We are a community of men and women working to ensure the survival of our people and a future for our children. We have grown steadily since first going online in 1995. We now reach over sixty thousand unique visitors a day, but we have a long way to go. Our ultimate success will depend upon all of us, so we encourage you to participate in our

forums and become active in your local community.

Feel free to tell us about yourself in our [URL="https://www.stormfront.org/forum/f219/"]Introductions Forum[/URL], but keep in mind that any personally identifying information you post will be accessible to anyone. Please read our [URL="https://www.stormfront.org/forum/t4359/#post25433"]Guidelines[/URL] before posting.

If you find Stormfront a valuable resource and want to support our work and gain additional access, including private forums, your own blog and social groups, you should consider becoming a Sustaining Member by clicking on the [URL="https://www.stormfront.org/forum/t860284/#post9910121"]"Donate"[/URL] menu link at the top left of this page.

I look forward to seeing you on the forums!

Stormfront

Kernels of Truth - Dissident Voices

Social Justice Warriors are eager to replace Natural Law Philosophy with Social Justice Philosophy and eradicate political opposition, preferring instead a single Ethical Truth for the social good and free from dissent.

Yet Social Justice Philosophy like any other platitudes, platforms, and factual assertions is as subject to scrutiny and criticism as any other belief or political system.

In today's market place of ideas import critiques of Social Justice Philosophy are coming not from lukewarm and faint praise endorsement of Social Justice Philosophy, which reinforce it, but rather from the harshest of critics of Social Justice Philosophy, the Alt-Right including Confederate

history groups, Neo Nazi groups, Race Realists, and other bigots, racists, or prejudiced leaning groups.

Social Justice Warriors have made claims racial strife is a social matter and will end with new social programs, new cultural beliefs, wealth redistribution, and the end of national genetic and cultural legacies.

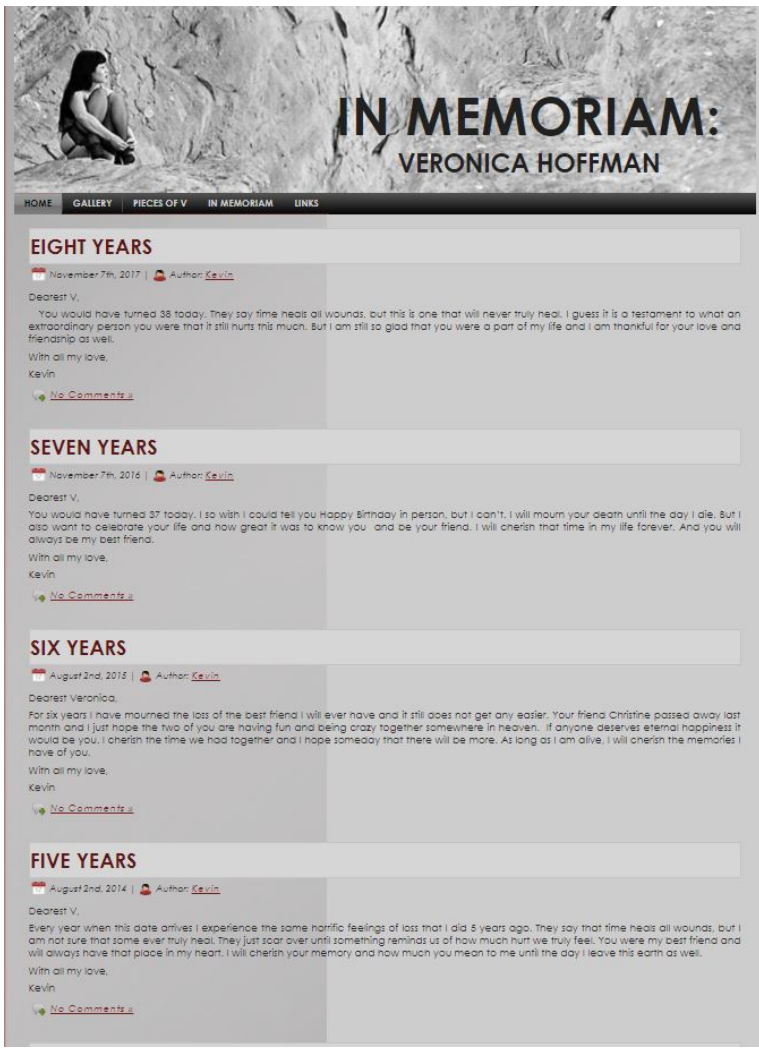
This is a vast permanent alteration of 50,000 years of European and World history in just a few decades and the results have been mixed. I have asserted some if not most of the genetic science underlying sociology is wrong and embittering racial achievement gaps pose a risk of societal strife and race and class polarization.

Dissenting voices are not welcome in a self governing society because they are loved but rather because they are necessary and for this reason this book has been dedicated to AP V US and cases and free speech works like it.

Propaganda

Real information and Official Records Manufacture

The government has repeatedly thrown me in the pscy ward for the purpose of creating the record of my being there, out of view of the publlic, to create records in view of the public.



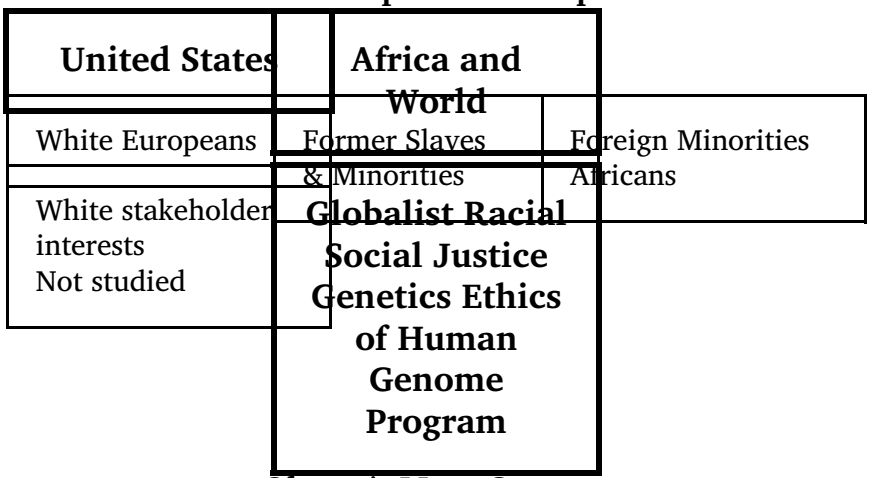
Cover ops are far more deadly when the victim is in custody out of view of the public as Veronica Hoffman and I have been.

In fact I will be describing here that while I am trapped at H at -H very publicized false records and offical records of the doppleganger of me will be created and used in FISA or the courts or in the media by all by PsyOps.

One Simple Question

Recall Senator/President Barrack Obama's Moat Model

From the previous chapter



Obama's Moat Concept

One Simple Question

"In all of your racial outreach on genetics ethics, did you ask white people were?"

The issue around which this US predator terrorist government revolves, and the US role in the police state destruction of Western Civilization

ARCHIVE.ORG I'm looking at you.

FBI/DOJ/DHS I'm looking at you.

Cyvelliance.com I'm looking at you.

Network Salutions I'm looking at you.

NIH and DOE I'm looking at you.

Recall

Recall www.realharmrealfoul.com

Pervasive political correctness and socially engineered intimidation of the media, academia, and science have long concealed and misrepresented what has long been known about race.

> The Information Age is changing all of that. The world just can't keep a secret in the age of the IP address. More information channels, more competing media outlets, and the Internet are overcoming the stranglehold on information exchange and availability. Hollywood and the MSM can not decide anymore what we perceive about our world, and the Information Age makes available unfiltered raw data and information to everyone. This is even true

on matters of race and multiculturalism, some of the most important and hotly contested issues of today.

Race does exist. Among the three major evolutionary genetic groups there are Negroes (Negroids,) who first evolved in Africa, Caucasians (Caucasoids,) who migrated from Africa North West into Europe, and Asians (Mongoloids,) who migrated from Africa North East into Asia. Genetic drift occurred among the separated populations resulting in differences in body and mind. Despite what we are taught, most of these differences are much more than skin deep.

THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT WAS A FAILURE, and these differences among us account for many of the world's most serious problems today. The post Katrina disaster in New Orleans (and the failed black assimilation before it,) the continuing crisis in African nations, the race riots in France, the cartoon controversy in Denmark, the escalating racially driven crime in Belgium, the London Bombings, national security in the US, the affirmative action debate, and immigration policies in the US all represent the surfacing of issues or race worldwide.

Recall: One Simple Question

"In all of your racial outreach on genetics ethics, did you ask white people were?"

Recall #BREXIT

Recall FBI/DOJ/DHS Predator Terrorism

Appeal of Freedom of Information Act Request FS2006-00479

1. Introduction. I have attempted to doggedly pursue public officials on a nexus of matters related to the Human Genome Project. These issues include fair political access and political proccesses, national security, civil rights (including my own,) shoddy, misrepresented, and polticized "science" conducted without sceintific standards, definitions, or controls, and missapropriations of federal funds and resources

for political activity through partisan congressional organizations, and politicaly pressuring academic research for political purposes. The FBI has been used to dissuade me from my activities, and a strong question remains about political survelliance of my activities. I want to know why, and I want documents that provide clues to the DOE's actions.

2. Overview • An overview of why I was seeking documents from the Human Genome Project, conducted by the Department of Energy through the National Institute of Health headquartered in Bethesda, Maryland. (\files\2_overview.htm) It is not neccessary to decide on any issues that will be decided by a law suit. But it is neccessary to understand the issues over which the stonewalling occured and that the suit will form in order to understand why at least the minimal docuements, the documents about the stonewalling itself, something over which I will sue, are required and due.
3. Public Figures Documents • Documents from the Human Genome Project showing these are intentionally publicly accessible figures, roles designed for them so they could answer and address the public•s questions and concerns about the project, and receive input from the public.

a. Minority Concerns • An Adobe Acrobat file which describes the public role of the Ethical, Legal, and Social Implications research committee and its members, and its public activities. This file also contains the statement on race I raised through my Inspector General complaint, along with other issues found in this appeal. This file is distributed through the Department of Energy•s Human Genome project's Minorities and Race page from the Download option. The Minorities and Race pages contains additional information on the ELSI being public figures. Like the audio file in question, also found on the Minorities

and Race page, the PDF contains typical ELSI slanders against those who beleive in racial variance. (files \3_a_minorityconcerns-82.pdf)

Recall FBI/DOJ/DHS terrorism

From : [James P Donegan, [my elderly father]
Suject : WORRY

I have been talking to Glorian [my elderly mother, Jim's ex-wife] and she is horribly upset, [my brother] is very worried. WHY ARN'T YOU RESPNDING TO OUR phone calls? Where are you? .
Glorian thinks you are afraid the FBI is watching you. You havn't done any thing wrong, why would they bother you? Glorian says you have removed all the content of your web site. Do you think your opinions however bad are going to cause an investigation of you? I don't believe you have ever shown a propensity for violence of any kind I wish you would talk to me or any one about this. Call me at XXX XXX XXXX [his name]

Recall

[from me then, Edward Paul Donegan]
Those last few calls I did make to the FIOA office. Now it is time a court heard why, and why I was stranded at the time. This has terrorized and split my family apart long enough. The fake accusations against me.

The intimidation, the lies, the false police

reports filed against me, the violations of all the FIOA laws, all this fucking goddanm bullshit will end.
If government officials want to be spoken to nicely after the crap they have pulled on me, we have the wrong people in government.
My family has been attacked enough.

Recall: At the same time I was arrested and forcibly medicated, without trial, and heavily harassed and terrorized by the FBI/DOJ/NIH for asking that question, the FBI /DOJ/NIH were running gang-banger love support for Crystal Gail Magnum.

Read here in future chapters Dying While Black- the Slave Health Care Deficit. Read Here the future chapters about all this and the National Institute of Health/ Vernelia Randall/Obama plan to fix social injustices of race with Obamacare.

Vernellia Randall - Senior NIH Race and Ethics grant reviewer and author of Dying While Black, the Slave Health

Care Deficit

I had a few things to say about this, and a right to blog and research these things.

I Told You So

URLs

Links.asp

Molestquote

Ooops

Doppleganger Cross Paths

25 Ways To Suppress Truth: The Rules of Disinformation [25 Ways To Suppress Truth: The Rules of Disinformation] http://weatherwar101.com/psyops/psyops-101/25-ways-...

Built upon Thirteen Techniques for Truth Suppression by David Martin, the following may be useful to the initiate in the world of dealing with veiled and half-truth, lies, and suppression of truth when serious [Government] crimes are studied in public forums.

This, sadly, includes every day news media, one of the worst offenders with respect to being a source of disinformation.

Where the crime involves a conspiracy, or a conspiracy to cover up the crime, there will invariably be a disinformation campaign launched against those seeking to uncover and expose the truth and/or the conspiracy. There are specific tactics which disinfo artists tend to apply, as revealed here. Also included with this material are seven common traits of the disinfo artist which may also prove useful in identifying players and motives.

> In may case, Edward Paul Donegan, consider the hate crimes against me, the Abuse of Psychiatry political kidnap of me, the fall of the EU, etc., This is consistent with what I always seem to be seeing, the DOD PsyOps are defensive coverup stories to conceal DOD misconduct and defame/harrass me, limit my credibility and acceptance.

The more a particular party [to war crimes] fits the [police state] traits and is guilty of following the [PsyOps sytem] rules, the more likely they are a professional disinfo artist with a vested motive. [The DOJ/DHS/DOD which false arrested me for my beliefs]

[3rd Party] People can be bought, threatened, or blackmailed [or duped] into providing disinformation, so even good guys can be suspect [in giving out wrong information] in many cases. A rational person participating as one interested in the truth will evaluate that chain of evidence and conclude either that the links are solid and conclusive, that one or more links are weak and need further development before conclusion can be arrived at, or that one or more links can be broken, usually invalidating (but not necessarily so, if parallel links already exist or can be found, or if a particular link was merely supportive, but not in itself key to) the argument.

The game is played by raising issues which either strengthen or weaken (preferably to the point of breaking) these links. It is the job of a disinfo artist to interfere with these evaluations … to at least make people think the [exculpatory, not inculpatory] links are weak or broken [and remain unheard] when, in truth, they are not… or to propose alternative [inculpatory lies] leading away from the truth. Often, by simply impeding and slowing down the process through disinformation tactics, a level of victory is assured because apathy increases with time and rhetoric.

It would seem true in almost every instance, that if one cannot break the chain of evidence for a given solution, revelation of truth has won out. If the chain is broken either a new link must be forged, or a whole new chain developed, or the solution is invalid and a new one must be found… but truth still wins out.

There is no shame in being the creator or supporter of a failed solution, chain, or link, if done with honesty in search of the truth. This is the rational approach. While it is understandable that a person can become emotionally involved with a particular side of a given issue, it is really unimportant who wins, as long as truth wins. But the disinfo artist will seek to emotionalize and chastise any failure (real or false claims thereof), and will seek by means of intimidation to prevent discussion in general.

> Or a one sided only FISA Court where a defense is not permitted and cellphone calls are diverted with a STINGRAY or HUMINT falls for Information Dopplegangers
>
> [3rd Party] People can be bought, threatened, or blackmailed [or duped] into providing disinformation, so even good guys can be suspect [in giving out wrong information] in many cases

Party "C"		**Party "B"**		**Party "A"**
Covert Ops		Third Party		Dissident

The Pay Wall

Covertly, any party "B" in the vicinity of party "A", the Dissident, is invited by Covert Ops ("C") to engage in an attack on Party "A," the Dissident.

As I told Sister Rose at Mother Theresa's Missionary it was HER, Sister Rose, being duped behind the scenes by covert ops, without Due Proccess afforded to me. She was being duped into hating and attacking me without ever speaking to me, and even ignoring my good conduct in the facility which did really represent me.

In fact at Salvation Army, Good Sam's, and other places

"good people" were duped and/or hired into attacking me through a an CA relationship, and the CA relationship was intended to and did block an AB relationship

This is how PsyOps both targets people and isolates them. "B" is then at risk for "B" may later find out he or she were duped and be witnesses against "C."

Because the operations are "covert" Party "A" never can dispel any disinformation distributed by Party "C."

Tom Dunham, Veronica Hoffman, and I have been attacked by people around us, "B" for no reason at all. I know this in Tom Dunham and my case, I assume it in hers.

Many times I have shouted, in shouting matches or the like, with "B" "Give me an opportunity to dispel whatever you are claiming!" That opportunity, by design, never comes.

I suspect electronic communication hijacks, impersonations and forgeries of information or records, and other disinformation are at times used to create the illusion "A" has had Due Process.

As Party "B" assaults me I am left with defending myself and trying to get back to Party "C" to find out who is behind the unjust criminal harassment. This leaves me in legal trouble and Party "C" using Party "B" as a human shield for misconduct.

FISA Court Good Guys (Good Judges)

Shopkeepers B (FISA) get covert plant phony Steele Dosie, Good FISA Court issues warrants for anti-trump Predators

#Espionage

Other indications of Truth Suppression

The use of the term "wetworks,": said to be a term of art among the Military/Intelligence community.

In Russia it is called "Doing dirty things with clean hands." Abuse of Proccess by corrupt goverment. Read Copblock.org. It all LOOKS legitmiate

World, Political, Scientific, and National Security vidincation of www.realharmrealfoul.com

The Rise of the Alt-Right which the Radical Right is consistent with if not defined by

Links.asp, NIH.ASP, Race and Personality and Project ELSI all have important and history confirmed material. In links.asp was an article from The Christian Science Monitor on the Second Generation Problem. Immigrants glad to be in France but their offspring frustrated and angry. Lots of things like that and neither the FBI nor Archive.org seem interested in that being known or that data available to me for me to make my case that I was correct all along.

The LePenn family in France and the rise in EthnoNationalism in Europe exactly as RealHarmRealFoul pointed out and the development of Home Grown Terrorism reaching the U.S. , not really present then, and race related radicalization of minorities. All key factors in that site.

The offense belittlement of my to justify (backwards) my false arrest, trying to find some excuse to claim I am incompetent now even though I have never been mentally icompetent in my entire life. Quite the opposite I am being racketeered.

Where are they now?

Obama built a militant deep state with Jay Johnson, DOD lawyer specializing in "hits," Eric Holder, Lorretta Lynch of the NY DOJ, and Obama appointed Francis Collins, head of the HGP to head of the NIH, Paula Xinis to the bench, Rod Rosenstein is now Deputy AG. Mechanisms have been built in to stop white rights ideology.

The people I was talking about this with at the time of my arrest include Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman. Veronica Hoffman was used, manipulated, into a PsyOps plant story about me prior to my arrest.

From my 2004-2007 (now gone) Genetics web site Real Real Foul dot com

"Political Correctness" Filters And Junk Science Distort Our Perceptions, Harm Policy, Harm Science, Harm Education, and Harm Debate

Pervasive political correctness and socially engineered intimidation of the media, academia, and science have long concealed and misrepresented what has long been known about race.

The Information Age is changing all of that. The world just can't keep a secret in the age of the IP address. More information channels, more competing media outlets, and the Internet are overcoming the stranglehold on information exchange and availability. Hollywood and the MSM can not decide anymore what we perceive about

> our world, and the Information Age makes available unfiltered raw data and information to everyone. This is even true on matters of race and multiculturalism, some of the most important and hotly contested issues of today.
>
> Race does exist. Among the three major evolutionary genetic groups there are Negroes (Negroids,) who first evolved in Africa, Caucasians (Caucasoids,) who migrated from Africa North West into Europe, and Asians (Mongoloids,) who migrated from Africa North East into Asia. Genetic drift occurred among the separated populations resulting in differences in body and mind. Despite what we are taught, most of these differences are much more than skin deep.
>
> > THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT WAS A FAILURE, and these differences among us account for many of the world's most serious problems today. The post Katrina disaster in New Orleans (and the failed black assimilation before it,) the continuing crisis in African nations, the race riots in France, the cartoon controversy in Denmark, the escalating racially driven crime in Belgium, the London Bombings, national security in the US, the affirmative action debate, and immigration policies in the US all represent the surfacing of issues or race worldwide.

Well it seems Science continues to defy. Asians and Caucasians are closely related racial groups with a lot of DNA in common. Blacks tend to be the genetic outlier from

a different part of the world than The Caucuss and Asia which adjoin each other.

In the News

Francis Collins, then head of the NIH Human Genome Program I had been blogging about, blogging about ties to the Congressional Black Caucus, leaves the NIH to help Senator Obama campaign (as I am in prison under NIH/PHS control)

link

Over his first 100 days in office, President Trump has set a new direction for the country in a variety of areas, from Defense policy to health care and federal hiring. One by one, he has been making good on his campaign promises. He is burnishing his pro-life credentials as well as proving his drive to innovate and put America back in a position of global leadership. Next on the president's list should be a new director for the National Institutes of Health (NIH). The incumbent, Dr. Francis Collins, is a leftover from the Obama administration. That is startling enough for such a vital role, but Collins is most definitely not pro-life nor in

the same leadership class as Trump. Collins left the NIH in 2008 to work for the Obama campaign team, where he helped set the Obama research priorities, including creating the NIH registry of human embryonic stem cell lines. The registry is a listing of cells created by destroying human embryos that are eligible for federal taxpayer dollars, and the power to approve for this deathly listing rests with… the NIH director.

Original Human Genome Program Director James Watson, later replaced by Francis Collins

One of the world's most eminent scientists was embroiled in an extraordinary row last night after he claimed that black people were less intelligent than white people and the idea that "equal powers of reason" were shared across racial groups was a delusion.
James Watson, a Nobel Prize winner for his part in the unravelling of DNA who now runs one of America's leading scientific research institutions, drew widespread condemnation for comments he made ahead of his arrival in Britain today for a speaking tour at venues including the Science Museum in London.
The 79-year-old geneticist reopened the explosive debate about race and science in a newspaper interview in which he said Western policies towards African countries were wrongly based on an assumption that black people were as clever as their white counterparts when "testing" suggested the contrary. He claimed genes responsible for creating differences in human intelligence could be found within a decade.
link

NIH's Brief HIstory of the Human Genome Program

https://www.genome.gov/12011239/a-brief-history-of-the-human-genome-project/

An Overview of the Human Genome Project

A Brief History of the Human Genome Project

In February 2001, the Human Genome Project (HGP) published its results to that date: a 90 percent complete sequence of all three billion base pairs in the human genome. (The HGP consortium published its data in the February 15, 2001, issue of the journal Nature.

The project had its ideological origins in the mid-1980s, but its intellectual roots stretch back further. Alfred Sturtevant created the first Drosophila gene map in 1911.

The crucial first step in molecular genome analysis, and in much of the molecular biological research of the last half-century, was the discovery of the double helical structure of the DNA molecule in 1953 by Francis Crick and James Watson. The two researchers shared the 1962 Nobel Prize (along with Maurice Wilkins) in the category of "physiology or medicine."

In the mid-1970s, Frederick Sanger developed techniques to sequence DNA, for which he received his second Nobel Prize in chemistry in 1980. (His first, in 1958, was for studies of protein structure). With the automation of DNA sequencing in the 1980s, the idea of analyzing the entire human genome was first proposed by a few academic biologists.

The United States Department of Energy, seeking data on protecting the genome from the mutagenic (gene-mutating) effects of radiation, became involved in 1986, and established an early genome project in 1987.

In 1988, Congress funded both the NIH and the DOE to embark on further exploration of this concept, and the two government agencies formalized an agreement by signing a

Memorandum of Understanding to "coordinate research and technical activities related to the human genome."

James Watson was appointed to lead the NIH component, which was dubbed the Office of Human Genome Research. The following year, the Office of Human Genome Research evolved into the National Center for Human Genome Research (NCHGR).

In 1990, the initial planning stage was completed with the publication of a joint research plan, "Understanding Our Genetic Inheritance: The Human Genome Project, The First Five Years, FY 1991-1995." This initial research plan set out specific goals for the first five years of what was then projected to be a 15-year research effort.

In 1992, Watson resigned, and Michael Gottesman was appointed acting director of the center. The following year, Francis S. Collins was named director.

Newly Elected Social Justice Warrior Obama Picks Francis Collins as New NIH Director

link

Obama Picks Francis Collins as New NIH Director
By David Brown
Washington Post Staff Writer
Wednesday, July 8, 2009; 9:41 PM
President Obama yesterday nominated Francis S. Collins, a physician and scientist who helped guide the Human Genome Project to completion, to be the next director of the National Institutes of Health.

Collins, 59, developed an important technique for identifying genes and went on to identify those involved in cystic fibrosis and neurofibromatosis, among other conditions. He was the first director of NIH's National

Human Genome Research Institute.

Obama appoints to investigate journalist leaks INCLUDING Stuxnet

Attorney General Eric Holder tapped Rosenstein to head up the probe in 2012, in order to avoid potential conflicts of interest given the senior White House, Pentagon and Justice Department officials who were potential suspects in the leak.
“People who gain access to classified information after promising not to disclose it must be held accountable when they willfully violate that promise,” Rosenstein said in a statement issued after he passed up a chance to speak with reporters at the courthouse.

See Also

Related?

> reveals that every cable news network except Fox News has thus far ignored or downplayed the story of the suppressed 2005 photograph of Barack Obama with Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan.
>
> The photograph was released last Saturday by a left-wing journalist. To their credit, the left-wing new media, led by Talking Points Memo, did much of the legwork in reporting further details of the story — such as the fact that the Congressional Black Caucus had invited Farrakhan to meet with them, and that the photograph was deliberately hidden to protect then-Sen. Obama's nascent presidential campaign.

I will note here I was openly investigating the Congressional Black Caucus at this time and hitting intellectually hard on social science points quite publicly including on Tribe.net where I was being stalked and even accused a State Department service workers journal of plagerizing me at that time (for which I was called bipolar in my allegatioin leading to a civil commitment.)

In fact everyone I blogged about including Duke University, etc., would generate a web hit to my server hosting site even though I never contacted those places. My stalkers would. It is reasonable to conclude Obama and the Congressional Black Caucus at that time knew I was challenging the HPG program findings.

NEW YORK - Before his death in a fiery car crash, Michael Hastings was preparing to publish a major investigative piece tied to the undercover agent who is suspected of sanitizing President Obama's passport records prior to the

2008 presidential election.

The mystery has only deepened since the Los Angeles Coroner's Office ruled that drugs in his system at the time of the June 18 crash, including amphetamines and marijuana, likely did not contribute to the crash.

Hastings, 33 years old at the time of his death, wrote for Gentleman's Quarterly, Rolling Stone and Buzzfeed, reporting on national security issues.

His June 2010 article in Rolling Stone featuring remarks highly critical of the Obama administration made by Gen. Stanley McChrystal - then the commander of allied forces in Afghanistan - led to President Obama relieving McChrystal of command.

..

His neighbor and close friend, Jordanna Thigpen, told the LA Weekly that just before his death, Hastings' behavior had become erratic because of his increasing concerned that helicopters commonly seen in the Hollywood Hills were spying on him and that his Mercedes had been tampered with.

"He was scared, and he wanted to leave town," Thigpen told the newspaper.

She recalled that the night before his death, Hastings asked Thigpen if he could borrow her Volvo because he was afraid to drive his own car.

Fox News reported family members told investigators that Hastings, who supposedly had been "sober" for 14 years, had begun using drugs the month before his death. The drugs included the hallucinogenic DMT, although it was not detected in a blood report conducted after the crash.

Fox News further reported a family member told investigators Hastings was seen passed out at home about three hours before the crash and that he had been smoking marijuana the night of the crash.

Investigators told Fox News that Hastings was found after the crash with a medicinal marijuana identity card in his wallet and that he apparently was using the drug to ease post-traumatic stress disorder experienced after his assignments in Afghanistan and Iraq.

A security video that captured Hastings' car crash showed a flash of light before the car hit the tree, raising suspicions Hastings' death may have been caused by an explosion.

> *postscript 1 from Edward Paul Donegan: I have had some trouble with my fuel tank. Both the Sending Unit, indicating gas level, and the Low Fuel Detector, both if which go to the dash panel, went out and some gas impurity was suspected. I have replaced the sending unit but a short of some type seems to be occurring in the wiring. Just as an odd fluke concern if such a condition affected gasoline vapors in the car a TWA flight 800 event could occur, maybe? creating a flash explosion. Postcript 2 As I prepared to leave for Austin to join Siera CLub, meet reporters, etc., my motorcycle disspaered. Likely a fake warrant to seize it was generated by framing it as a pool peeping machine. I have been asked to sign an impound agreement for inspection. I want the bike returned, not evidence planted on it. Photos in the Easter Egg directory*

Andrew Breitbart leads the charge

below text excerpted from NYT

http://www.nytimes.com/2013/04/26/us/farm-loan-bias-claims-often-unsupported-cost-us-millions.html

In the winter of 2010, after a decade of defending the government against bias claims by Hispanic and female farmers, Justice Department lawyers seemed to have victory within their grasp.

Ever since the Clinton administration agreed in 1999 to make $50,000 payments to thousands of black farmers, the Hispanics and women had been clamoring in courtrooms and in Congress for the same deal. They argued, as the African-Americans had, that biased federal loan officers had systematically thwarted their attempts to borrow money to farm.

"The compensation effort sprang from a desire to redress what the government and a federal judge agreed was a painful legacy of bias against African-Americans by the Agriculture Department. But an examination by The New York Times shows that it became a runaway train, driven by racial politics, pressure from influential members of Congress and law firms that stand to gain more than $130 million in fees. In the past five years, it has grown to encompass a second group of African-Americans as well as Hispanic, female and Native American farmers. In all, more than 90,000 people have filed claims. The total cost could top $4.4 billion.

"From the start, the claims process prompted allegations of widespread fraud and criticism that its very design encouraged people to lie: because relatively few records remained to verify accusations, claimants were not required

to present documentary evidence that they had been unfairly treated or had even tried to farm. Agriculture Department reviewers found reams of suspicious claims, from nursery-school-age children and pockets of urban dwellers, sometimes in the same handwriting with nearly identical accounts of discrimination.

"Yet those concerns were played down as the compensation effort grew. Though the government has started requiring more evidence to support some claims, even now people who say they were unfairly denied loans can collect up to $50,000 with little documentation.

"As a senator, Barack Obama supported expanding compensation for black farmers, and then as president he pressed for $1.15 billion to pay those new claims. Other groups quickly escalated their demands for similar treatment. In a letter to the White House in September 2009, Senator Robert Menendez of New Jersey, a leading Hispanic Democrat, threatened to mount a campaign “outside the Beltway” if Hispanic farmers were not compensated."

…

Public criticism came primarily from conservative news outlets like Breitbart.com and from Congressional conservatives like Representative Steve King, Republican of Iowa, who described the program as rife with fraud. Few Republicans or Democrats supported him. Asked why, Mr. King said, “Never underestimate the fear of being called a racist.”

LEFTISTS STILL SMEARING ANDREW BREITBART

In July 2010, Andrew Breitbart published some video clips

showing former USDA official Shirley Sherrod making controversial remarks regarding race and class in a speech before the NAACP. Liberals claimed that Breitbart had selectively edited (or doctored) her comments. The liberal media are still pushing this lie about Andrew Breitbart. They want people to think that Breitbart cut and rearranged Sherrod's remarks to present her as a racist.

However, the NAACP full video proved that Breitbart videos clips were CONTINUOUS UNEDITED EXCERPTS of Shirley Sherrod's speech. Breitbart did not edit (cut or rearrange) Sherrod's remarks. He did not falsely represent Shirley Sherrod. Breitbart's first video even included Sherrod's so-called redemption or revelation (that it is not about blacks vs. whites). He did not take her out of context.

Andrew Breitbart anounces he has film of taken in the college years of Obama

Video footage of President Obama during his college years at Harvard University was intentionally suppressed by news media and academia during the 2008 presidential campaign in order to hide Obama's connections with radical leftists, according to the editors of Breitbart.com, the website of late conservative activist Andrew Breitbart.

Tapes of Obama at Harvard in 1991 have now been posted online and aired on the Fox News Channel, and they show then-student Obama speaking warmly on behalf of a leftist professor, Derrick Bell.

"Open up your hearts and your minds to the words of Professor Derrick Bell," Obama says during his speech before hugging him.

No Answers in Death of Technician Linked to Andrew Breitbart

In the early afternoon of April 18, 2012, Michael Cormier, an autopsy technician at the Los Angeles coroner's office, drove himself to Kaiser Permanente Hospital complaining of heart and stomach pain and diarrhea. The doctors suspected a heart issue or an ulcer and recommended he follow up with his regular physician. Two days later, Cormier asked his wife to call 911. An ambulance took him Providence St. Joseph Medical Center in Burbank, where he died several hours later from massive organ failure.

While he was at Providence St. Joseph, an unidentified family member called and recommended that the hospital check Cormier for poison. A screen test found a significant amount of arsenic in Cormier's system, and the hospital contacted the Los Angeles Police Department. In the early stages of the investigation into Cormier's death, the police wouldn't rule out an accident, suicide, or something more nefarious, and the coroner deferred the cause of death pending further toxicology results.

In all, it was not a remarkable set of circumstances, but Cormier's death made national news when numerous right-wing blogs linked it to the death of Andrew Breitbart, the conservative media juggernaut and Tea Party hero who had died on March 1 at the age of 43.

"According to early reports, Michael Cormier was 'seemingly healthy,' yet 'suddenly stricken' with a fatal condition-just like Andrew Breitbart," read a post on Infowars.com.

The blogs were already speculating that Breitbart-who had announced shortly before his death that he had acquired deeply damaging video footage of President Obama-had

been assassinated by the president or his supporters. When Cormier died on the day the coroner's office announced Breitbart's cause of death as a heart attack, the right-wing conspiracy theories became more heated. Infowars asked, "Was Cormier targeted because he knew something" about Breitbart's death which contradicted the official findings?

Those theories were quickly debunked by both the L.A. police and Deputy Chief Coroner Ed Winter, who told The Daily Beast at the time that Cormier had nothing to do with Breitbart's autopsy.

Justice Scalia rejects defacto reliance on findings from geneticists or other scientists

> Bazelon also claims that Scalia "contradicted scientific consensus when he declared it 'very likely' that the death penalty deters murder." But beyond her unscientific conflation of hard science and social science, she flatly misrepresents the National Research Council report that she cites for that supposed consensus. That report concludes that "research to date on the effect of capital punishment on homicide is not informative" on the deterrence question. In short, it denies the existence of any consensus. Scalia was modest about his own scientific knowledge and doubtful of the mastery that his judicial colleagues and other non-scientists claimed to have. That displayed a respect for science, not a hostility to, or skepticism of, it. Sincerely, Ed Whelan P.S. disclosure: I am a former law clerk to Justice Scalia.

Read more at: http://www.nationalreview.com/bench-memos/443763/new-york-times-bazelon-scalia-smear Justice Scalia rejects "Known science" as being immune from legal scrutiny.

I join the judgment of the Court, and all of its opinion except Part I-A and some portions of the rest of the opinion going into fine details of molecular biology.

I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief. It suffices for me to affirm, having studied the opinions below and the expert briefs presented here, that the portion of DNA isolated from its natural state sought to be patented is identical to that portion of the DNA in its natural state; and that complementary DNA (cDNA) is a synthetic creation not normally present in nature.

Criticism of Justsice Scalia in the media is widespread as the Supreme Court Associate Justice publicly questions Affrirmative Action for African American applicants

---

Justice Scalia doubts the most routine of black applicants are well suited to Universityh of Texas at Austin

Justice Scalia references Mismatch Theory Amicus Brief in Fisher affirmative action case

Scalia: "There are those who contend that it does not benefit African-Americans to get them into the University of Texas where they do not do well, as opposed to having them go to a less-advanced school, a less - a slower-track school where they do well. One of the briefs pointed out that most of the black scientists in this country don't come from schools like the University of Texas. They come from lesser schools where they do not feel that they're being pushed ahead in classes that are too fast for them."

I'm just not impressed by the fact that the University of Texas may have fewer. Maybe it ought to have fewer.

Scalia has a long track record of distrust of science taken as fact by the Court or its justices.

MARK JOSEPH STERN
Mark Joseph Stern is a writer for Slate. He covers the law and LGBTQ issues.

But sometimes his caustic bluntness isn't just about furthering his own originalist legal philosophy. Sometimes, he's merely telling the truth. That was the case in Thursday's opinion in Association for Molecular Pathology v. Myriad Genetics, Inc., better known as the DNA patenting case. The case involves some complex science with which the justices clearly struggled. During oral arguments, they tried, and failed, to draw lucid analogies to rainforest plants, baseball bats, and chocolate-chip cookies. (At one point, Justice Stephen Breyer asked a question involving the scientific record, only to concede that "I probably misread it.")

Today, the court ruled unanimously that natural genes cannot be patented-a decision that will likely help breast and ovarian cancer patients as well as cancer researchers (and biotechnology firms). Behind that unanimity, however, lay a small crack: Scalia, as is his wont, concurred only in part, adding a brief but telling qualification to his vote.

"I join the judgment of the Court," he wrote, "except [the portions] going into fine details of molecular biology. I am unable to affirm those details on my own knowledge or even my own belief."

Scalia, in other words, doesn't really understand the scientific basis of the case. And-unlike, implicitly, some of the other justices-he's not going to pretend to.

To Scalia's credit, the science in Myriad is convoluted, especially for someone who hasn't taken biology in decades. Justice Clarence Thomas, who wrote the majority

opinion, takes an admirable stab at elucidating it at the outset, explaining the basics of genes, chromosomes, and "the familiar 'double helix.' " He even expounds upon nucleotides for a time, penning what must be the most esoteric sentence in the court's modern history: "[T]he nucleotide cross-bars are chemically connected to a sugar-phosphate backbone." (One suspects Thomas was less than enthused to be assigned this case.)

In asking such a pointed question, Mr. Scalia was stepping into a long debate over what has been called the mismatch theory of college admissions.

The proponents of the "mismatch effect" say that large allowances based on a student's race are harmful to those who receive them, that they learn less than they would if they attended a college more closely matched to their level of academic preparation, receive lower grades, become academically discouraged and socially segregated. Critics say that the "mismatch" research is based on flawed assumptions that cannot be validated by other researchers, and that the evidence is more likely to show that all students, regardless of race, benefit from enrolling at the most challenging college that will accept them.

Oral arguments, the text below copied from Wikipedia

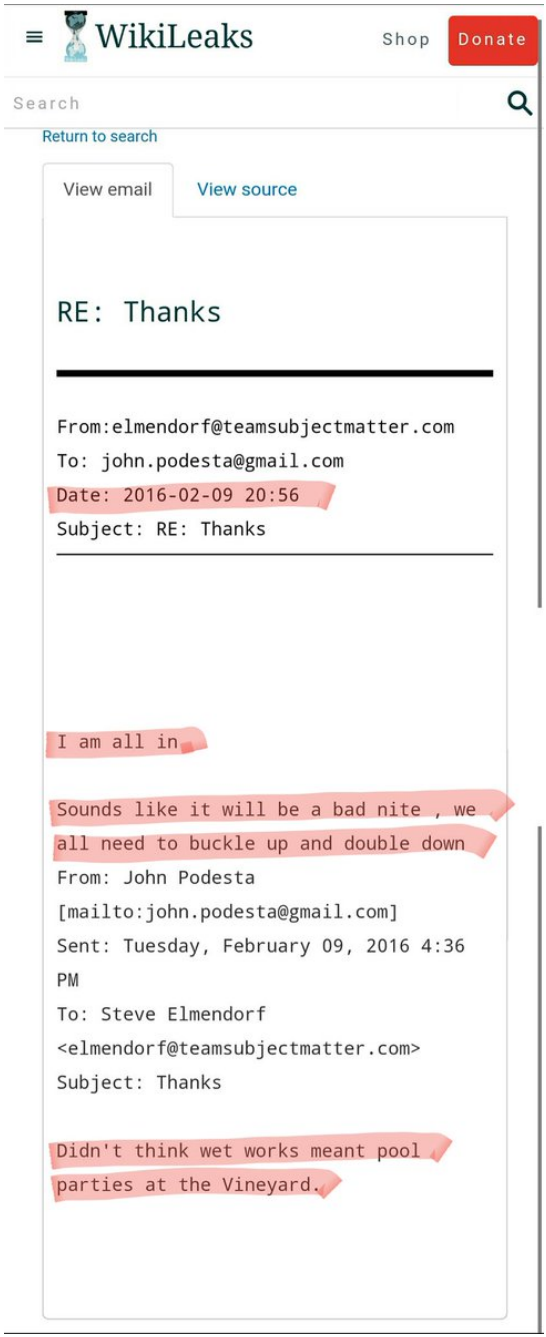
On October 10, 2012, the Supreme Court heard oral arguments in the case. Bert Rein represented the petitioner, Gregory G. Garre, a former Solicitor General, represented the respondent, the university,[21] and Solicitor General

Donald Verrilli, Jr., presented the government's stance in support of the respondent.

During the beginning of the petitioner's argument, Justices Sotomayor and Ginsburg asked questions about whether the case was moot. Specifically, they were concerned with the university's arguments that Fisher would not have earned admission regardless of her race, that she had already graduated from college, and that she only named the $100 application fee as real damages. Scalia commented that the harm of racial discrimination alone created an active controversy under the Court's previous Equal Protection jurisprudence.

Justices Scalia, Alito, and Roberts asked many questions about the definition of a "critical mass", which Grutter named as the central measure of diversity. Scalia started calling it a "critical cloud" after the university's lawyer failed, upon multiple requests, to define the central measure of diversity.[23] Chief Justice Roberts asked whether an applicant who was one-quarter or one-eighth Latino would be permitted by the University to check the "Latino" box.[23] Garre responded that the applicant was entitled to self-identify as any race, subject to discipline under the university's honor code, and that the University did not ever question that determination.

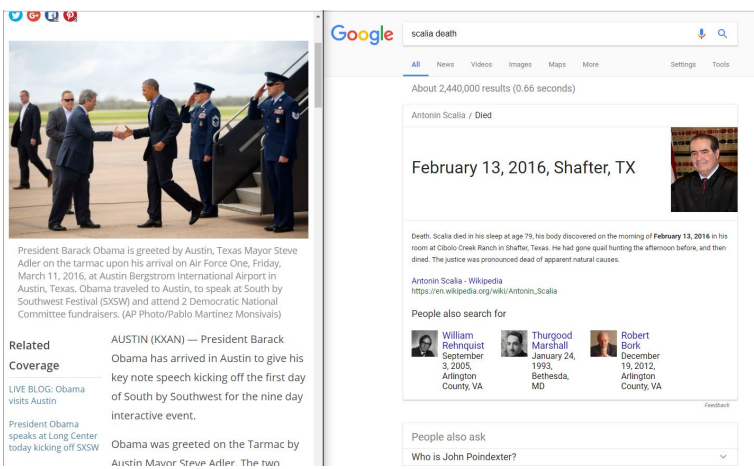
Legal analysts concurred that the process of oral argument indicated that a majority of the justices disliked the university's position.[24]



Three days before Scalia's death Podesta receives an email from elmendorf@teamsubjectmatter.com describing "wet works"

at a pool in a "Vineyard": https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/6008 Scalia would die in his sleep three days later of of "natural causes" in his home , the Cibolo Creek Ranch Vineyard. On the 13th as the news began to break of Scalia's death, John Podesta talks with a Chris Stone from George Soros' Open Society Foundations about a replacement for Scalia: https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/48389 >

The death of Supreme Court Associate Justice Antonin Scalia on Saturday has further complicated Abigail Fisher v. University of Texas, which could decide the fate of affirmative action in college admissions. The Supreme Court will now come to a decision with only seven members, since Associate Justice Elena Kagan recused herself from the case, or delay the decision until Scalia's replacement has been appointed.



Edward Paul Donegan

Edward Paul Donegan writes PoliticalRights.US, Derived Rights, Honor Flight Videos, renowned human rights and civil liberties tweets while also being an anonymous New Nation News reporter.

In My Life chapter to follow the In The News chapter soon

Corpus Christi Police Chief Floyd Simpson dies in motorcycle crash as I am undergoing false arrests

Sept. 19, 1963- May 3, 2015

Bobby Courtney was a friend of mind

He told me he was working with people in the City Hall building with a Mexican mafia group to conduct a hit, and that this team he was working for was called The Family. I

don't know if that is the CIA or anything, I haven't looked it up. I reported the situation to the Corpus Christi Police and had no response back. I also told the Station Church ministers about it too, but those group of ministers were part of it and thus I was trying to file RICO suits agains them.

He appears to have been used as an impersonator of me at times. He said he was taken to strip clubs and associated with a female in the homeless community who appeared to, in a scripted conversation, play out treated him exploitively. Four of us were at the booth at The Station Church for dinner and a service. Myself, "Slugger." my name for a 20 or so year old tomboy on the streets I used a nickname for from the original Bad News Bears, Bobby, and Tex, an Oklahoma born person. Like many in my circle he appears to have been part of a covert operation, then possibly killed by a covert operation. Jimmy, Wally, Bobby, and a few others, including the death of a Tacos Not Bombs co-founder, I place in the category of suspicious deaths.

On Facebook

Obituary | Services | Send Condolences | View Guestbook

Bobby was born on June 14, 1974 and passed away on Wednesday, November 9, 2016.

Bobby was a resident of Corpus Christi, Texas.

FUNERAL HOME

Corpus Christi Funeral Home
2409 Baldwin Blvd. Corpus Christi, TX
78405
Tel. (361) 885-0076

Profil

Nueces gets a new District Attorney

Early this year, border agents ran a name-

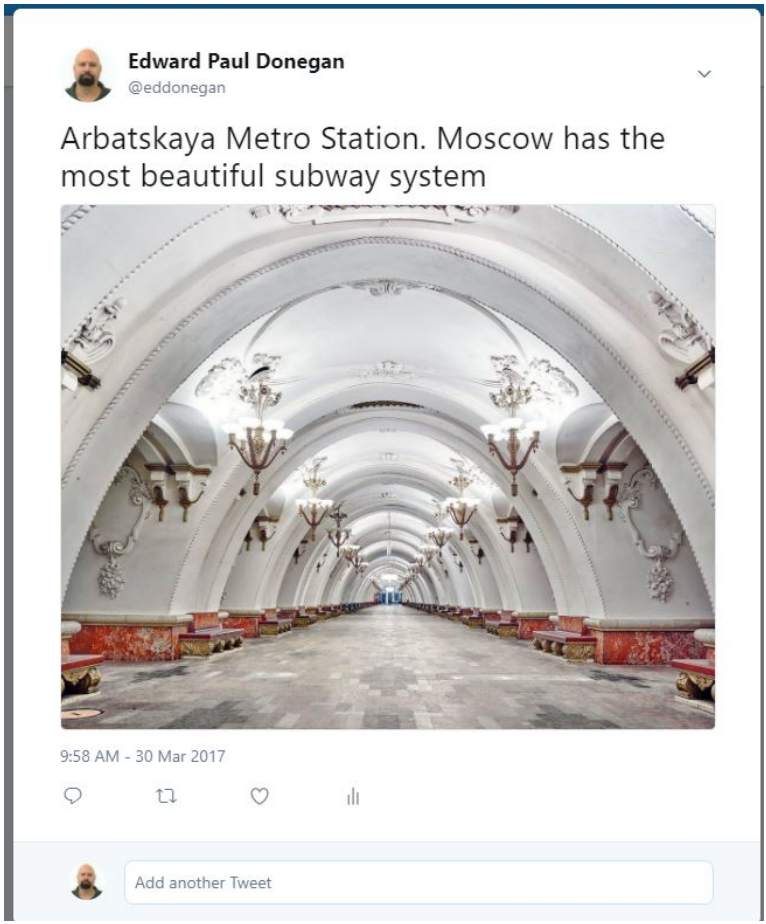
> check and wound up briefly detaining Mark Gonzalez as he traveled home to Corpus Christi after a vacation in Mexico. That's why Gonzalez says he gave the Texas cop that stopped him a couple of weeks later this disclaimer: "When you run my name, I'm probably going to be listed as a gang member. I'm also the DA of Nueces County. Do whatever you want with that information."

The one thing I, Edward Paul Donegan, will say about this is that as I tried to do laundry at Pearless Laundry which is accross S. Staples Street from Bay Areal Laundry a white woman who had worked for a judge, loved this particular prosecutuor Mark Gonzales, was now working for Nueces County Health Services and she kept trying to strike up conversations about race, grey areas, "Natural Law" (that comes up a con op lot at laundry matt) gray areas and race and politics, being a Democrat, etc.,

I was so offended by the fact I could not do laundry in peace that is was what led to dedcide to do laundry accorss the street at Bay Areal Laundry.

Note that homeless shelter people have long been assaulting me often while either pretending to "coach me" or trying to strike up conversations and I have tried to sue over this as harrassment of me.

Rusian Propoganda System Celebrates Glory of European Eastern Europe



Apr 3, 201 St. Petersburg metro explosion: At least 11 dead in Russia blast

---

From: Ed Donegan EdInLimbo@protonmail.ch

Saturday, July 20, 2019 11:15 AM To archives2reference@nara.gov archives2reference@nara.gov Size: 1.8 KB Sent Hide details

If the meeting with Thorkill Kristesnen predating the Nov 18 1963 meeting tied to the upcoming Nov 18 2nd Birthday of CIA created Barrack Obama developemtal pschology report, its analysis, and implications, Illimunita / Stone Masons may have disagreed about global plans.

The author of Mortal Errors ascribed no motive to Secret Service agant George Hickey. My theory of ROsecuration (Sir Han SIr Han) and other Masons (Scotis RItes) having it in for JFK and that tie to the fertiliztion of Obama by the illumati could provide a theoretical state of mind which may have existed in Hickey

Ed Donegan

Cisco and Checkpoint Certified Network Security Engineer

Associated Press Published 11:35 p.m. ET Aug. 30, 2019

SACRAMENTO, Calif. - Sirhan Sirhan, imprisoned for more than 50 years for the 1968 assassination of Sen. Robert F. Kennedy, was hospitalized Friday after being stabbed by a fellow inmate at a San Diego prison.

Edward Paul Donegan, my own, experiences with these events

I do believe "wetworks" exist not only by the events happening around me and those I know or knew but also by what actual wetworkers have told me to my face openly and honestly.

For instance I will tell one story here and rather tell other similar stories just branch out to other related information. I could spend years on this book and apparently I will have to, but let me get just one story out in this chapter.

I was in a Fairfax Virginia mental hospital I had coined the term AIINT for Artificial Intelligence Intercepts, virtual intercepts sort of in that they are inductive constructions from existing data rather than intecepted data.

I was being plagiarized and subjected to espionage at the time as well as stalking and it was at this time in an act of self defense I confronted my neighbor, landing me in a mental hospital in Fairfax. In that mental hospital a blakc ghetto felon gang banger was acting in likeness of me, he said he was an AI expert for the DOD but knew nothing whatsoever about computers or civil liberties or anything else, not even able to say to me what civil liberties were.

He had a swimming scholarship to a community college but they threw hinm out on a sex offense and he was bothering the women around him. At one point he said his interest in the NSA was turning womens web cams on. He said

Obanma was putting together a DOD that would make Obama's policies permanent and not change with the next president. He also said the DOD was giving him names and passwords of people to login as so he could fake traffic from them. I asked this black guy "are these the names of white supremacists?" and he said "yes."

As for the writing group, who knows. But that black ghetto gang banger is among many who were black carreer criminals recruited to work for the DOD in it seems anti-white hate crimes.

In Fairfax Virginia like in Arlington Virginian there had been a massive shakedown of the state facilities by federal agents, I don't know why, but this was at the same time I was getting housing and food voucher help from Penny Ashley in that county facility . The writing group seemed to have some kind of stalkers in it and two of the members of the writing group were connected with those services.

Sharyl Attkisson releases video of apparent computer hack
By DYLAN BYERS 10/31/2014 12:04 PM EDT

Sharyl Attkisson, the former CBS News correspondent who claims that her computers were hacked by the government while she was reporting on the Benghazi scandal, has released a video she took with her cellphone of one apparent hack. The video (above) was shared with POLITICO and appears to show words being deleted from her files without her control.

In her new book, "Stonewalled," Attkisson details how her computers were hacked in late 2012 during her reporting on Benghazi. Attkisson alleges that government agencies were behind the attack, and also claims that her TVs and phone were tampered with. Someone she knows finds a

“stray cable” attached to her FiOS box, which can be used to download data.

A clear case of her computer having Bipolarity Disorder causing spontaneous acts when it should be idle. (Internet Engineering Task Force Diagnostic Standards Manual.)

Debian Linux founder Ian Murdock, who died late last year in strange circumstances, killed himself, according to an autopsy report obtained this week.

On the evening of December 28, the 42-year-old fired off a string of increasingly incoherent tweets, claiming he had been beaten up by police officers near his home on Green Street, San Francisco, and was threatening to kill himself. Fearing he was going to take his own life, his friends on the internet called the city's police department, who sent round a cop to check on him.

Peering through a window, the officer could see the open-source guru lying face down on his stairs. The cop kicked down the locked front door, and found Murdock naked and lifeless with electrical cord around his neck. He was confirmed dead at 7.40pm. Adam Hellman and Kendall Fudim, investigators at the San Francisco medical examiner's office, said there were bruises on Murdock's chest, abdomen, back, arms and legs, but reported "no obvious signs of external trauma or foul play."

Two days earlier, at 11.30pm on December 26, Murdock was arrested after drunkenly banging on a neighbor's front door with such force it was as if he were trying to break inside. He reportedly fought with cops when they showed up, and was ticketed for resisting arrest and assaulting an officer. He was taken to hospital after banging his head on the inside of the police car he was being held in.

Just a few hours later, at 2.40am on December 27, Murdock left the hospital and went back to the neighbor's home to bang on the door again. This time when the cops arrived,

they took him to the county jail to sober up and calm down, and he was released later that day on a $25,000 bond. He killed himself the following evening. Scattered around his home were many empty wine bottles, according to the report.

A neighbor told the city's investigators that Murdock had just split up with his girlfriend and was facing eviction. The Linux pioneer had a fiery relationship with his partner, the neighbor claimed, and he was "a known drinker" who "can get 'out of control' from time to time." Murdock's sister told officials he had had "psychological issues for about 20 years."

The medical report [PDF], obtained on Wednesday by CNN journalists, sheds new light on Murdock's mysterious and troubling death.

"If anyone wants to come over and see what the police did to me, I would be more than happy for that," he tweeted hours before he ended his own life.

"They beat the shit out of me twice, then charged me $25,000 to get out of jail for battery against them. They followed me home, then they pulled me out of my house and did it again."

In signing off the autopsy report, Dr Amy Hart, assistant medical examiner, said the death was suicide by hanging, noting that Murdock suffered from "alcohol abuse with withdrawal seizures and Asperger's syndrome."

He was best known for creating Debian, the extremely popular open-source Linux distribution, in 1993: he was the Ian in Debian; his girlfriend at the time, Debra Lynn, was the Deb. They married that year and divorced in 2008. We understand he was the father of two daughters and one son.

Murdock was working for Docker in San Francisco, having previously been chief technology officer of the Linux Foundation, a senior leader at Sun Microsystems, and an executive at Salesforce.

Most do not understand how dangerous the grease filth of the FBI terrorist force is. Unless they watched me do laundry today or they read this story.

> During Dzhokhar's trial, his defense attorneys raised provocative questions about the FBI's mysterious involvement with Tamerlan. Had agents pressured him to be an informant? And if so, did that pressure play a role in the bombings? "We base this on information from our client's family and other sources that the FBI made more than one visit to talk with [Tamerlan's parents] Anzor, Zubeidat and Tamerlan, questioned Tamerlan about his internet searches, and asked him to be an informant, reporting on the Chechen and Muslim community," Dzhokhar's lawyers stated in court records. "We further have reason to believe that Tamerlan misinterpreted the visits and discussions with the FBI as pressure and that they amounted to a stressor that increased his paranoia and distress. We do not suggest that these contacts are to be blamed and have no evidence to suggest that they were improper, but rather view them as an important part of the story of Tamerlan's decline. Since Tamerlan is dead, the government is the source of corroboration that these visits did in fact occur and of what was said during them."

Prophylactic Murders

Boston Bombings, April 15, 2013

2011 Waltham triple murder assembled from Wikipedia

Waltham Victims

Three men, Brendan Mess (age 25), Erik Weissman (31) and Raphael Teken (37), were discovered murdered in the early afternoon on September 12, 2011. They were found in Mess's apartment at 12 Harding Avenue in Waltham, Massachusetts.[5]

All three victims were Jewish according to a number of sources.[6][7][8][9][10] Other sources have not reported a religion for Mess.[6][9][11] Weissman was outspoken about his Jewish faith, and an active member of his synagogue. Teken had

majored in history at predominantly Jewish Brandeis University; he was buried in Israel.[9]

Mess had been described by Tamerlan Tsarnaev as his best friend.[9][12] Mess, Weissman, and both Tsarnaev brothers had attended Cambridge Rindge and Latin School at various times.[9] Mess received a bachelor's degree in professional writing from Champlain College in 2008.[13]

The three men, who were described as being physically strong, were dragged to or killed in three different rooms.[14] Mess was a well-known mixed martial arts fighter, and is listed as a martial arts instructor on his death certificate. Teken is listed as a personal trainer on his death certificate.[2] Weissman was a bodybuilder.[15]

Autopsies revealed that their throats had been slit from ear to ear with such force that they were nearly decapitated.[16][17] The bodies had been left covered with thousands of dollars' worth of marijuana (seven pounds of marijuana; in what investigators described as a symbolic gesture) and thousands of dollars of cash, in three different rooms.[18][19] Police found $5,000 in cash at the scene, which suggested that robbery was not the motive.[20][21]

Investigators on the Boston Marathon bombing case said Tamerlan Tsarnaev visited Dagestan and neighboring Chechnya for six months following the date of the

Waltham murders.[2] They sought to determine whether the killings may have been timed to take place on the tenth anniversary of the September 11 attacks.[26]

Ibragim Todashev,

On May 22, 2013, a third person of interest in the murders, Ibragim Todashev, was fatally shot by an FBI agent in a Florida apartment while being interviewed in connection with the Boston marathon bombings and the Waltham homicides. Todashev, a 27-year-old Chechen native and former mixed martial arts fighter, knew Tamerlan Tsarnaev and was friendly with one of the Waltham victims when he lived in Allston, Massachusetts. During the interview, Todashev began writing a formal statement implicating both himself and Tsarnaev in the Waltham murders, but before signing the confession, he violently attacked an FBI agent who fired in self-defense, killing him. https://counterjihadreport.com/2013/09/29/boston-bombing-may-have-been-prevented-if-waltham-murders-had-been-recognized-as-jihadist-ritual-killing/

> His father said in an interview for Russia Today that his son [Todashev] was a "very calm" person who would never hurt anyone.[9] Todashev's former MMA training partner however described him as a gifted athlete but also a "hothead".[10] In 2010, the Boston Police Department detained Todashev for a violent road rage incident in Downtown Crossing; the police report states that the officers "witnessed several people struggling to restrain a white male, later determined to be the subject, Ibragim Todashev. Officers heard Todashev yell, 'You say something about my mother, I will kill you!' Officers struggled to physically restrain and handcuff Todashev."[11]

Can this fact pattern be found anywhere else?

> Tamerlan Tsarnaev had formerly described murder victim Brendan Mess, who lived a few blocks from him in Cambridge and was a year younger than Tamerlan, as his best friend.[27] Tsarnaev had been a regular visitor at Mess's apartment where the murders took place, and authorities believe that they were roommates for a time.[27] Mess also brought Tamerlan with him to social events and fight events.[27] Investigators believe Tsarnaev was one of the last people to see Mess alive.[28]
>
> Both men were boxers, and they spent hours training and sparring together beginning in 2009.[27] In 2011 Tamerlan had introduced Mess to John Allan, owner of Wai Kru Mixed

Martial Arts in Allston, describing him as his "best friend".

[2]

So if the FRIENDS of Tsarnovs are being surrounded and perhaps flipped to illegal acts, then cleaned up, say like those around me are flipped and killed ...

Then a plant piece of evidence ties the crime to Tsarnvev

Three Amigos have a Convoy

Tom Dunham, Likely Veronica Hoffman, and I have the same story of both my pre-arrest events and my post arrest experiences shared totally together, most likely. I know only some about Veronica Hoffman but what I do know is that if fits a pointillism picture with total consistency.

Tom Dunham data is being erased from the pointillism portrait of what happened but there is still good info available from his early tweets and data already captured from his web posts.

Tom Dunham is now being asked to take himself out of that pattern analysis

We are white, well educated, from the Goth and Cybergoth scenes, and in now way crazy.

Flip Those Surrounding Me, Use Them, Kill Them

Person		Activity		Death
Jim Donegan				Reported to me the same things I, Tom Dunham, and likely Veronica Hoffman reported. I was not told initially about

		what was happening at all and there were may elements suspicious to me such as the bruises on his arm. He had some dimished awareness as I got to him in Lincoln CA.
Glorian Donegan	SHe was being harassed and surrounded, paranoid about me in her last days. She had been sure I needed Capt. Pyant's help too.	Predators surrounded her at the hosipital when I was not there. She said they were saying just horrible things to her and she was just in incredulous disbelief. The were looking at the dialysis machines and saying "have you chosen your body disposal plan yet? You had better do so soon! She called panicked in the last few minutes. I was getting bibs for her because she had been vomiting. She was accusing some black nurses of switching out her medicine and her Neprho or sacaral sores pillows just never got there,

		never. I have always suspected her murder when I was not there. She sounded terrified on the phone.
Bobby Courtney	Bobby told me, and I reported this to the Corpus Citi Police, that he had been asked to be part of a "hit" on someone as part of The Family and said it was a Mexican one, and, oddly, that this all was run out of City Hall where he had been taken into. Bobby Doppleganged me in a strip club at least also tried to socially sabotoge me with women, accusing me more or less behind my back or in front of me that I was after underage women. Most he did not admit to, the hit part he did. ---	Beaten to death. Did not die at first, left for dead, did die later in a hospital.
Jimmy		Beaten to death. He was in the vicinity of some moronic stuff. Someone, not him, at a bus stop in Flour Bluuf Jimmy and I were also at,

Kevin Edward's ex		We had dated.	this other person had a monkey (George) which had a secret camera for an eye and hahahah didn't it look just like OBama! I refused to even particpate in this stranger's one sided dialouge. I will note regarding Jimmy and Bobbby a very dangerous black skid row black calling himself Casper did violent assualt another known dopplenganer of me on the sidewalk and "Capser" aslo threatend my murder, totally out of the blue, at a Station Church sermon/dinner. Casper stated he did have a gun. He also stated he was being hired into the DOD because his Vietnam record was reviewed and it was found some of his service record had beeon overlooked in the past. She became surrounded by

			stalkers. At the time as she called me in panic I was unsure if SHE was wrong but still supported her while asking questions. She said people were actually following her around. She had tried to get help and no one was. SHe was either told or went on her own to a hospital ER and they said they wanted to medicate her. She again called me in panic and said this was insane, she WAS being followed and at the hospital they were way out of line. She left but reported again by phone to me there wre a group of people following her. I called Keven Edwards and though there had been a retraining order the three of us then began triangular phone calls and on my end I thought it all cooled off.
Veronica Hoffman		Flipped by police,	Appearenetly

	then violently beat a person "until the blood [was running}" who was doppleganging me on behalf of police	harrassed to death. Now she exists in a phone sock puppet account
Richard Robbin III	---	He was the person closet to me at Honor Flight DCA. I was surrounded by ghetto barely English speaking blacks on my DC METRO WMATA way into Reagan National who identified themselves as being from FLorida when I questioned them about why they had surrounded me and were filming me with their smartphones as I rod alone. When RRIII was beaten he was told "it was for St. Loius." He lost his place to live, suddently as Mike Thames was thrown out of HIS house and the Lloyd family home burnt down. RRIII Gives tours to highschool groups passing through DC. Could have been used in

Floyd Simpson	---		"the teacher" role. Motorcycle crash with few witnesses and odd details
DJ Rabitron Jayson Thomas ?	--- Barelly Legal Wigley inserted at Tacos Not Bombs feed	---	Swept out to see death. Nothing certain. Nothing even supspicous if not for the template fit.

Genetics, Race, and Gender; what real genetics mean in the Abigail Fisher UT case

Obama laid a reef at the grace of the women who politically united feminism with racial social justice causes.

SSSM Sociologists know women make up about 50 percent of the US pop and women + minorities makeup about 75 percent of the US population. For Social Justice many women use the gender chromosome as a race like gene. THus the causes are united. In history the causes are united. Women and minorities have been discriminated against. But for the purpose of IQ women and men share per capita levels within their gender group, and the gender POC coalition was as much at stake as the Mismatch Theory was in Fisher. Witness the Larry Summers debate issue.

Three per capita iq level levels and the Radical Right

This was my long open Twitter and other campaign: To unite Asians and Caucasions, two of the three major racial groups, against the thrid major racial group, Blacks, in order to oppose Affirmative Action and move to Ayn Randian "the individual is the smallest minority as is assured inalienable rights against majoritism."

Whites and Asians have in interest in freeing themselves from racial classism which benefits blacks

Men		Women		AF Favors/ Disfavors
Asian Men		Asian Women		Disfavors
White Men		WHITE WOMEN[1]		Disfavors
Black Men		Black Women		Favors

Footnote: [1]The "War

Against Women Vote"

A major Social Justice voting line

White Men 25 percent		Women and POC 75 percent

Intersectional Feminism

"Intersectional feminism" is much more than the latest feminist buzzword. It is a decades-old term many feminists use to explain how the feminist movement can be more diverse and inclusive.

If feminism is advocating for women's rights and equality between the sexes, intersectional feminism is the understanding of how women's overlapping identities — including race, class, ethnicity, religion and sexual orientation — impact the way they experience oppression and discrimination.

A white woman is penalized by her gender but has the advantage of race. A black woman is disadvantaged by her gender and her race. A Latina lesbian experiences discrimination because of her ethnicity, her gender and her sexual orientation.

Intersectionality has received increased attention in part due to how the Women's March on Washington came together. The rally, which began organically on Facebook, was initially criticized for failing to include any women of color as organizers. Now its leaders include Tamika Mallory, an African-American civil rights activist and former director of the National Action Network; Linda Sarsour, a Muslim who heads the Arab American Association of New York; and Carmen Perez, a Latina activist who directs Harry Belafonte’s Gathering for Justice.

The march's policy platform is called "Unity Principles," which include the belief that "gender justice is racial justice is economic justice.

WWW.StormFront.Org Breaks The Story

Re: NEW MEMBERS from around the world, stop in & say "Hello" HERE. Part VI

07-11-2017, 01:15 PM

I am Edward Paul Donegan, genetics blogger, and also the brother of Thomas Neil Donegan, who is the domestic partner of Mark Weirness, those two who are gay rights activist who helped usher in hate crime enhancements for “fag bashing.”

I first used Storm Front in about 2004 as a portal to locate links on genetics in the news and also to find about White Nationalist ideology. I was at that time openly exploring all issues with an open mind to find out the best available views on genetics and history I could find from all available sources of information.

I was writing a blog called www.realharmrealfoul.com [Junk Science Harms Debate, Harms Education, Harm Policy, Harms Civil Rights] which was a web site asserting that it was NOT true that all human beings as the public uses the term were “% 99.9 genetically identical.” I also asserted that (as would be expected) poorly assimilated non-White populations would become significant terror threats to Europe and the United States.

My brother and his gay partner joined with prosecutor Rod Rosenstein, then US Attorney for Maryland, along with a female Jewish prosecutor, to prosecute me for “harassing and annoying phone calls” to the National Institute of Health Freedom of Information Act officers as I attempted to gather genetics ethics related documents.

As Tom Donegan was testifying my 2007 allegations against of Congressional Black Caucus influence on genome ethics were “bipolar” he was also, on the “outside,” meeting with Tim Kaine, in my brother’s home, as Tim Kaine was then the leading candidate for then Senator Obama's running mate. Tom was working on behalf of Partisans, the gay rights organization Tim Kaine wanted to meet with.

reference:

> Governor Kaine helped celebrate the Partisan 15th Anniversary at the home or Mark Weinress and Tom Donegan on Saturday June 30th. This was the first time a sitting Governor attended a Partisans event. It was a great day or food, fellowship, fun and politics. Thanks to all who attend and celebrated with us.
>
> from link A closer look seems to confirm Kaine will be the VP Nominee - Democratic Underground July 28 2008.

I am in prison for "harassing" freedom of information act officers about the Congressional Black Caucus and genetics, my brother calls delusional as he helps Obama find a VP for gay rights social justice.

Mark Weirness had in the past testified before the US Congress that he wanted to write an article in Psychology Today about “White Supremacism” and with prosecutor Rod Rosenstein and Paula Xinis, my then attorney, maneuvered me under a military Public Health Service (National Institute of Health run DOD service) “psychological” evaluation of my views and web site, determining them to be “bipolar.”

Tom Donegan, my long estranged brother, quit his lifelong

job at AOL at this time, about the day of my arrest, no longer needing the money. Tom and Mark's role was to work with the Government to put on an insanity defense for me against my will, subjecting me to over a year of prison explaing to NIH teams my views on my web site which were then studied as I remained in custody being subjected to the interviews several times a week during the election cycle.

My ACTUAL friends of the time of my arrest and myself have been under round the clock COINTELPRO attack ever since and Rod Rosenstein, Francis Collins (then head of the Human Genome Program,) Paula Xinis, then Federal Defender who sold me out and went on to represent Freddie Gray and be appointed by Obama to the Federal Bench, and all others have gone on to ever greater power for the role in the prosecution of me and the FBI/DOJ takedown of my web site during the 2008 federal election cycle. I repeatedly called for a defense expert and I was not granted one.

Several times I have been under direct racial assault by some black police officers and they have identified themselves as having been in communication or working with Tom Donegan or his associates.

Be advised I am Odinist/Deist/Atheist leaning, Dyslexic, and a long time White member of the Goth Fetish Industrial music and fetish scenes. These people were those I knew from it at the time of my genetics blog arrest.

Some COINTELPRO information going on against me can be found in this link which described how we have been harassed.

Modus Operandi - Harassment Deaths

Disregarding legitimate political activity as "Bipolar" or

anything else to deny rights is called Abuse of Psychiatry and it is a common system to disregard dissident claims and rights.

In the underground music scene this is called "k holing" people. Ketamine is a drug that put a wall of stupor between the person and the world the person is in. COINTELPRO uses medical diagnosis to disregard, and legal dismiss, victim claims of covert harassment schemes thus insulating the victim from legal resources and rights under the law.

Tom Donegan's and Mark Weirness's roles have always been to take payoffs and sabotage my views as mentally ill, and work with the police and others in overt assaults upon me. This places me, like Tom Dunham and Veronica Hoffman, in perpetual states of defensiveness of criminal harassment. Tom Donegan and Mark Werineiss were just paid informants operating in the legal system as family members.

Many times Tom Donegan, my brother, has stated he "is going to get me," that I "can never unring the bell for calling him a fag" and other similar statements that he is going to be able to find a way to get me institutionalized or otherwise retaliated against. I only called him out on being gay when I pointed out his duplicitous motives when he called my views bipolar, and he convinced others that he was "looking out for me" which has been in direct contradiction to what he has told me. He is viewed as a great gay civil rights hero when in fact he is an FBI/DHS paid covert operative.

reference: Modus Operandi - Harassment Deaths

My core political belief has been Libertarian Objectivism with the individual being the smallest minority and thus

most worthy of inalienable protections under the law; however, under regular attack for my individual rights belief system I understand the need for a "white people's view" on discrimination against whites. There is a collective interest of whites under the law to seek their full rights.

I believe sheepish defense of black or jewish or gay rights can be wolfish attacks on white rights as whites are blamed for shortcomings in black, jewish, or gay communities.

My increasingly Odinist religious beliefs not only fit my natural inclinations, they are at odds with a CPAC type mentality of Israeli Crusades against Africa and against Natural Europe. I realize there are many opinions found in White Nationalism and these statements merely reflect what my current thinking is as I introduce myself to this community I hope to join.

WWW.StormFront.Org taken off line

Quoted from https://www.engadget.com/2017/08/29/neo-nazi-site-stormfront-taken-down/ and I have added a screen capture of Kristen Clarke's Twitter profile

The post-Charlottesville removal of neo-Nazi content from various web sources continues to power on as the long-standing website Stormfront has, for now, been taken down. A Whois search shows that Web.com domain provider Network Solutions LLC has put a hold on the website and as the Knoxville News Sentinel reports, the hold prohibits the site from being updated, transferred or deleted. If the domain provider decides to delete Stormfront, any subsequent version hosted elsewhere would have to be recreated from scratch.

The nonprofit group Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights

Under Law requested the site be taken down, pointing to a clause in Network Solutions' policies that disallows sites on their domains "to display bigotry, discrimination or hatred." The group's executive director, Kristen Clarke, told the Sentinel, "Following our efforts, Network Solutions has pulled the site. And while bringing down one site won't terminate their efforts, it will make it a little more difficult for white supremacists to sow hatred."

…

Some groups like the Electronic Frontier Foundation have come out against these moves as violations of the principles of free speech, but really, the less Nazi content around, the better.

Star Chambers

Star chambers are a system of oppression long used in Western history. In fact the rescinding Star Chamber Decree, allowing the King of England to use Star Chambers, is the vacuum of Royal and Church authority which then led to the desire to liscence publications of publication of books in England, in turn inspiring Natural Law Greek Classics liberty philosopher John Milton to write Areopgatica.

Star Chambers are the system of oppression of a person being represented against their will by a lawyer representing the government while the actual accused is not even a part of the proceedings, left outside in the antechamber, to the chamber, to contemplate from the antechamber the stars while the proceedings go on secretly in the real chamber.

A series of false arrests where detention has been used to prevent me from getting to hearings rather than insure I get to hearings is standard government treatment of me.

This is a this writing revision one of this book, new revisions will follow and further this topic.

Donald J Trump

Russia Investiation an the Obamas

Leaving asside why women dissapeared from around me and racism toward me leading me into my Genethics investigation (and Luther)

Obama seems to be working with Prison Snitches from the outsetof my NIH arrest through the Marshalls and probably that through Mueller and stopping the White Supremacism of my web site and "more carefully" moving the content of my web site over to Steven Pinker and Obama friends like Patreus.

A phone case against me has been manufactured then and since but my site has been vindicated totally. Also I HAVE BEEN VINDICATECD TOTALLY succeeding at everthing I do in life. Just like before my arrest by the NIH, the arrest organized by Obama, Rosestein, Patreus Mueller, Patreus, and Pinker

And COINTELPRO against white supremacism used Veronica HOffman to create the false impresion I was a pedaphile. Tom Dumnham knew me at that time as me being a sharp guy and I stayed with him one night getting a good nights sleep.

ERic Holder was campaigningn with Obama too, during my arrest.

The DIA and others were watching me carefully and even using my belief system which is people rationaly self governing Age of Reason as The Arab Spring. But that was COINTELRPO watching my political philosophy while at the same time undermmining me was white supremacist.

Race nuetral sex offender discredits are used to appear race nuetral.

Overview

My premise is that the Deep State did not like the Epistemic Natural Law Philosophy of Objectivism, Libertarian rationalism, as it applied to politics or science.

In Science and Politics Non-neanderthal DNA Sub-Suharans depended on Social Justice "Nurture" theories based in Ethical Sociology which transcended Objective Science, and thus the Standard Social Science Model (Not to be confused with the Standard Model of Physics) conflict with Baconian Natural Law scientific standards including the Free Speech rights to challenge established or accepted ideas with new or different ones in a fair system of debate.

My Radical Right Wing philosophical system challenged SSSM (according to Nicholas Wade and others a term mocking sociology's knee jerk politicized responses with sociology to everything) and sought to restore, Areopagitica fashion, the Sciences and Free Speech to challenge the Ethics of the day.

Transcendentalist from the New World Order that made up the Human Genome Program ELSI have continued to fight against Natural Law Philosophy including the Ayn Rand brand of it and export the philosophy outside the U.S. as anti-Islamic non-establishment.

At the same time Donald J. Trumps "generals' are doing this they are, in the U.S. sabotaging Libertarian Objectivism and U.S. political parties and activism with illegal and treasonous covert operations.

Blacks and other have been racially motivated to stop the White Evolution and European Culture and History friendly

sources of Pro_European humanities including in the U.S. and Europe military disruption of written, sung, and other works within the Humanities.

Disruption of my life and activities while they are being co-opted and replaced as non-White Nationalist beliefs, people, and activism represent the shift away from Pro Western Pro European Steve Bannon and towards a NWO Military police state.

When Trump met with "the generals" to find a Secret Plan To Win The War this was it, and it came from the very people who studied, but used Abuse of Psychiatry to stop, my web site www.realharmrealfoul.com. Patreus, Rod Rosenstein, Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness, and others.

Judeo-Christian Old Testament Fundamentalists in the U.S. besmearch Atheist Objectism in the U.S. but weaponize it against Islam as part of the Crusades and Zionism.

The purpose of INformation Dopplegangers by the military and counterintelligence world is to dis-inform and thus reflexively control commanders and this has been done with Donald Trump as Corey Lewandowski was moved out, DIA types were moved in, and the military and Rod Rosentein emerged around Trump. Trump shifted to the Religious Right and religious sanctioning has been a problem here in Corpus CHristi as Metro Ministries and others have been complicit in Doppleganging me and also complicit in co-operating with Obama.

Thus Google's robot won't scan the Age of Reason section of my PoliticalRights.US and instead it gets co-opted into The Arab Spring of US DOD Military PsyOps exported revolutionary system.

Section – From Objective Physics To Ethical Metaphysics

Section – Espionage, Treason, Rape, ,and Murder

Section– Eric Holder, Rod Rosentein, and Social Justice in the .mil Deep State

Patreus has been a jack booted filth terrorist with no regard for democracy and plenty of interest in PsyOps and an IP address in every home appliance connected to the CIA.

Just the kind of predator who has been stalking me and led the CIA and DOD for so long. Just the kind of guy who would work with Flynn and others.

If I am thought to be a 400 pound data archiver, the "Freedom" trump needed with the Russia thing, could that be espionage against me?

Flynn and Manafort are exporting PoliticalRIghts.US and Derived RIghts, obtained by espionage in the U.S. for spreading of Atheist secular governance in the Middle East, a Patreus CIA plan. And Patreus is advising trump and under consideration by Trump. Mathis gets the job.

Mr. Comey shared the existence of the memo with senior F.B.I. officials and close associates. The New York Times has not viewed a copy of the memo, which is unclassified, but one of Mr. Comey's associates read parts of it to a Times reporter.

"I hope you can see your way clear to letting this go, to letting Flynn go," Mr. Trump told Mr. Comey, according to the memo. "He is a good guy. I hope you can let this go."

What Is Obstruction of Justice? An Often-Murky Crime, Explained

A look at what qualifies as obstructing justice, and whether the accusations against President Trump could fit in that definition. Mr. Trump told Mr. Comey that Mr. Flynn had done nothing wrong, according to the memo.

Mr. Comey did not say anything to Mr. Trump about curtailing the investigation, replying only: "I agree he is a good guy."

> Comey said he gave a copy of the memo to a pal when Trump tweeted a suggested he might have taped their conversation. Comey told the Senate Intel Committee he wanted to get out into the public his version of what went down.
>
> "My judgment was I needed to get that out into the public square. And so I asked a friend of mine to share the content of the memo with a reporter. Didn't do it myself for a variety of reasons. But I asked him to… because I thought that might prompt the appointment of a special counsel."

My stalkers, Certainly illegal stalking of me. Did Comey

complain and are the stalkers Standard Social Science Model ELSI HGP still being supported by Rod Rosenstein in espionage against my political criticisms of government?

I believe myself to be falsely targeted in the Russia investigation and that Donald Trump may be correctly targeted by the investigation, and that this theory ties together many facts. I am in the BDSM leather community. One of the least objectionable thing I did was on one occasion years ago download a news-group alt.teensathebeach for teens in bikinis, deleting anything that would have been illegal if they didn't have bikinis on. I also have download or surfed Bikini of the Day sites, rarely, but sometimes.

Phony stories and plants about this have been used to create a race-neutral excuse for my political harassment.

In fact I am a white nationalist who had complained the U.S. Government has falsified genetics information, and my web was correct about my assertions about the globalist genetics/genethics program.

Rod Rosenstein then US Attorney for Maryland prosecuted me for my assertions, not in the criminal justice system, but in the mental health systems, with US DOD PsyOps assisting through Abuse of Psychiatry to silence criticism of the program which my web site and emails represented.

Since then DOD PsyOps have tied with African interests and Muslim groups who have used DOD Psyops against myself and Libertarian political philosophy, non-establishment and secular government based on Rationalism (Reason) over Religion (Revelation.)

DOD has for over a decade counter attacked me and DOD PsyOps have used Al Nusra as secular Muslim democratic revolutionary philosophy and black, Muslim, and U.S. prison populations have been weaponized in a seeming Western friendly non-sectarianism based on Libertarian Objectivism in government, based away from religion. While neither Trump nor Ryan support that themselves, they are religious, they have supported DOD PsyOps against me and my friends using a wetworks system to destroy white nationalism in the US based on “race realism” (critical of minorities) and turn the party raving 21st Centurians into a black African non-Islamic world music movement. (I had suggest world movement movements for many years, though as Western based cohesion of the West in the 21st Century. When DJT learned of the lifestyle I led it was the Billy Bush Tape moment for him as he fell under Dominatrix control, awed by hardstyle, cyber ravers, and BDSM parties of open sex and fetish positive lifestyle.

Using DOD PsyOps to co-opt this into Africa through muslims has meant building infiltrators and wetworks teams which I have encountered and have described this as

Obama turning the key against White Nationalism and I believe that is so.

The Steel Dossier probably recounts DJT and Billy Bush episodes as he was briefed into military psyops used against me by the DIA and others and Petreus and CENTCOM. OF course espionage and sabotage of Libertarians in the U.S,, Abuse of Pscychiatry by the DOD in suppressing my criticism of the Genome Program is illegal, and as Comey began to learn about Flynn/Muslim, and Al Nursa plans, (which btw I noticed Turkey's involvement in gym frames of me years ago) Comey said "WTF!"

This is why Rosentein rose to power, and White Nationalists were pushed out, in favor of the Rosenstein globalist scheme in Africa launched under Obama.

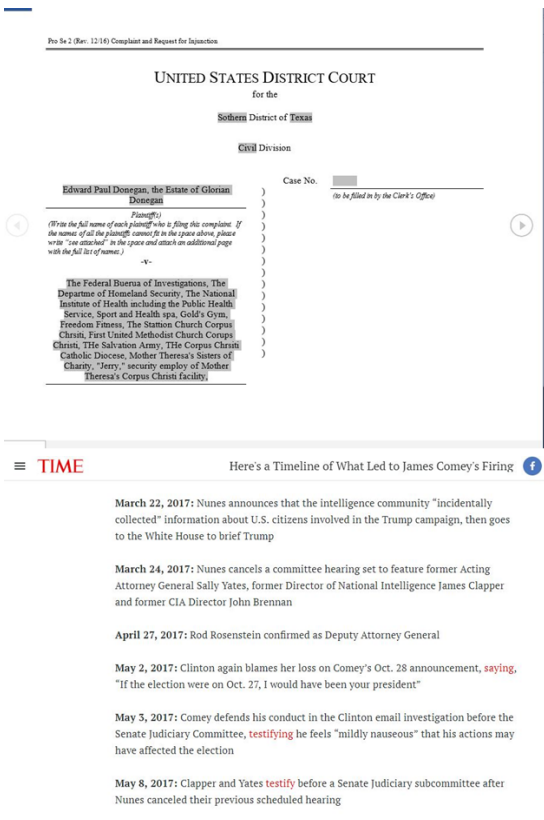
In fact Obama stated publicly he had left Trump some tools, if Trump decided to use them. It also explains the Rosentein Holder team to suppress "leaks" about the U.S. Geneome Program.

This also explains my In The News section about white nationals dying from wetworks, and my old twitter account where the Jefferson Party was asking Trump for grants about studying a lot of what I was doing back in 2011 or so.

The Collusion is between Flynn Democrats usurping and sabotaging LIbertarian Atheist Objectivism (Natural Law Philosophy of the

Age of Reason (and thus Self-Government) and via criminality exporting it into The Arab Spring where it "alldgedly" originiates among Arab scholars of Arab self government. This Muslim/Black African conspiracy has covert NON US elements in the US and I have filed an affidavidt on itm, in need of updating.

Terrorists kill 89 at Eagles of Death Metal concert in Paris



Pro Se 2 (Rev. 12/16) Complaint and Request for Injunction

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
for the
Sothern District of Texas
Civil Division

Edward Paul Donegan, the Estate of Glorian Donegan
Plaintiff(s)
(Write the full name of each plaintiff who is filing this complaint. If the names of all the plaintiffs cannot fit in the space above, please write "see attached" in the space and attach an additional page with the full list of names.)
-v-
The Federal Buerua of Investigations, The Departme of Homeland Security, The National Institute of Health including the Public Health Service, Sport and Health spa, Gold's Gym, Freedom Fitness, The Stattion Church Corpus Christi, First United Methodist Church Corups Christi, THe Salvation Army, THe Corpus Christi Catholic Diocese, Mother Theresa's Sisters of Charity, "Jerry," securrity employ of Mother Theresa's Corpus Christi facility,

Case No.
(to be filled in by the Clerk's Office)

TIME

Here's a Timeline of What Led to James Comey's Firing

March 22, 2017: Nunes announces that the intelligence community "incidentally collected" information about U.S. citizens involved in the Trump campaign, then goes to the White House to brief Trump

March 24, 2017: Nunes cancels a committee hearing set to feature former Acting Attorney General Sally Yates, former Director of National Intelligence James Clapper and former CIA Director John Brennan

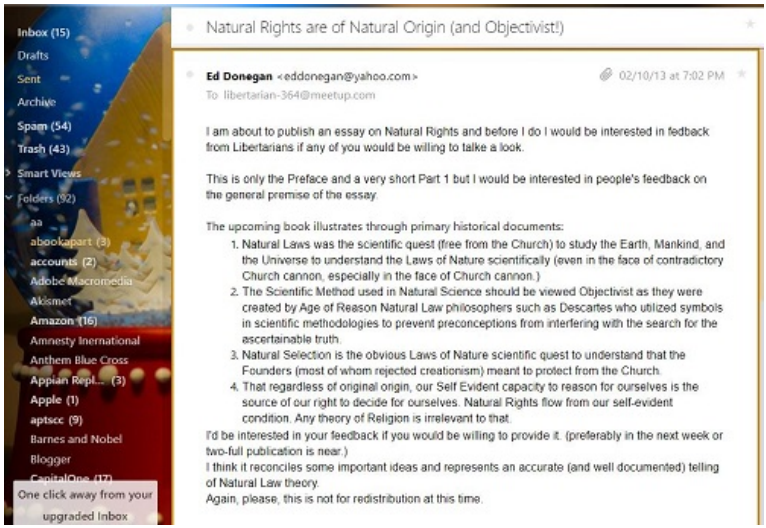
April 27, 2017: Rod Rosenstein confirmed as Deputy Attorney General

May 2, 2017: Clinton again blames her loss on Comey's Oct. 28 announcement, saying, "If the election were on Oct. 27, I would have been your president"

May 3, 2017: Comey defends his conduct in the Clinton email investigation before the Senate Judiciary Committee, testifying he feels "mildly nauseous" that his actions may have affected the election

May 8, 2017: Clapper and Yates testify before a Senate Judiciary subcommittee after Nunes canceled their previous scheduled hearing

May 9, 2017: Comey fired as FBI head



Espionage and Being on The Leading Edge

My brother and anyone who had known me knew I am always on the leading edge. For marketing and PsyOps that is an important type of barometer. Probably about the time I filed the enemy combatants treatment complaint with the FBI buy perhaps before that I certainly saw "mems" from my life constantly reflected in TV advertising. I also saw seemingly obscure writings of mine (in particular on Tribe.net) show up in unexpected places like a State Department employee's article submitted to a Civil Service union magazine. In fact that article I had written was on Moore's Law, processing power doubling every 18 months, and the worldwide impact that technology power would have on world Non Governmental Organizations. Some of my life long tech sector beliefs.

Espionage against me has been fruitful under RICO and baseless surveillance of me, and espioinage against me included my repeated arrests for complaining it exists and seeking Due Proccess over that (rather than 'psychiatric

finding' when I am imprisoned with no evidence.

I am putting a Brown Shower "h3" header levl on my fetlife page in the about me. Put of the reason for the feces dump upon me is to conceal the fact I am a source for independent, profoud, and leading edge thought.

The price for being on the leading edge of law abiding life is quite high.

Espionage - copied directly from Wikipedia Authors BUT EMPHASIS ADDED

Today, espionage agencies target the illegal drug trade and terrorists as well as state actors. Since 2008 the United States has charged at least 57 defendants for attempting to spy for China.

Different intelligence services value certain intelligence collection techniques over others. The former Union, for example, preferred human sources over research in open sources, while the United States has tended to emphasize technological methods such as SIGINT and IMINT. Both Soviet political (KGB) and military intelligence (GRU[3]) officers were judged by the number of agents they recruited.

Targets of espionage

Espionage agents are usually trained experts in a specific targeted field so they can differentiate mundane information from targets of intrinsic value to their own organizational development. Correct identification of the target at its execution is the sole purpose of the espionage operation.

Broad areas of espionage targeting expertise include:

- NATURAL RESOURCES: strategic production identification and assessment (food, energy, materials). Agents are usually found among bureaucrats who administer these resources in their own countries
- **POPULAR SENTIMENT**: towards domestic and foreign policies (popular, middle class, elites). Agents often recruited from field journalistic crews, exchange postgraduate students and sociology researchers
- STRATEGIC ECONOMIC STRENGTHS: (production, research, manufacture, infrastructure). Agents recruited from science and technology academia, commercial enterprises, and more rarely from among military technologists Military capability intelligence (offensive, defensive, maneuver, naval, air, space). Agents are trained by special military espionage education facilities, and posted to an area of operation with covert identities to minimize prosecution
- COUNTERINTELLIGENCE operations specifically targeting opponents' intelligence services themselves, such as breaching confidentiality of communications, and recruiting defectors or moles Methods and terminology[edit]

Although the news media may speak of "spy satellites" and the like, espionage is not a synonym for all intelligence-gathering disciplines. It is a specific form of human source intelligence (HUMINT). Codebreaking (cryptanalysis or COMINT), aircraft or satellite photography, (IMINT) and research in open publications (OSINT) are all intelligence gathering disciplines, but none of them are considered espionage. Many HUMINT activities, such as prisoner interrogation, reports from military reconnaissance patrols and from diplomats, etc., are not considered espionage.

Espionage is the disclosure of sensitive information (classified) to people who are not cleared for that information or access to that sensitive information.

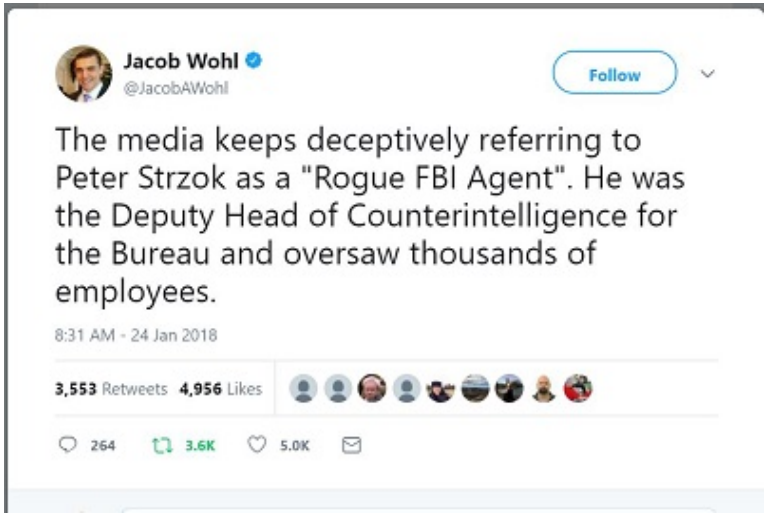
Unlike other forms of intelligence collection disciplines, espionage usually involves accessing the place where the desired information is stored or accessing the people who know the information and will divulge it through some kind of subterfuge. There are exceptions to physical meetings, such as the Oslo Report, or the insistence of Robert Hanssen in never meeting the people who bought his information.

The US defines espionage towards itself as "The act of obtaining, delivering, transmitting, communicating, or receiving information about the national defense with an intent, or reason to believe, that the information may be used to the injury of the United States or to the advantage of any foreign nation". Black's Law Dictionary (1990) defines espionage as: "... gathering, transmitting, or losing ... information related to the national defense". Espionage is a violation of United States law, 18 U.S.C. §§ 792–798 and Article 106a of the Uniform Code of Military Justice".[4] The United States, like most nations, conducts espionage against other nations, under the control of the National Clandestine Service. Britain's espionage activities are controlled by the Secret Intelligence Service.

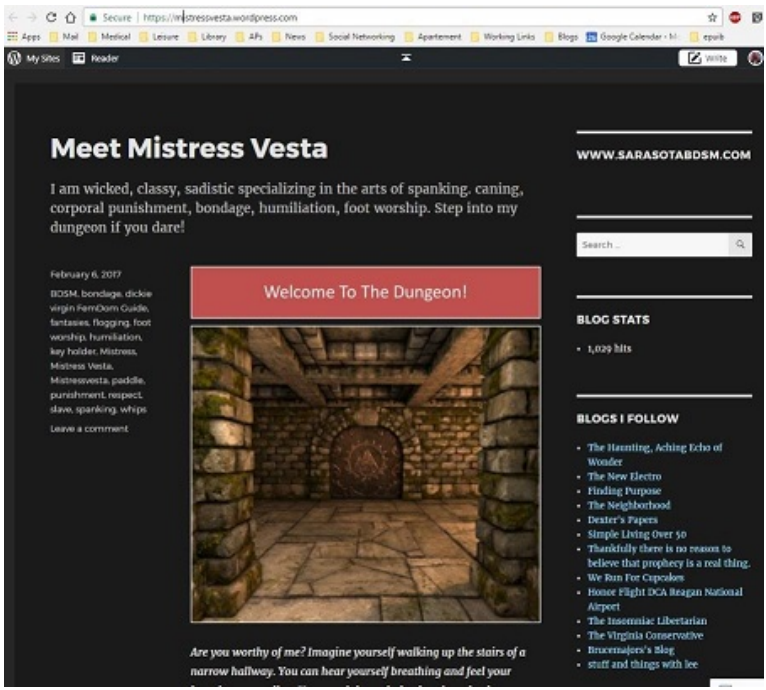
CENTCOM attack on my Libertarian Objectivism, Natural Law Epistemia of Thomas Jefferson, the Natural Law Philosophy of Thomas Jefferson studied Stoicism and Epicurianism, here being undermined by the US Military, Mathis, and other Trump clowns in espionage, rape, racketeering, and murder.

Note all the capital "L" Libertarian references in this fake news PssyOps site allegedly involving me.

Sniffing Out sub_Version of Objectivism everywhere



CENTCOM's Bikini Beach Dacha



Writer's Groups

Sure I'd love to get my story and political theories out so let me tell you about my writer's groups and press passes.

Computrers Freedom Privacy 2011

Hi Christina; fyi these are some of the panel groups I have taken an interest in. If there are already media volunteers planning on one of these, I could shift things around to broaden coverage. There is plenty going on, and I look forward to meeting you. Is there anything you are thinking of focussing on?

Tuesday, June 14, 2011; 11:00 AM - 12:30 PM Hart Auditorium

"Do-Not-Track" is the idea that Web surfers should have easy-to-use protection against tracking by ad networks. This panel will explore the merits and demerits of the Do-Not-Track concept, the various technical options for implementing Do-Not-Track, and the legal and regulatory implications of each.

Moderator: Jim Harper: Director of Information Policy Studies, CATO; Member, Data Privacy and Integrity Advisory Committee of the Department of Homeland Security

Panelists: Ryan Radia: Associate Director of Technology Studies, Competitive Enterprise Institute. Berin Szoka: Founder, TechFreedom. Chris Soghoian: Graduate Fellow. Center for Applied Cybersecurity Research; Ph.D. Candidate, School of Information and Computing at Indiana University. Harlan Yu: Ph.D. Student, Department of Computer Science, Center for Information Technology Policy at Princeton University

[As a web developer myself, I have an

> interest in following developments in these issues, and related technologies:]

Cybersecurity Beyond the Kill Switch: Government Powers and Cybersecurity Policy Wednesday, June 15, 2011; 9:00 AM - 10:30 AM Hart Auditorium

While there is now broad consensus that the U.S. government should not have the power to "shut down the Internet," other powers over private sector networks remain under discussion. Policymakers have proposed government authorities to mandate IT system design for private networks, to collect and analyze content from those networks, and to remove those networks from contact with the wider Internet. Experts will discuss these suggestions, their civil liberties and commercial implications, and possible alternatives. Panel organized by Joshua Gruenspecht: Cybersecurity Fellow, Center for Democracy and Technology.

Moderator: Greg Nojeim: Senior Counsel and Director of Project on Freedom, Security and Technology, Center for Democracy and Technology

Panelists: Liesyl Franz: Vice President for Cybersecurity and Global Public Policy, TechAmerica. Susan Morgan: Executive Director, Global Network Initiative. Micah Sherr: Assistant Professor of Computer Science, Georgetown University. Michael Seeds: Legislative Director, Representative Mac Thornberry

> [Coming from a prior network security/ firewall/IDS background, and based on recent world events, I have an interest in attending this panel discussion.]

Intermediary Immunity under Section 230 Wednesday, June 15, 2011; 1:30 PM - 3:00 PM Room A

Fifteen years after Section 230 was enacted, there are continuing calls to scrap it or amend it to prevent a variety of ills, be it child pornography, sexual exploitation, anonymous defamation, online bullying, or violation of the "right to forget." Has the Internet outgrown Section 230 or is it still a vital protection for online free speech? If the Section should be amended, what changes are needed? Panel organized by Paul Levy: Attorney, Public Citizen Litigation Group.

Moderator: Paul Levy: Attorney, Public Citizen Litigation Group

Panelists: Eric Goldman: Law Professor, Santa Clara Law School. Maria Crimi Speth: Shareholder, Jaburg & Wilk, P.C. Gavin Sutter: Queen Mary Law School (London)

> [based on my freedom of speech interests and focus, I would be interested following this panel discussion..]

Accessible and Usable Technologies Support the Freedom of People with Disabilities Thursday, June 16, 2011; 10:45 AM - 12:00 PM Hart Auditorium

The 21st Century Communications & Video Accessibility Act (P.L. 111-260) was enacted in October 2010 in the U.S. This new law not only updates the Communications Act to make sure existing disability mandates reflect the new digital era in which we live but it also substantively impacts multiple technologies operating in and around cyberspace. These include the television (broadcast, cable, satellite), telephone (wireless and wireline), information technology and broadband sectors. The panel will provide a summary of the Act, a regulatory status update and provide speculation on how these mandates will impact the rest of cyberspace, either unregulated sectors or internationally.

Discussion will focus on how the civil rights of people with disabilities are advanced when there is accessibility and usability of technology. Panel organized by Jenifer Simpson: Senior Director of Governmental Affairs, American Association of People with Disabilities (AAPD).

Moderator: Jenifer Simpson: Senior Director of Governmental Affairs, American Association of People with Disabilities (AAPD)

Panelists: Mark Richert: Director of Public Policy, American Foundation for the Blind (AFB) Eric Bridges: Director of Advocacy and Governmental Affairs, American Council of the Blind (ACB)

> [being a person with severe learning disabilities –Dyslexia and off the scale ADHD, this is a fascinating topic for me. Spell and grammar checking means much improved writing capbality (wasn't here in the era I went to school) and now with hyperlinks, you folks are all adopting ADD reading habits just like mine! The layout of the Internet is great for the ADD type.) I am interested in how other's lives are broadened by technology, and good habbits for accessibility of web content, devices, etc.,)

From Ed Donegan 6/15/11 Tom Donegan

I did not go to the conference, and that seems to have worked out well.

The primary reason was I suspect some hotheaded statements of mine, not that long ago, made their way around. Deborah is now, and was before, very friendly to me. I am always btw underestimating how powerful she is.

A few years ago, she chaired this conference, this year she is one of the primary organizors. But EFF is involved too, and I suspect they saw my name on the list. It got a little chilly from some others (not Monique either.)

I asked about it, and Deborah said no, she knew about my past (she does,) and that I was welcome to stay on. She and I remain very friendly. But I thought it might become thorny territory, especially with a lot of left of center privacy theory and advocacy, and had realy doubts about the time issue too. This situation with mother is taking time. Tues has been my day off, but Weds is dial again, conflicting with the conference, as Tuesday did with Drewery Center. Thursday I could have made, but decided to steer clear totaly.

Presidential season is coming up, I have already volunteered for one campaign, though Ron Paul is less inspiring to me than I wished after the recent debate. He does seem kind of fixated, inflexible, over focused, and a poor communicator these days. Still, I think the best way to re-establish myslelf is on friedlier ground, when mother's situation has settled down more, and frankly, I would feel a little less out of place.

Things are still kind of rocky, I don't want to push them. I am just really uncomforatble with the issue coming up. Deborah is a real gem. I don't doubt for a second her sincerity keeping the door open for me. But there will be better choices down the road. I had been looking forward to it, but the disapointment is not that great, and I am sure I really did have the choice to do it.

AIINT

I had a lifetime's self study in database mining and civil liberties ranging back to Tribe.Net days and opposing

programs like Total Information Awareness and working with privacy advocates like Deborah Pierce (EPIC) in civil liberties work. I was working on three books at the time I had what amounted to a few couneling sessions witih Penny Ashely, leftist, who provided government low income forms to low income people. At the same time I handed her an HTML Thesis Synthesis Antithesis write up which COULD be falsely marketed as anti extremism I had those AI notes that were being pilfered. That nujob leftest was probablky commiting espionage on my three books I was writing which explains The Smith's role, also from Drewrey, prodding me about what books I was reading, and even black police officers of Arlington rousting me for even reading Semantic Web.

Trump made noises sounding like it came from my notes. He probably go beguiled, didn't know a leftist homeless shelter worker stole my work.

If fits lots of facts such as I coined the term AIINT and as I was doing that and talking about AI generally people would follow me, then suddenly unfollow me. I am being treated as nothing moron by stalkers, and black predator crack head skid row felons are being recruited as "DOD Artificial INtelligence Researchers." DOD AI Research Dachas are probably being setup all through Scandanavia and the world to study this, probably under a 2 billion dollar grant. I remember Mike Rodgers testifying on the Comey firing with his tail between his legs.

This is all very consistent with my being locked out of Freedomworks, I have no idea what happened behind the scenes (and there was a split at Freedomworks.) I was becoming well known, Dirck Armey had sent me a Friend request, from checking it out it didn't seem automated or at the same time of other freindings he did. I was working on projects on an off Freedom Works such as using tech for the

First Amendment and advocating #1A, posing on law, and in a group I started I was trying to get a group together to work on using XML Semantics to model and structure left wing sociology to bring structural discipline to it and exppose its errors at the same time buidling a right wing framework in XML with its own concepts and structure.

I suspect my stalkers decided to turn this back against me behind the scenes and XMNL model the right wing. This episode is among the reasons

Monkeys With Red Pens

Monkeys with Typewriters spin-off group. Grammer and other feedback on works being written in Monkeys With Typewriters which met regularly at the Rosyslin Artisphere and I regularly attended both for the art displays and the meetups. As I was writing Derived RIghts, following up on Political Rights .US and The Age of Reason and self governance through Rationalism, Reason over Revalation I had my book titled Reasonings. Links to what I was gatherig as references were dissapearig from the web, turnig broken, as I put them in my bookmarks folder. At one point I decided to change the name to Derived RIghts really focusing on self governance through the IQ ability to do so. I did so without any comment to others. The entire book I had not commented to others on. It was not my night to have my book excerpt reviewed but I went to a REd Pens meetup and the topic of my book came up with Geoff.

I explained the topic of my book was that the right to self govern was derived from the right to self govern, thus no need for external authority existed. He said "SO these are derived rights?" I said yes, pulled out my introductory chapter and said here it is printed right here Derived Rights.

Before this meeting there was a shakedown of Arlington and Fairfax County Mental Health Services. Geoff was in Fairfax services and got a ride in from a Fairfax county services worker. After another meetup where he was clearly prepped in advance on my topics and references but could not keep up a conversation outside of that set of references I accused him of plagerism and left the group. The group's response was the book did not have a thesis statement and should not be viewed as academic, I did not follow academic footnote standards, and the reading was too thick with too long excerpts from Areopagitica.

In a reference to COINTELPRO I am calling Arlington/ Fairfax Services the Shopkeepers ("B") and Geoff Moron ("p".)

Disbursement Scams Disrupting Rehabilitation from Prison and Detention

It was a major disruption being institutionalized for my lawful activities and the subject matter of the harassment I have faced shows it was clearly political motivated though that motivation has driven false allegations in other areas of my life.

Disbursement scams have prevented overcoming institutionalization and reconnecting with technology, groups of people, and mainstream life as well as physical recovery from sedentary life and weight-gain of institutionalization, and prison release programs have simply continued the criminal harassment of me and my views, so much that I have had to even shift my views, recognizing that legitimate political activity in the U.S. is too dangerous, and that is the substance of that process reality whose need for redress exceeds the need to address any political substance like Libertarian Atheist Objectivism at all.

This disruption of my disbursements has run the course of Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness, Penny Ashley, Integrity Payee, The ARC of Northern Virginia, Tod Agustus, Genesis Development Corporation, and Catholic Charities.

As with Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness and their political connections, it is the same political interests disrupting my rehabilitation from the prison system as those who sought my arrest in the first place and it is ongoing illegal harassment, reprisal, and retaliation for my political beliefs in single long chain of events.

Racketeering

> A racket is a criminal act to offer a service that is fraudulently offered to solve a problem, such as for a problem that does not exist, that will not be put into effect, or that would not otherwise exist if the racket did not exist. Conducting a racket is racketeering.[1] Particularly, the potential problem may be caused by the same party that offers to solve it, although that fact may be concealed, with the specific intent to engender continual patronage for this party. The most common example of a racket is the "protection racket." The racket itself promises to protect the target business or person from dangerous individuals in the neighborhood; then either collects their money or causes the damages to the business until the owner pays. The racket exists as both the problem and its solution and is used as a method of extortion.

A racketeering scheme has been setup creating a disability of the enforcement of my rights under the law by creating a claim I have disabilities which do not exist. Thus; the racketeering scheme is to create a disability of my rights that others may exploitatively gain control of them for their own self-enrichment, for the purpose of their own goals and motives. Though I have not been informed of any such allegation it appears claims involve developmental status, impulse control, or both. Neither assertion has any validity regarding me.

The ARC of NOVA and Drewrey Center have been involved. Upon being found incompetent for trial by the NIH my

mother created a trust fund managed by the ARC of Northern Virginia who has control of her estate and her estate only through a trust fund that my brother Tom Donegan, executor of her will, setup and transferred to the ARC of Northern Virginia for administration of one half of my mother's estate, the other half going to my brother.

In fact ARC of Northern Virginia and the Arlington County Services have used claims of my mental incompetence to gain and keep control of those assets. They have inhibited my own housing rights through illegal conspiracy against rights (18 USC 241 and 242) while simultaneously suggesting or trying to force me to receive any regular activity of my life such as renting an apartment through their services instead, both creating the appearance I am disabled and subjecting me to conditions permitting COINTELPRO access into my life, denying me my own safe circumstances. It is also possible an element of Operation Turkish Bathhouse everywhere I go is to prevent any other closet relative to displace ARC of NOVA or Arlington Services in their conspiracy against my rights.

Examples of this include ARC of NOVA sabotaging my attempts to rent in Flour Bluff Corpus Christi though I easily could have done so and suggesting instead their mental health services program would find housing for me instead.

I will tell this story. All of my life in tech I have used things like PERFMON and CTRL ALT DEL for starting and stopping services on workstations/servers (say for instance bounding the print spooler when there is a botched print job, disabling services while conducting diagnoistics or securing a workstation, using the RUN command to restart the shell, explorer.exe, etc.,) and in that is a quick look at CPU with or without kernal times, etc.,

I have known about the tennis court colored graphes and used them all the time. WHen I moved out I selected a 4000m for a laptop CPU centered system which was on sale and increased speed of encoding videos. In fact I researched Cyberlink and other video software use of mulithreading. When I burned videos on my arrival in Corpus Christ I loved my laptop speed and watched all four CPUs in the i3 quadracore on that taskmanager perfomn. This and getting away from Arlington COunty usign the trust fund both inpsired ThanksGivingDay Glo DOnegan memorial EPICA video.

Again I am doing videos and Cycle Plazza says "they are like octopusses back there in the service department." Somebody is trying to tie themselves in in some wierd way to the fact I am doing videos again and in a notewothy way. This is RICO using some scheme that implies earlier prior art by someone else or partnership with someone else. There is NOT anybody else in anyway involved in my video encoding, etc., but this is all part of that is part of establishing and prosecuting RICO. V (b)(c)

Forward

Forward was something I had not talked about much, maybe to Rob Mason, a close freind of mine and spiritual breeze chit chatter. In the Eleventh Step I always said the part of imagining your spiritual house first in order to build it was what believed in meditation and looking forward.

Other than Rob Mason and Meredith I don't know of any other place I discussed that except the one time I was starting therapy with Becky Harrison ad Drewrey Center in about 2010 or 2011 or so. I put it on a list of about 20 things I wanted to accomplish - not being a product of my past and current momentum but looking Forward rather than back and choosing my future strategically.

A black woman called and wanted a release of my files claiming to be from the SSA but sounded like a scam in every way. I called Penny Ashley, she said she verified it and it was not a scam and sent my records. I have always had doubts about this.

Forward also became the slogan of the Metro DC system which seemed to be assisting with an impersonation of me.

Conspiracy Against Rights

This is a conspiracy against my rights as defined in 18 USC §241

> Whoever, under color of any law, statute, ordinance, regulation, or custom, willfully subjects any person in any State, Territory, Commonwealth, Possession, or District to the deprivation of any rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or to different punishments, pains, or penalties, on account of such person being an alien, or by reason of his color, or race, than are prescribed for the punishment of citizens, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both; and if bodily injury results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include the use, attempted use, or threatened use of a dangerous weapon, explosives, or fire, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than ten years, or both; and if death results from the acts committed in violation of this section or if such acts include kidnapping or an attempt to kidnap, aggravated sexual abuse, or an

> attempt to commit aggravated sexual abuse, or an attempt to kill, shall be fined under this title, or imprisoned for any term of years or for life, or both, or may be sentenced to death.

Impersonations of me have been used creating a disability or liability upon my rights which are acts of criminal impersonations.

USLegal.com provides this example of state laws which usually cover criminal impersonation.

> (1) A person commits criminal impersonation if he knowingly assumes a false or fictitious identity or capacity, and in such identity or capacity he: (d) Does an act which if done by the person falsely impersonated, might subject such person to an action or special proceeding, civil or criminal, or to liability, charge, forfeiture, or penalty; or (e) Does any other act with intent to unlawfully gain a benefit for himself or another or to injure or defraud another.

Thus the criminal conspiracy against my rights which is a crime under 18 USC §242 is achieved in part through criminal impersonation, itself a crime.

The purpose of creating these unjust impediments on my rights is simply to enslave me to racketeers, racketeers providing unneeded and unwanted services, and furthering their own agendas preditorially.

Racketeering in support of murder and torture

Gaining control of my financial assets has included denial

of them to me creating extreme medical risks and medical damage. Lifesaving access to gyms, diabetes recovery medicines and supplies, pain killers and antibiotics following dental surgery, and clothes and shelter have been denied by racketeers.

Racketeering in support of Espionage

Forcing me into homeless shelters has not only defamed me as a mentally ill person without care it has also been an opportunity to deny the safety and privacy a home provides. Thus; I have been subjected to and vulnerable to various assaults and verbal assaults often designed to draw out ideologies and debate positions I hold to hostile actors I otherwise would not likely co-operate with.

Criminal Harassment under Color of Law

Federal Title 18 USC §242 is one of many statutes which ban police, doctors, those in agency with the police, or others with special powers under the law from using those powers as harassment, retaliation for the exercise of protected rights, etc.,

Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law includes acts taken under pretense such as pretending their is a cause for a traffic stop when there is not one or the use of any other pretense to disguise illegal activities by the police or agents of the police acting under police-like powers.

> Section 242 of Title 18 makes it a crime for a person acting under color of any law to willfully deprive a person of a right or privilege protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States.
>
> For the purpose of Section 242, acts under "color of law" include acts not only done by

> federal, state, or local officials within the their lawful authority, but also acts done beyond the bounds of that official's lawful authority, if the acts are done while the official is purporting to or pretending to act in the performance of his/her official duties. Persons acting under color of law within the meaning of this statute include police officers, prisons guards and other law enforcement officials, as well as judges, care providers in public health facilities, and others who are acting as public officials. It is not necessary that the crime be motivated by animus toward the race, color, religion, sex, handicap, familial status or national origin of the victim. — USDOJ
>
> The offense is punishable by a range of imprisonment up to a life term, or the death penalty, depending upon the circumstances of the crime, and the resulting injury, if any.

Examples of pretenses in US and international law such as The Rome Statue of the International Criminal Court include False Legal Prescription or Color of False Legal Processes. In these situations actual warrants, writs, judicial orders, or other legal processes may be obtained from courts or other authorities but they are obtained through knowingly false premises, thus their manufacture becomes a dangerous cover of legitimacy for illegal acts done under color of legal authority.

Justia.com provides a statute from Georgia law as an example.

16-5-42. False imprisonment under color of legal process

When the arrest, confinement, or detention of a person by warrant, mandate, or process is manifestly illegal and shows malice and oppression, an officer issuing or knowingly and maliciously executing the same shall, upon conviction thereof, be removed from office and punished by imprisonment for not less than one nor more than ten years.

Article 33 of the Rome Statute discuss False Legal Prescription

Article 33: Superior orders and prescription of law

The fact that a crime within the jurisdiction of the Court has been committed by a person pursuant to an order of a Government or of a superior, whether military or civilian, shall not relieve that person of criminal responsibility unless:

(a) The person was under a legal obligation to obey orders of the Government or the superior in question;
(b) The person did not know that the order was unlawful; and
(c) The order was not manifestly unlawful.

2. For the purposes of this article, orders to commit genocide or crimes against humanity are manifestly unlawful.

Article 28 deals extensively as do other sections with the responsibilities of military commanders for military and non—military acts.

The Fourteenth Amendment also denies the government retaliation against against a person for that person's exercise of their rights. If the government retaliates, directly or in any other way, in harassment of a citizen then

the government is conspiring against the exercise of rights.

All citizens are due Equal Protection Under the Law regardless of their political opinions, etc.,

War Crimes

The US Military has committed itself to the genetic, cultural, and philosophical destruction of European Civilization and it has succeeded.

The core transition into what am terming The Second Dark Ages is when James Watson, Information Scientist and Geneticist, was replaced ultimately by Francis Collins, ethical transcendentalist who like secular ethicists place their goals ahead of Due Processes or Scientific Process, subordinating those to their own transcendental goals.

This is what I call the Fourth Phase of European History. From Natural Laws Science born of genetics and intelligence in the Fertile Crescent and taking full root in European antiquity, later to be shut down by Jewish Old Testament fundamentalism and the Dark Ages of oppression as the first two phases.

Modernity represented the Rebirth and Renaissance in the Scientific Revolution, also called The Atlantic [Natural Laws] Revolutions in Europe, throwing off Old Testament oppression and the restoral of European history.

The installation of Francis Collins and the subordination of the U.S. Military into war crimes to support the Fourth Phase of European History, the Second Dark Ages, is the rise of the Jewish threat and the successful attack by the U.S, Military on the genetic, cultural, and philosophical legacies of Europe.

Assertions

1. Francis Collins has used his military and National Institute of Health superpower, the the mental health system, to suppress critics through the Abuse of

Psychiatry.
2. The prosecutors in charge of that, Rod Rosenstein and Eric Holder, have also used political assassination, espionage, and murder to eliminate political critics.
3. Murder and espionage have been used and are being used in Ethnocide against Western Civilization friendly music cultures such Future Pop, Goth, Symphonic Goth, CyberGOth/agro, Dubstep, and Punk, and covert backing of groups like Antifa may be part of that.
4. I believe it likely illegal genetic engineering of the human species may be under way re-writing evolutionary history and perhaps take largely sub human populations and modifying them into that which meets special and historic special levels. Modifying the species by force including altering the species or replacing White civilization with military means or illegally transferring the genes of Whites is Genocide.
5. I believe while in custody of DOD/PHS medical facility and while criticizing the Department Of Energy and National Institute of Health program, in their custody, I may well then and later have been exposed to radiation by interracial predators assigned to me case and with access to such materials. North Korean and other sources have said the CIA has used radiation for targeted killings and I believe it.

All of this fits from what I have seen, experienced, and been told, including by DOD assets identifying themselves to me as such and saying the DOD hired them for their wetworks works, and further, that Obama had turned the key using the military to make his policies become permanent.

In fact Barrack Obama rose to power on exactly such a plan.

I am not natively anti-Jewish but there seems to be an ethnic hold on the U.S. which is anti-White Nationalist and engulf the nations of Europe in Midle East matters against the European lineage of genetics and philosophy.

I do not like the path this country and its covert ops are on nor the rise in power of Obama, his admin, and Rosenstein and others being perputuated into this administratoin. I think Corey Lewendeswki was manuevered out and a DOD/ DIA scheme of deep state brainwashed the minds of militiary commanders/potential military commanders (Trump) through PsyOps targeting of him to affect his decision making, and this manipulation of him is part of the Deep State.

LINKS.ASP

Real Harm Real Foul looks at the issue of race, and its impact on the world we see today. Because these issues are constantly the subject of misinformation and politically correct junks science aimed at derailing the truth, each section is extensively referenced, by section, for further reading, in th Links section, but for continuity the site is beat read in the sequence of its section

My thought process and rationales for putting up www.realharmrealfoul.com

How could we find out what my thought process or rationales were for this, and why should I be forcibly medicated for my statements on the site? Why would I do such a thing as put up that web site, or believe such things?

Let's like at the front page again.

"Political Correctness" Filters And Junk Science Distort Our Perceptions, Harm Policy, Harm Science, Harm Education, and Harm Debate

Pervasive political correctness and socially engineered intimidation of the media, academia, and science have long concealed and misrepresented what has long been known about race.

The Information Age is changing all of that. The world just can't keep a secret in the age of the IP address. More information channels, more competing media outlets, and

the Internet are overcoming the stranglehold on information exchange and availability. Hollywood and the MSM can not decide anymore what we perceive about our world, and the Information Age makes available unfiltered raw data and information to everyone. This is even true on matters of race and multiculturalism, some of the most important and hotly contested issues of today.

Race does exist. Among the three major evolutionary genetic groups there are Negroes (Negroids,) who first evolved in Africa, Caucasians (Caucasoids,) who migrated from Africa North West into Europe, and Asians (Mongoloids,) who migrated from Africa North East into Asia. Genetic drift occurred among the separated populations resulting in differences in body and mind. Despite what we are taught, most of these differences are much more than skin deep.

The civil rights movement was a failure, and these differences among us account for many of the world's most serious problems today. The post Katrina disaster in New Orleans (and the failed black assimilation before it,) the continuing crisis in African nations, the race riots in France, the cartoon controversy in Denmark, the escalating racially driven crime in Belgium, the London Bombings, national security in the US, the affirmative action debate, and immigration policies in the US all represent the surfacing of issues or race worldwide.

Real Harm Real Foul looks at the issue of race, and its impact on the world we see today. Because these issues are constantly the subject of misinformation and politically correct junks science aimed at derailing the truth, **each section is extensively referenced, by section, for further reading, in the Links section, but for continuity the site is beat read in the sequence of its sections.**

What the Links section contained was a small sampling of what I read compiling my web site and hand writing its web code.
It was on the face of it proof of a failed scientific program, the Human Genome Program, that politically corrupt program, and from every angle the failed science affected our national interest the links section contained Nixon Center, American Psychological Association, and a myriad of other reputable genetic and national security references that immigration was leading to exactly the path we have followed.

If ye be thus resolv'd, as it were injury to think ye were not; I know not what should withhold me from presenting ye with fit instance wherein to shew both that love of truth which ye eminently professe, and that uprightnesse of your judgement which is not wont to be partiall to your selves; by judging over again that Order which ye have ordain'd to regulate Printing, That no Book, pamphlet, or paper shall be henceforth Printed, unlesse the same be first approv'd and licenc't by such, or at least one of such as shall be thereto appointed. For that part which preserves justly every mans Copy to himselfe, or provides for the poor, I touch not, only wish they be not made pretenses to abuse and persecute honest and painfull Men, who offend not in either of these particulars. But that other clause of Licencing Books, which we thought had dy'd with his brother quadragesimal and matrimonial when the Prelats expir'd, I shall now attend with such a Homily, as shall lay before ye, first the inventors of it to bee those whom ye will be loath to own; next what is to be thought in generall of reading, what ever sort the Books be; and that this Order avails nothing to the suppressing of scandalous, seditious, and libellous Books, which were mainly intended to be supprest. Last, that it will be primely to the discouragement of all learning, and the stop of Truth, not only by disexercising and blunting our abilities in what we know

already, but by hindring and cropping the discovery that might bee yet further made both in religious and civill Wisdome.

I deny not, but that it is of greatest concernment in the Church and Commonwealth, to have a vigilant eye how Bookes demeane themselves as well as men; and thereafter to confine, imprison, and do sharpest justice on them as malefactors: For Books are not absolutely dead things, but doe contain a potencie of life in them to be as active as that soule was whose progeny they are; nay they do preserve as in a violl the purest efficacie and extraction of that living intellect that bred them. I know they are as lively, and as vigorously productive, as those fabulous Dragons teeth; and being sown up and down, may chance to spring up armed men. And yet on the other hand, unlesse warinesse be us'd, as good almost kill a Man as kill a good Book; who kills a Man kills a reasonable creature, Gods Image; but hee who destroyes a good Booke, kills reason it selfe, kills the Image of God, as it were in the eye.

Indications of Genocide

A grifters Gang on Fetlife fitting the usual pattern

In the Easter Eggs directly are three fetlife profiles of Hunter.PDF the barely legal wiggly, DallasTexas19f.pdf, in relationship with DoppleMoron.pdf

Dopple Moron is a psycho older male with a 19f relatioship and Dopplemoron is into older white males giving away DNA to young black women.

Consider mapping this out to Bay Area Laundry. The black male was the "hunter" who was said to be FBI by the Bay Areal Laundry Shopkeeper. There was a 19f there a dopplanger of me (Junior with the prison tatoos) probably was trafficking with. THEre were claims of drug trafficking (DHS Sting on White SUpremacism, Joyce B Ellington) and a black female who intentionally got in front of where I was staring waiting for the laundry time to pass, out into the street.

Blackifications

Staring in San Francisco and ever since places I have gone have undergone blackification, whites or mixed environments turning black. This was true when I was digangosed with Diabetes, connected with being overweight, and blacks began surrounding me in Arlington Sport and Health. Mostly yuppy and National Science Foundation or Caost Gaurd employees at first, suddenly staff and trainers were black or talking about "when the book comes out." Obama seemed to be doing the exercized I had made up for specific problems, and blacks have simply gone up to, in front of me, and talked to and moved away women from around me. In 96 percent of these cases, of

which there have been hundreds, I am told nothing is going on.

My mother and father had just died when I joined Arlington Sport and Health, my Diabetes discovered at about the same time. I had quit prison release Drewrey Center to have more time with my mother. After her passing I restarted services, which helped with my housing assistance from the county, and in routing screens the Diabetes was discovered by the nurse practitioner.

It is a bit of a cath 22 that WEllbutrin or Dex Amphetmine (the main part of Adderal but genetic) treat ADHD,thusI have sought psychiatry privatlely but once the whole record is opened and my brother or others contact them behind the scenes with frames, I can not stop that, ever,not once.

Her life had been blackified at the end too, as blacks surrounded her as employees of rehabs, etc., SHe kept saying "where are all these blacks coming from? Why are they all blacks?" to which my brother Tom replied "I am sure they wanted to come all the way from Africa to change your diapers!"

In fact not only at San Francisco Bondage A GoGO or other clubs, or Arlington SPort and Health, or FMC Butner, or anything before or after, I commonly end up on 100 percent black or so environments. In fact my father died under conditions that were strange and I was not informed much or when the first situation happened but he had been very concerned about stalkers as well, having then contacted the telephone company, etc., I am still not sure of all the details but I have nothing solid, but my father and mother died in close proximity in time to one another.

I am a diabetic known to be at high risk for heart attack

and stroke and in need of sports fitness to lower my TypeII Diabetes metabolic syndrome conditions. Interracial hate has been a constant I have experienced in the gym from the very day my doctor prescribed exercise. Examples 29:mins 50 sec rule on an around the clock basis at Arlington Sport and Health, etc., then and since, as well as blacks taking over staffing positions everywhere and anywhere I go, in the last fifteen years, and conducting little concealed racial assaults.

Examples include trainer "Tom" in Arlington Sport and Health adopting a hoodie during the George Zimmerman trial and sort of stalking around wearing it. I would walk into an empty gym during the daytime and black women would board the cardio equipment behind me as a white female would board the equipment in front of me. Black doppplegangers frequently, and for instance loudly having a white women "get off" loudly and offensively in the gym while exorcizing with blacks. Recently I complained about a chain of events around a similar red/black gym bag being on the floor and a similar motorcycle to mine owned by a black gym employee. Next week or so a black hanging out on the gyhm floor with a similar bag which I visibly notice, then about 5 of them, all of similar description.

Skid Row Nigger and New Black Panther #WETWORKS who say they are hired by the US DOD

The "Harvey Dents," "Don Johnsons", "Cahills", "Caspers," "Mr 747s," "Kendall F. Person" of CENTCOM, and many others who have not used names or real names as skid row violent attackers of me (or Veronica Hoffman.) Almost all I have met and most have told me independent of one another, as they have been physically violently assaulting inside and outside of institutions or doppleganging me, usually both, the DOD has *hired them* to do it.

- Bobby Courtney. White, no Spook name used, but he told he as he physically assualted me he was hired by some Mexican based gang on one occasion, on another occasion he said it was being run out of Corpus Christi City Hall. He also doppleganged me I believe at least twice and I reported him to the Corpus Christi PD and Station Church Corpus Christi in regards to what he told me.
- A def mute assaulted me fairly out of the blue. He asked if I would have a kid or sex through his black girlfriend and I said no. Something probably not that later enraged him and he assaulted me out of the blue near Metro Ministry. I phoned CCPD and he later encountered a black cop who just seemed to laugh it up with him.
- Don Johnson. A black gang banger at New Scotsman Hotel. IN the shared computer in the lobby he left his facebook logged in by cookie and I accidentally entered his messaging center. It was way worse and more gold teeth gang banger ghetto than anything Tray Von Martin ever said and did. He seemed to be undercover posing as family of the white Southern family that operated the hotel. A hooked with a Victory Secret bag appeared to visit a room near mine, but it was not my room and I had no knowlegdge of whatever was going on.
- Black Negromobile Arlington VA neighbor. Behind the street behind my bedroom was a black guys condo house front. Normally listened to fairly black ethnic music but in addtion to his collectors item very old covertable he also had a newer Mercedes convertable. AT various time he doppleganged me putting on 49rs seat covers with the top down listening to the alternative music I listened to despite he seemed ghetto aculultured. As far as I had noticed it was rare at least to never he had those seat covers or listened to that music. At one time unprovokded he shouted at

me "We are going to cut you balls off and kill you!" and another time "I have got a gun and I am going to kill you" though at another time he seemed to imply he was convicted felon. I presumptiosously argued back once "People like me [civi liberties types] and my father who fought in WWII stopped the tanks of Nazi Germany from rolling over your spear chucking friends." This led to a police call against me, though he started shouting at me unprovoked to start this as I had merely opened my shower window to take a shower and let the steam out.

- Countess Hemlock of Temple of Black White Interracial Love. When at an F.U.C.K Munch in Corpus Christi her alledged sub Werewwolf25 introduced a DOD PSYOPS Grifters Gang setting up on Information Doppelleganger of me based on my recent visit to Ross Dress for Less. In fact a year ago I went to a FEMDOM Munch and found it flooded with black new arrivals from Chicago who were unable to reference any BDSM scene activty, places, or players from Chicago. I stopped going as it had undergone Blackification, like Good Sam's flooded with Chicago blacks. At Good Sams many assualted me over rigths theories, the Cow Bell Attacks, and later physicallly asualted me at a Leopard Street laundramat calling me (out the blue) THAT WHITE SUPREMCIST. I never introduced any race politics or beliefs anywhere. That was outside actors. The laundramat owner recognized her as a skid row long term psycho and offered to call the police on my behalf.

Harvey Dents and Minorities faking a "Pizza Ring

Blacks are sewage and Obama knows it and Francis Collins knows it and the Human Genome Program, worldwide, knows it.

All indications are to me that greasy predator street filth felons and those who barely speak broken English from Sub Sahara have ad a role in faking that I am ordering "pizza" (vulnerable young women a filth bag like me would exploit) and that under the control of white females I am being ordered or blackmailed into giving out my DNA to minorites.

If fact a series of hate crimes conducted against me while I was in custody years ago and further back, decades, and most recently at Bay Area Laundry CC TX was a black cop and other dark skinned meditarian cop faking a pizza gate at the BAL and further, that black cop seemed to be on Fetlife in a Doppppleganger situation of me in LA where he was overlooking a white male with a full head of hair, in bondage, the bound white male under the control of the white dominatrix being "milked" into a giant seemen collecting beaker machine device. This was a cartoon seen on fetlife in his profile at about the time I considered moving to the artis distric to LA.

This fits with Arlington County VA where in Sherrifs Detention (after I confronted Thea SMith, herself claiming pizza gate) in the Sherrifs Detention a porn addict Ed was being led by the nose by Dominatrixes brought into the pscych ward and who was lectured and instructed (as a moron) by dominatrixes.

This Pizza Gate scam, likely resulting in claims someone else is settling with my biological assets, and not disclosing to me, is probably the illegal seizure of DOnegan genetic assets while buying predator CIA operatives hundreds of dominatrixes who will perfrom for them, paid for with my dna, without me being told.

Gloian Doneganh

GLorian believed Francis Collins and my brother, not me. Links.ASP support me, not them, and modern published science support me, not them. The Asian and Caucasian races are distant from Sub Saharan Africans (Blacks.)

She did hate blacks though. BTW My father hated those disgusting things as well. Her sister Dot Dew had a recipe Double Nigger Chocolate Cake, the chocolate was so dark you had to lynch two niggers to make it she said. She went along with the government though, and left Tom Donegan out of at least one of her wills and sought any other Donegan to administer it including my cousin David and others.

My brother Tom has screamed "I am going to get you! loudly at me repeatedly at key times including mental health hearings as he has sabotaged my life and everything I have done and usually I am told from behind the scenes I only find out about sometimes later. I have asked the KKK to kill him in my defense. I recanted that moments later to the Klan since it was an outburst I have always tried to hire lawyers for the problem. I can not stop them. Even with my lawyers at the NIH arrest I had already told them stay away from him I am the client not him I don't want him involved. He is a paid informant.

She wanted me to have no financial worries and thought the DRewery center people were crazy begging others to countermand their idiocy. I have or had voice mails of her saying that if I can find them. (MagicJack leaves wav files.)

She wanted me to have no financial worries at all, not to be sabotaged by the same greasy niggers who surrounded her at the time of her death and she hated, nor would she want

Trinitas and The ARC of Nova making it impossible for me to go to the medically prescribed gym, me to die of diabetes because I can not afford recovery, the very thing her trust fund was for. The ARC of NOVA has robbed her and paid themselves to do it. She also wanted me to have my own safe private home apartment, for which I was so grateful in Virginia I put her star up on it.

I am only at this moment focusing on the NIH arrest but I was right all along and still am. On the subject of the NIH and why I faxed, emailed, and FOIA'd/ Inpsctor General complainted it so much was the point I made over and over and over again in those filings. I was right then, and they new it. It was them who were full of shit and faking everything. I was in step with science, they were not. Crystal Gail Magnum was a nigger cunt. Western Civilization was at risk from the immigration and national security was at stake as was civil rights theory, White Privilege theory and globalism over nationalism. The interest of NATIONALS.

Eric Holder, the Antifa Gays (Tom and Mark) did everything they could to deny me due process, knowing I was right, but it was political abuse of psychiatry to call me when I was not.

If the Klan had set the Antifa gays on fire then Western Civilization might be far safer now. But the DOD got want it wanted, the destruction of Western Civilization at the hands of the New Black Panthers.

So now the evidence is being erased.

Penny Ashley

She was a njut job leftist homeless shelter worker type employee of Arlington County. She had an MFCC or similar certification but was not a therapist in that meaning. I had told her what things I was working on in my own life just keeping her updated.

I had handed her a relationship negotiation doc I took from a few places on Wikipdia. I do like to look things up.

IN the BDSM scene it is well knows for a scene, a role play or period of time when one is the top and one is the bottom, or just an expected fetish or erotic activity is to take place, it is good to negotiate some ground rules. This is to make sure things go well, and is part of things going well.

I had expressed to Penny I wanted to think about becoming a stronger negotiator up front and avoid embitterment later, and this I had decided, on my own, was a way to reduce anger and frustration, things I had been coping with.

I did so, I looked some things up on Wikipedia, and this matched the things I had been thinking over and I had filed away in my mind. It matched Todd Welch of Excite@Home who said exit relationships respectfully, not angrily, exactly as I had long ago expressed to Becky Harrison I wished to do.. So Ashely contributed nothing there, or really anywhere.

I did hand her some charts on Hegel (Thesis, Antithesis, Synthesis) and gray areas. This was nothing new, I have deal with logical operands my whole life (XOR, AND) so I recognized see both sides as being true, gray area thinking,

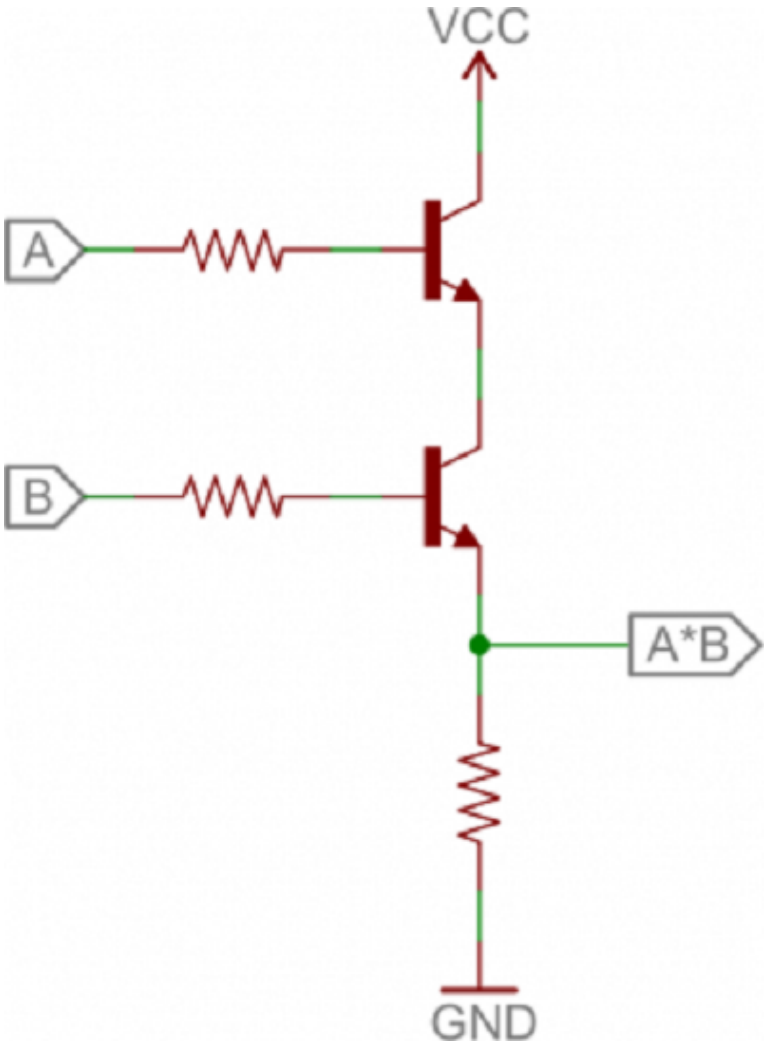
as represented by the AND operand.

I was just looking at some things about my electronics and computer repair training I went through. I was taught/ specialized in DC Active Circuits. Linear circuits are like a battery and a light bulb, you run a terminal of the battery to the base of the bulb and and the round part of the bulb base back to the other terminal of the battery. Its a simple linear path.

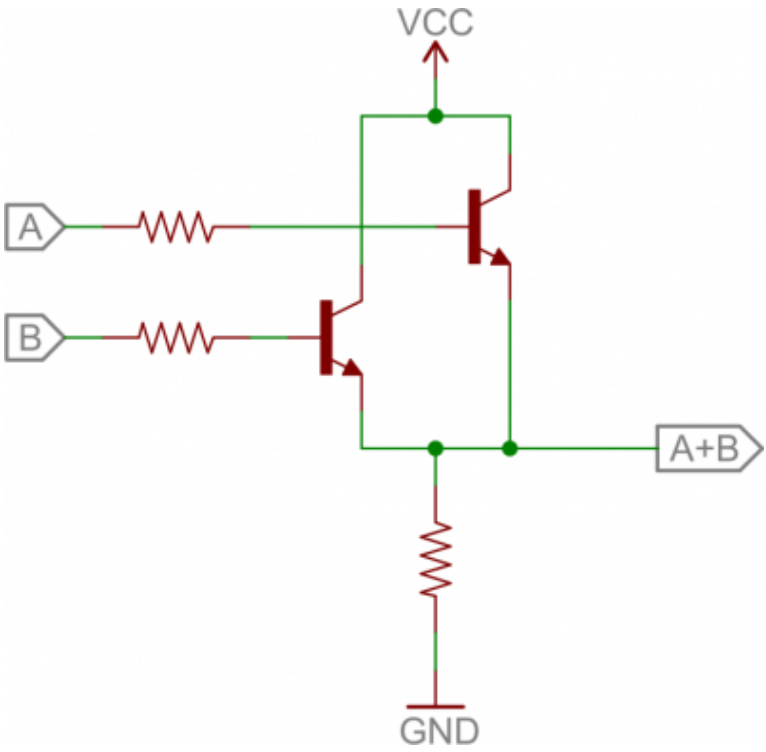
DC Active Circuits change their current flows from simple linear paths to complex or changing paths depending on the logic circuit operations accomplished through transistor logic gates.

A semiconductor, a transistor will conduct if there is a charge appleid to its base, thus the base becomes crossable by a current flow. Otherwise it is a desert, uncrossable. Let's see if A is true or b is true or A and B are true in a logic circuit with non-linear (actively changing,not hard-wired circuit paths.

A and B must be True for the Logic Circuit to illimunate a lighbulb I will suppose at the Voltage end of this circuit.



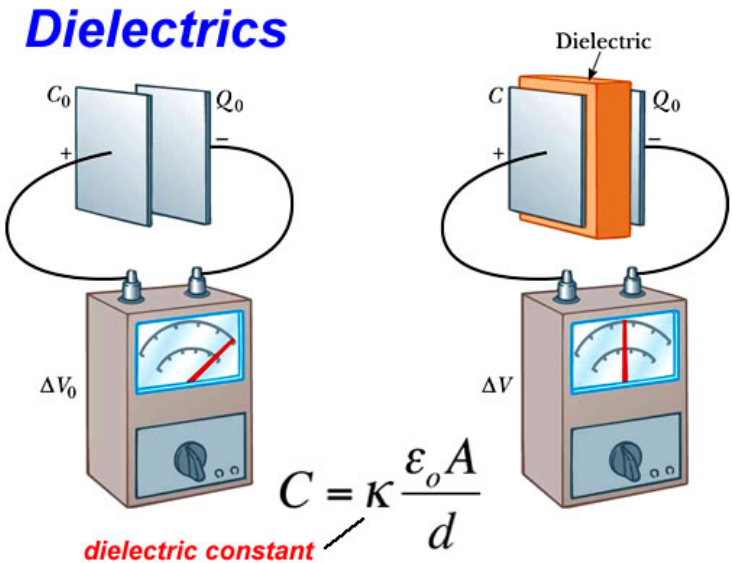
A or B must be True for the Logic Circuit to illimunate a lighbulb I will suppose at the Voltage end of this circuit.



The Exclusive OR (XOR) means it is A OR it is B but NOT A AND B and is a more complicated circuit than will be represented here.

Well of course when I went to Hegel's Master Slave Dialect topic discussion in my philosophy group, you can see a few things right off the bat. Its a Dialectic. You know, like a Diologue, or a current of flow between two more things. Current flow (electric) between dipoles, who knows. Well lets just say a Dialect, you know, like something, Information, being communicated by some type of encoding and decoding technology.

We pause now for Dialectic Capacitance, capacitors which charged plates but an air or other Dialect between them, and what flow crossses the Dialetic at what levels if ever.



So naturaly the topic of Sex comes up and I was reminded of Aristophenes, who I mentioned at the Hegel Meetup. Aristophenes once wrote in a play that men and women, once whole, were seperated, totally, and thus improsned in the isolation from each other. WEll of course in my mind that is what Hegel meant. How does the master have common ground with the slave? How does the Thesis meet the Antithesis? Only they can through synthesis, not through polarizations.

That is to say that there is no overlap between Thesis and Antithesis. IT is one OR the Other. Whatever A is it is totally exogenous to B.

What I handed to Penny was dumbed down.

In fact I had been studying Dialectics long before I met Penny Ashley, on my own, and had even handed some things to Becky Harrison, a counselor of mine who recommended DBT Therapy to me. In the diagrams I handed her where from philosophical, not therapeutic,

concepts in dialectics like a linear object rotating on fulcrum and always moving incrementally 1 degree but at some point crossing negative incline to positive incline creating a different mechanical property to the plane, such that water in a trough would not only flow at different speeds, but reverse, a concept I used in my race and personality page of www.realharmrealfoul.com

Like most technical people, doctors, lawyers, engineers, law enforcement, aviation and nautical, fire, I probably introduced her a a few new words and she thought she was a big deal. I have always considered her a minor level player in long term harassment I have had from the gov, but I consider when this all probably went to her head. She was a leftist want to be political hack,and one day I showed her some clips I had shot for upcoming Honor Flights videos. I had collected both a DNC and GOP at the gates, I wasn't seeking senators, but had two both at the same time, so I thought the pair became usable for a video. She probably thought "Here is my big chance. I bet I can say he's a racist."

The only real impact Penny Ashley had on any area of my life is in short circuiting the money I had. I had sufficient money for my fight against Type II Diabetes including gym clothes and equipment, Aria scale, nutritional changes, Medigap insurance premiums, etc.; however, her and her left wing friends at her Arlington County counseling center were quite clear that I would not get that money and in case even Temporary Detaining Order(ed) me as I was in fight over that matter. Penny Ashely was personal friends with Integrity Payee employees and others who then had control of my assets.

I am not then and am not now disabled. I simply decided at my age and after having left drug addiction behind long ago in California I wanted to peruse my own learning and

civic volunteer life, perhaps re-entering the workforce in a different area, or just staying a volunteer and not loosing my disabled status. Since the then stygma of disability has been used maliciously against me and my assertion of my rights.

In an upcoming chapter I will discuss my volunteer life.

Everything I did she spit on but seemed to copy. I was from day one in a writing group (Monkeys With Typewriters) researching from First Amendment law underpinnings, political works and study of the Constitution (James Obinski, Ayn Rand, etc.) and academic resources (Janet Freedom Yale lecture series on the American Revolution) doing everything she hated. I loved electronic organization, setting up apple IPODS with calendering and software which led me to ItunesU where I found many lecture series and I told her about ahd she copied AFTER I used quotes from them to her. For instance I said in the American Revolution lecture series some colonials were quoted as saying "Do we try to open the King's eyes by spitting in them?" and of course she wanted to know what to download to, while still spitting on the idea that I was researching what the Tea Party was all about and its foundations. Similarly I happen to mention to her I was going to Hegel Master Slave dialectic discussion group with a Harvard PHD among others at the National Portrait Gallery galleria and she accused me of being racists for it. My idea of negotiating came from the BDSM scene as was my finding of Liberalist "Every day for us something new, life is ours we live it our way" Metallica via a goth video. All of this she had bitter contempt for, as she did my being thrown into Twitmo, though she she was stunned at the lifestyle and tech resources she knew nothing at all about and soon pronounced herself, quite meaningfully, short in the tradition of John Adams. We can all of course recognize the implications of that.

I had handed some other things too, unexpected to her. I had long been thinking about properly negotiating relationships upfront to improve outcomes, a BDSM concept, and had some vendor negotiations tips from Tod Welch, and that led me, on my own, to find some negotiating and exit strategy things from Googling them. I suspect Penny Ashley took that and some wave maps in strong emotions I used from audiophile days and RMS to claim she was some kind of expert. All are encouraged to tell me what I have already told them. I call it the two seconds after rule, I do something, later someone tells me in public in a vague way the same sort of thing.

I had a life long love of the outdoors I got from life with my father including his constant pointing out it was great for mental relaxation too and I used it for both. I wrote a letter to the SSA on that point and again, Penny Ashley had nothing whatsoever to do with any of that and I don't recall even ever showing it to her.

I showed Penny Ashley some other stuff. In the power of visceral emotions I showed her and RMS like sound power chart. I am an audiophile. Root Mean Square power handling is based on the Quadratic Forumula, itself tied to the proof of the Pythagorean Theorem. As a network guy, or watching clipping on a power meter, I recognized what "out of band" was and, without any prompt from her, handed her an RMS sheet saying I need to recognize for myself when emotional power was out of band and just act in the in-band stuff.

I also quoted things from history like "we should not spit in the King's eyes to open them" as I was studying Tea Party theories of the U.S. founding.

She hated that I was a tea partier though. Its just the quotes I was using that she liked.

Expungement

Tom Dunham is an excellent high tech engineer. Like myself he is in the Goth Fetish Industrial scene and living or was living the "Freak" lifestyle in one of the world's most bueatiful cities renowned for it LGBQT life.

I use the word Leather in place of Lesbian in LGBQT. Veronica Hoffman, Tom Dunham, and myself are sophisticated and highly skilled parts of that scene life and history.

All of us, all three of us, have been diagnosed in the official record based in biased or corrupt forensic experts and frequently upon falsified forensic evidence. I (at least) have stood in my cell looking through its narrow cell window as criminal impersonators openly create a false forensice trail of me while using my name. I have also simply been held in custody rather than delivered to Court thus I have been unable to contest any finding against me. Tom Dunham, myself, and Veronica Hoffman are entitled to our records being wiped completely clear.

Omega

Sewage greasy filthy nigger and greasy nigger raping others

Niggers have always been trash and rapist filthy sub humans. I have hated niggers and I have been disgusted by them my entire life.

All the world has always know what greasy filth they are.

I have also ALWAYS hated Judeo Christians and thought them mere psycho self sacntimonious power mongers obnoxiously approving of their war and other crimes against others and themselves.

This book in part is my stupidity in think a shithole disugsting border town in religiou texas would have worke out o.k.

Without checking on it much I thought Corpus CHristi had some tech jobs and now I just vomit at how much I hate this shithole and its people.

Mass Hysteria

Letheria has won. A mass hysteria has created around the clock hate crime conspiracy against my rights including the use of obvious war crimes, obvious violations of ever law conceivable, the flagrant violation of human right conceivable such as housing, privacy rights, sexual reproductive rights, court access, and other rights lost to inter racial hatred and predation.

Its the cameras stupid

Police/sherrifs/others are far more brazen in secured

facilities than they are in public and if you had seen the feces niggers hurling feces around jails and pscywhards, as I have been on the defense and watched horror as I have, you would understand the need to incinerate blacks, police officers generally, the military, and the U.S.

I hope this book, if I do it thoroughly enough, will convince history of this.

HAL Has A Virus

Nothing about the U.S., at least since the Civil War, has been tied truth, reality, or the country's founding.

As the Anti-Federalist papers expected a growingly powerful National Government which unleashed Executive Tyranny and the U.S. became more and more resilient to the will of the people and checks and balances upon power.

Only increasing police state "reconstructions" or "counter-intelligence" operations have created sufficient anti-democratic mortar power to stifle the results of errors in government.

The result has been ever more dangerous and ill reasoned government acts and an ever more lethal attack on the world and its people from the U.S.

The unrepentant seamless long standing hate crime against me and my mother and father in every venue, every jurisdiction, ever geographic region, and every branch of government may not have been the initial target of police state tyranny but the presence of already present tyranny already operating " a set of books" far out of line with the truth already had the covert quellig and PsyOps tools in place to accomplish any illegal goal with no greater effort than any legal goad would have been and no greater need for secrecy than any legal act would require.

The U.S. is a distant, dangerous, and and dark predator replacement of its stated constitutional government and the uniform is the guilt.

Assassination and Infiltration

I lack evidence on this other than trends I have seen but my belief is ethnicities which may be ideologically close or reachable to radical right wing philosophy are either having their likeness or styles or aesthetics appropriated into other cultures or the targeted cultures are being infiltrated by covert actors for the purpose of PsyOps manipulation of their leadership, trends, and values.

As I was being mimicked at places like Salvation Army in Corpus Christi some of the left leaning and minority participants in the mirroring of my likeness seem to be also trying to defeat my ideology and beliefs. One person was reading a book called Masquerade, a fictional work on infiltrating cultures and the tradecraft of doing so. I also noticed many other books being read by these actors and assets which indicated study of the Goth music scene and community.

At the same time of this I am experiencing life threatening stalking, harassment, and deprivation of fundamental rights without Due Process of law, and the result in "rumors" circulated behind the scenes to poison the well in any community I have been in.

Oddly, at the same time, "liknesses" of me have appeared in communities I have been in or around. For instance when I thought through some factors about rights and infringements of rights, and the powers of State in regard to the protection of Natural Rights I termed "the Law of Conservation of Rights." Shortly thereafter I saw (after Googling it) "the Law of Conservation of Rights" on /r/ Maledom as a Bondage and Discipline derived principle in which the submissiveness of the woman was the empowerment of the male.

When I thoroughly studied Areopagitica, its history, its references, etc., I saw a series of Areopatica references of "bondage masters" who were quoting to "18F" as part of their bondage and discipline spiritual center.

When I quoted law on The Sayings of Ed, for instance, symbolic speech and a famous quote, there was an impersonator of me popping up on Fetlife.

Mistress Vesta seems to be another bizarre bondage incarnation of what was The New Electro, prompting me to take the New Electro site down.

Relocations Based Identity Swtichouts

Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law force me to relocate. As I attempt to relocate the relocation is actually blocked but my identity is stole in the REAL look at my attempt to relocate plus a Dopleganger picking up on that and then switching into it as I blocked.

For instance I was about to ride my motorcycle to Austin, stay in a public parkland camp for $6 a night and from there go to the gym in downtown Aaustin and also meet with reporters, etc., My bike did get stolen but is fake Ed Donegan at that camp on on my motorcyle meeting with politicians and news media in Austin? That would fit the pattern. Of course I fear for my life every moment I am alive in the United States of America.

Ron Paulites would fit that pattern too. They have really pushed "values" over genetics but Ron Paul is a religious evangelist criticising porn. btw porn is simply the outlet I have under these conditions. Evangelicals may wish to coverup, while modifying, mid eastern genetics. Nothing certain on this, another possibility.

Ball Park West. The lease was disrupted. I was able to

continue the agreement with savings, repeat with savings, and thus continue on the USURIOUS lease. But even then the lease was then disrupted by a claim of cockroach infestation before I arrived. Neverthless I think ARC of NOVA impersonated me at that apartment, then got the effigy of me kicked out. And this was done by blacks.

The Scheme: Tia Marselli's "autism research institute" genetics interest along with Tom Donegan design a scheme to interupt the lease no matter what. First by trying, but failing, to make their lease rather than mine. But I pay the exorbitant amount out of my savings anyway and do it without them, thus I have contracted for housing.

With black FBI (likely, Cynthia Nino) my apartment is taken over by blacks who perform a sex crime. I am evicted and defamed in effigy in Austin TX while actually I am at home in Corpus CHristi Texas not allowed to move in yet. The doppleganger of me gives into an extortion scheme and signs away his (actually my) DNA and I am "evicted" from an apartment I am not even allowed to move into yet.

A CIA backed operative is approaching me as CWEREN as though I am schizophrenic and blocking my Austin move. He sets up, likely with the Austin Clubouse where they arrangedd a management switchout, a mentally retarded person to call me claiming to be Publishers Clearing House (not Asset Campus Housing Leasing) and I HAVE ONE MONEY. Of course, no one is at my Corpus Christi Texas door for Johny Carson's side kick to hand me me check. I never see a check.

A CIA/DOD planted magistrate doesnt believe a word of this story when I tell it.

See CWEREN law firm JPEG in Easter Eggs. This IS how it and everything around the clock happen in my life. Lets say

Veronic Hoffman was asked to claim she topped my into giving my DNA away once. When I was blogging about genetics from 2003 on, and PHS NIH were stalking me.

My attempted LA and NYC move all likely match that pattern as does this next Feb 2018 move to Austin, which is also disrupted by the theft of my bike, by CIA/DOD backed Prooressive Insurance Agent, and in Austin I am growingly unwelcome as a doppleganger in Austin commits crime at the park I wanted to stay at.

My exact movement pattern- October 29 I arrive in COrpus from VA. At Halloween Executive Surf Club women are being moved away from my by assholes. I am normal selves. I believe on I later identified in the gym as having an Air Marshalls tshirt on. I remain in Corpus until I move to Austin hotels. AFter I move back to COrpus I am here until I try to move to Austin again but then have to divert to Chicago, my car breaking down in Rosenburn and I return to Corpus where I have been since, a trip on my motorcycle to Aransas Pass lighthouse my only leavbing of Corpus. I have been in Corpus Chrsiti since returnig from Rosenburg.

This is probably also Pizzagate

A person in the store is not involved in anything. Alledgely buying pizza is buying an underage girl and Tom Dunham at least and others are part of a faked "ring" of this. In fact an AI researcher Epstein is trafficking in underage girls at a party Island. This is alledged to be me but it is all a sham. I am sure my AI works is bring rackettered which is why I will NO LONGER work on it. I claimed this with Asset Campus Housing.

Operation Dick Pick

The defamation of me, that I am a sex predator into

inappropriate age women or vulnerable women or utilizing drugs in ertoic trysts has served not only to defame me but to create opportunities for Protocol Gated Communities Infestation. To Information Dopplegang me, through criminal impersonators, has brought the felon "Compton" and interacial relationships hunt for "phat white girls" into a a law enforcement infiltration scheme.

Those hostile to whites but with a sexual predator interest in white females have been used in infiltration schemes on the one hand defaming me and on the other hand trying to become what I am not in the scene, a predator.

Thus two purposes are served.

Many assigned to eliminate "white supremacism" have been paid to do it distributing and using Cocain, marijuana, and other drugs, inside the prison system and out of it, in their multi-racial or black "BBC [Big Black Cock]" search for white girls. Doing this under pretense of hunting me as a sex offender is merely an excuse to gain access and acceptance into communities law enforcement wishes to infiltrate.

Attempts to associate themselves with me by being in my vicinity should not be accepted. I consider these morons stalkers.

Tie Down Every Police Officer and Saw Their Heads Off With A Hand Saw

Or said another way, The Fajittaville Story

How much stupidity can fit in a single one hour

I go to North Beach and I am normal every day person at a normal every day beach.

So PsyOps changes the beach scene. Someehre off to the distance the slight left is a group of women, shapely but thin, probably between 16-25. I can't tell it is quite a distance. I am just listening to my music and headphones relaxing a bit. Filthy nigger women take positions directly in my line of view as though an obstruction is needed and it is well know I find the sight of blacks the same effect on my stomach the sight of an unflushed toilet. No big deal I just move my chair a bit and sort of joke with my body position I can see over them anyway.

The DJ who has the microphone is asked to make public defamatory statements -somelike that Dallas, what a loser team is said while I wear a Dallas Cowboys t-shirt. So I return from getting a drink to my beach spot and white teens, maybe 13 or 14 are trotted in front of me to take a beach spot, so a conspicous crowd has just formed around me. I shake my head in disbeleif at "barely legal wigllies" being placed in front of me again, wherever I go.

A nut job dyke looking tattooed bitch about 30 sees me shaking my head at all this and says "Wow, they are sure dressing provacatively at that age!" as though that is what I am objecting too. "Frankly my dear, I don't give a damn" is what I say and what I feel. None of this has anything to do with me.

As I return to my car it is in the usual parking lot area pulled forward a bit a little on the proud side. I loved that car when it was runing and it was sort towards the top of hill sort like a LYon. Blacks had a car right behind it exactly off the rear bumper with their front bumper as though I was beinb blocked from something. I get in my car and it seems to have been entered, the winsheild is mucked up it had not been before. While it had open sun roof and windows it was not a public place and no one should have entered it.

Bad Math (Assumptive Presumptive) Attacks

Arlington County Sheriff's Detention

- Positive ID of Edward Paul Donegan. I write my father from Arlington County Sherrifs Detention "Don't worry, nothing bad in the way of conditions here. I am on a couch or bench (I forget what I said or it was back then) watching TV and reading Smithsonian about the War of 1812 and relaxing. No worse than a boot camp in the military or something but just basketball for exercise."

  Disjoint

- About 20 blacks attack me at once (inmates) and will all black Sherrifs. I am moved to a mental ward and SOMEBODY ELSE on that ward is taken to a group room to listen to Revelry and admire Martin Luther King speeches as a moron nine year old. It is not me, though lectures are given where I was "Do you know what a President is? Think about a person like Abraham Lincoln.

The Friends of The Donald Club

Home Depot (Friend of Trump)

In the chapter Identity Theft I describe that I am truly physically in a Home Depot in Corpus Christi. Real photos existed of me there in a corporate operated standardized store. Along with my actual real documented presence in a Home Depot an impersonation of me of some kind, similar but not the same email address, occurs in a Misouri Home depot. The similar email address combined with an actual photo of me in *a*home depot creates the bad math. A real

photo of me (in Corpus though) and a nearby fake at some other Home Depot. The two IDs seem to put me at the Missori Home Depot though I have never been there.

Temple Vesta (Friend of Trump)

My real sites of The New Electro, Libertarian, Honor Flight DCA activities of mine are visible and listable by anyone, but behind the scenes of the confirmed sites of mine listed on the outside, who is impersonating me on the inside? This is the script of PSYOPS, and when DOD CENTCOM PSYOPS are in play, they always follow the script.

Salvation Army

When Tia Marselli and Trinbitas forced me into homelessness I was forced into Salvation Army homeless shelter. I posted I was there, and showed the Christmas Tree. I was really there. But so were impersonators of me wearing the same clothes and keychains and Golds Gym bar code just like my keychain around their necks. The DOD and VA were paying off and hiring the Salvation Army desk clerks, as always.

Cycle Plaza, Corpus Christi

At Cycle Plazza some woman had some junk jewelry around her neck and I couldn't figure out if it was supposed to reference anything or mean anything. It had nothing to do with BDSM but was some kind of FIFI ther Dog collar. Later, a person with exactly my helmet and exactly my gloves put his helmet and gloves next to mine in just the same way mine were sitting, then he left. Yes, a real photo of me in some situation b too ambiguous to complain about, and someone similarly dressed perhaps who will later do something attributed to me.

Gold's Gym (Friend of Trump)

A few days ago, 10/24/2017 or so, a person had a red duffel bag with black trim on the gym floor, but it was not mine or me. I bike just like mine I put my red dufle bag on has appeared at the same place I park my motorcycle and it belongs to the black manager or some other role employee.

Planet Fitness

Black guy, some head band, bald, on the same elliptical machine as me, but not me and far away from me, thus seeming to escape my notice.

CCRTA

Tom Dunham

Numerous cases, one in particular, a black guy tells a "barely legal" he will soon be buying a Jaguar and he wants woman to know he is a big spender and he wants to impress the ladies. At a covert operation framing me in Ausin there was a Jaguar there with North Carolina plates. At the Motel 6. I will discuss NC later.

Austin

DoppleGangers in Motel 6. I was in Motel 6 because I was undergoing finanical crime, harassment and theft of my mothers trust fund, and relocating to avoid ARC of Northern Virginia. At Bikini's Sports Bar across the street where I was watching football including Pittsburg v. 49ers a black filth toilet specimen was there and were several others. I believe these were the racially motivated covert ops frequently operating around black agents. I met "happenstansly:" a person who looked like me, had diabetes, as was on leave from Texas health services where he was an employee. He had some suggestions on getting mid term housing while looking for long term housing and I let him crash in my room (I had two twins) which adjoined

another room but was kept locked. He made University of Madison Wisconsin references which seemed co-incidental to me since on policitalrights.us I had described a case there. He began some add doppleganger stuff and I asked him to leave and give over his card. later there was load BDSM activity in the adjoining locked room and I verify the door was locked and called the front desk and security. I left for the Denny's next door. He, though I threw him out, was wandering the stair nervously as though trying to get in our out of a room and a Hispanic escort emerged with a chaperone. Later a belt weilding very young female appeared in the hotel lobby escorted by a dyke, then left. I had nothing to do with any of this. I reported it. I had met a white female and made out with her in that room who I met nearby but when we got into genital level caressing partially naked she decided against going further. That is all I can tell from what I know

Betrayal

Chapters

Chapters in this Section

- The Story of My Life- Covert operations use snitch networks for wetworks. Private citizens in Agency with counter-intel who are also protected by counter-intel as these snitches provoke fights as "innocent citizens." This occurs inside and outside institutions.
- Starbucks- A day in the life at Wilson Mall after a workout.
- Doing the math- Taking what was seen of Tom "Dumas" Dunham on the "outside" and combining it with my reports of the "inside" to reach the exact story of Veronica Hoffman
- Conversations with Mike McGraw: The evidence always supports me. I has every moment of my life and every day of my life. Just like I told Mike McGraw at the time of my arrest and that the reason the evidence always disappears is exactly because it does support me and the guilty people would rather it go away.
- Across Two Institutions Faifax Mental Health and then to DOD.
- Better and Worse- Prison/Jail conditions in Virginia, the federal system, and Texas. Texas has been better but some of the factors were out here in Texas too.
- Right to Refuse Custody The US and its legal system is a hell-hole. No white person, guilty of a crime or not, has any requirement to surrender to law enforcement for custody or anything else.
- Repeatability Data from two Stovepipes, Tom Dunham and Myself. Suppose Veronica Hoffman too.

Being diagnosed with Diabetes and an A1c of 13.3

My doctor called, not my primary doctor, but another in her practice and said "I'm sorry. I have bad news. We have confirmed Diabetes. We have set an appointment for you to come in." What was a little out of kilter for me was how down his tone was. I had looked up the symptoms of Diabetes and at first been quite optimistic - here seemed to be the answer to the series of health problems like dry painful eye sockets and near constant urination I had been experiencing.

As I began looking further into it I began to see it was irreversible and deadly. It could be managed but the general path were gangrene of limbs and amputations, flowing from the irreversible path of Neuropathy and other diseases within the Type II Diabetes tent and also the downward spiral path of Syndrome X, also called Metabolic Syndrome, of poor insulin sensitivity, thus cellular and bodily hunger, lethargy and obesity, slow metabolism, hardening of the arteries, high blood pressure added in.

It is fact a horrifying diagnosis to receive. I immediately set out to do everything I could to save my life, become sports fit and loose weight, and reverse Metabolic Syndrome.

Tom Donegan and Mark Weirness's Role

Tom Donegan's and Mark Weirness's role was to make sure in everyday they could I died of Diabetes and that I would never see a dime of my trust fund, and they made no secret of their hatred and malice, for instance , they're saying the were only legally required to talk to me on a limited basis, and that was not one of them. In fact even where they were legally required to communicate with me, like the terms of

the trust and a copy of the trust documents, they were entirely unwilling to do that, no matter what.

Don't Believe What You See On TV

Event	True or False
I buy a motorcycle at Cycle Plaza Corpus Christi. As planned I stop drinking on the day I accept delivery, Friday the 13th of October 2017 and I have held to that.	True
I make an appointment to bring the bike in Saturday following for accessories install. It takes three hours. During that a stranger is in the Service Dept and has the same helmeet and gloves as me and places his gloves and helmet the same way I do on the chair next to where mine are sitting on a chair in exactly the same way.	True and False. I am there and my appointment is in Google Calander. But an impersonator also seems to be there.
A woman stands near me with some dime story jewelry around her neck and it seems odd. I have nothing to do with this but there I am sort of captive waiting for my motorcycle to be ready.	True
The Top Container, the carrying hard walled carrying tote on the back of the bike is NOT in. Hmm. I use my red canvass bag.	True
A red similar canvass bag with black plastic trim is seen on the Gold's Gym floor near me. The black manager of Gold's Gym has bought a bike fitting	True. that is me, "pictured" there.

my description with no top cart and parks near mine. As I go to the gym I do my usuall pattern drying off from the hot tub on the wood bench against the wall so I don't track slippery water. I notice during my routine a cigarette lighter and think it odd

I, still sober and clean since 2003 mount my Alcatel Smartphone on my handlebar and film a ride. The leaning out camera (or leaning in if turning to the left) makes it look like I am on a wider path than I am. I post this on my YouTube Account and it is me, under my name but it LOOKS like I am swinging wide. TJ Henry runs insinuating ad suggesting a drunk driving motorcycle incident.

False. Not me or my ride. But who in Gold's Gym could have fit the usual pattern of a black crack addict, speculatively, smoking crack and watching white chicks in the pool and match my description intoxicated on a motorcycle with that gym bag?

Liar's Club

Positive ID And Vaugeness	Vauge ID and Positive Misconduct
I am at the Peerless laundramat. An unknown (I take a photo) person comments on my car "she is a great ride isn't she?." A woman arrives outside the laundramat and walks around, gets back into some car, non-descript I think. A white car similar to mine (though mine had been repaired) has a smashed in left front quarter and raised hood. Except for being white very similar to my car.	Likely some person impersonates me in some way and "my car" has left the parking lot for some trist with that woman, the "great ride." I had been responding about my car, not her, she was a stranger who inserted herself into my field of view with no reason to be there and no explanation. She left without doing any laundry.

Schema

Ed Donegan and Tom Dunham

Similarities

After I had confronted my neighbor in Arlington VA I was put in a mental hospital on the grounds I must be mentally ill to do that. Several issues come up. First the Drewery Center leftist who woke me up to tell me I was in a Bipolar Mania said "I have seen the pictures and you will NEVER see a dime of your mother's trust fund!" Second upon institutionalization covert ops ran the place the whole way and you will see how Tom Dunham's and my story seem similar.

A black guy in the same Fairfax mental health facility claimed to be a loser who had only sex offenses on his record and no computer experience but was an "AI Inter" (I had coined the term AIINT on twitter after decades of study Relational Data Base Management Systems and how data bases could be used in AI, now architeced as Knowledge Bases in Artificial Intelligence/Information (technology) theory.) He had no computer or law experience and a total ghetto clod. he claimed to be hired by the DOD to impersonate 5 white supremacists using their social media passwords and that would get him hired as a DOD Artificial Intelligence expert.

Leaving the impersonation of me aside for the moment lets go to Conjuctive impersonations again. I am in the facility and so is he. He assumes my identity. Now here comes the Tom Dunham story similarity. This black guy is at the same groups I am in and a woman is brought in to substitute though she works in the adolescent unit. She seems some kind of plant and says she will only use descriptions of clothing for ID in her notes, not names. By the end of the group, despite her raising nearly accusatory topics, she

seems very comfortable with me and even seems to let me sort of have a promient role the group discussion.

While the black guy goes on to create a fake race crime hoax (he claims a noose is left on his bed, presumably by me, and this is introduced at my hearing) I am carted off to a DOD facility where somebody, a black guy, is dressed as I had been in the Fairfax mental hospital. Meanwhile the black guy in Fairfax claims Obama has turned the key and his policies are now going to be made permanent because a flaw had been that when a president leaves office his policies would end. This is the first reference I hear of the Deep State. He immediately smashes up his room and it seems he has been criticized for making those comments.

Note is was an adolescent or other child psychology doctor who was called in to criticize Tom Dunham and there seemed to be impersonations involved as well.

The DOD Facility

I am my everyday normal white collar executive/civil liberties case law blogger high tech self and meet the facility director at other inmates request. I suggest a law suit based on §1983 that best practices in health care are not being followed and that this should be the three inmates I had been discussing this with as plaintiffs. The facilities director says he will look into it. Suddenly the other two (black inmates) tell me it is off, after they suggest it to one of their lawyers but I suspect it proceeded without me. I am diagnosed as unable to think for myself. Yet I had laid out a complex diabetes model on the chalk board and was asked to present it and was going to until a panic took over and it was quickly and thoroughly erased.

On the subject of persecution I think the whole thing was both provoking me into arguments on politics, then

discrediting me. For instance that black guy met me the first time by assaulting me with a chair and shouting "I am racist because I am proud of my race." A retort to my long claim that geologist study geology and racists study race. That is o.k. I tell Mr 747 in retort "you are proud of your race because you are dumb." Shortly there after always being proud of your race is a Melissa Paris Henry (whatever her name is) meme on TV playing in the facility. All of these institutionalization are provoked and debating practice for the left.

Epilogue - Persecution versus Prosecution

Persecuting a person for their successes is far different from prosecuting their wrongs.

I have been regularly and routinely and in broad daylight persecuted for my successes rather than prosecuted for any supposed wrongs never alleged to me, ever.

This has been because of my political opinions. The United States is a dangerous predator police state and has done more damage to the West, and more permanent damage, than any other entity or country in Western History.

The United States is threat to the world and a threat to the West.

I do not know if the rule of law will ever exist in the US again, I hope so and hope to be a part of such a United States, but the damage done so far is irreversible, both to me, to the EU and to Western Civilization.

and btw, i'm looking at you Archive.org

Forced Into the Behavioral Heath Care System

The positions, the Alt-Right positions I have taken have always been perfectly reasonable. In fact they have been well founded and comprehensive to a degree that had not been seen before. My site was an integrated picture of the rise of terrorism and racial civil unrest that results from failed scientific programs which blame whites and Western history and Capitalism for the poor outcomes minorities continue to be belligerent over. I have also been subject to my lawful political philosophical system about epistemic science and how important that is to the heart of Natural Law philosophy based government.

Had I had favored political and scientific beliefs my right to trial (and to file Freedom of Information Act Requests) would have been respected under the law. But instead I encountered a US Government and a world genethics system in which dissenting speech is not allowed and I was forced into the mental health system, both to cripple my rights, to defame me, and to subject me to every form of lifestyle attack in retaliation for my race related belief system.

Pardon the unavoidable comparison I reluctantly make here, but this reminds me of the Longitude Award in British Natural Law Philosophy in which good science is called upon to replace bad science for the national good. IN the case of Longitude the issue was good marine clock technology so navigational astronomical observations could be consistent with the exact time of day. In this way the British Fleet could sail most effectively and safely but politics were hampering the search for the best technology.

This has nothing to do with mental health other than my system of belief is sound enough that undermining it in the

political system can only be achieved through politically motivated conspiracy against my rights and covert government harassment, and only the most predatory and dangerous governments operate in this manner. Whatever the government's real motives and goals are they are being achieved through violations of the Rome Statute and political freedom is being erased in the U.S.

This book is the story of that harassment and that harassment as State acts of forced mental health treatment as State act imposed for my beliefs include forcible medication by the State in retaliation and treatment for dissident beliefs.

Even to this day hate crimes against me surround me. In my only trip to AA since I got sober again Oct 13 2017 this happened. I had commented on Transcendentalism in the morning. In the evening a preselected topic came up at the meeting I went to which including being in the prison of the soul and oddly Transcendentalism. How funny that topic came up and the only women in the meeting, who came to the meetign together, as one spoke she decided to think about that word and pulled out a dictionary to talk about the mean of Transcend, the definition she read aloud in the meeting. HOw co-incidental. Another motorcycle arrived and left I heard outside the meeting and on my way home in no traffic at all another motorcycle pulled along side me, then at Texan Trail and Staples as I came back from Santa Fe Street that motorcycle turned south, towards Carrol.

sequentially and in parallel covert ops poisons the well at any housing I have selected or applied for, and the covert operators never identify themselves to me or present any allegations to me,for none would be valid and withstand the light of day. This is covert criminal harassment asking brainwashed 3rd parties to attack me baselessly.

Already driven into homelessness by covert operations in Virginia, denying trust fund access for Diabetes treatment and leaving to die in broad daylight, I moved to Texas where with no foundation I was thrown out of several hotels, at ARC of Northern Virginia's requests.

Mother Teresa's Sisters of Charity Order

While homeless, from these covert operations to interupt my housing, I have been subjected to further non-sequitor attacks. When I was in Mother Therasa's Sisters of Charity homeless day shelter covert operations were under way. I was assaulted repeatedly including by Jerry, the male front desk person who shouted "I SAW YOU DO IT. TEN PEOPLE SAW YOU DO IT" at me and I repeatedly shouted back "DO WHAT??" "DO WHAT???" "I HAVEN'T DONE A SINGLE THING AND YOU CAN'T NAME ANYTHING" to which he again shouted "TEN PEOPLE SAY THEY SAW YOU DO IT."

This is all non-sequitor, there is nothing I did for which there was any valid comlaint about, and thus no valid accusation was made in the light of day. In fact I was physically assaulted in this shelter by several blacks who were urged to do so, a female as well making a mockery of BDSM which was a private side of my life I was not sharing about there.

Before I move on to the other places Jerry assaulted me and created police incidents, as best he could with a Sheriff's hat on, let me tell you about the big announcement Sister Rose made.

Sister Rose: "We have good news. Obama is coming to visit!"

Really, right there in that little shelter room I was in that good news came to me.

In fact Jerry would stalk me, with a red Ford Taurus, everywhere I went including the library, other homeless person feeds and gathering places like The Station Church Corpus Christi and try to provoke me and call the cops on me, all with a Sheriff's hat on, and always unable to actually accuse me of anything, thee is nothing, except that one thing.... I needed a payee.

My social security checks were cut off because when I left Virginia Integrity payee quit delivering my checks to me, thus I had NO money and was homeless.

The day Jerry attacked me Catholic Charities case workers were going to setup becoming my payee so I could receive Social Security again and get out of homelessness, though that all ended that day with the attacks on me.

.About the red Ford Taurus, the only thing about any Ford Taurus that in any way relates to me is that my mother bought one in her later years of life and from the moment she saw its she wanted to leave it to me in her will. I lost it in Virginia when I was institutionalized for confronting a neighbor and during that time its registration expired and it was towed as abandoned. For some reason Jerry kept saying STAY AWAY FROM MY CAR though I have no idea what his issue and why he would just circle it around me at

times.

It meant a lot to me that she had left that car to me and I have suspected that something was designed to get under my skin about that.

At one of many times Jerry was driving around me in that car and stalking me a common incident occurred. First,he called the police which was bizarre, I was in a Church Unlimited homeless event he had no reason to be at and he was the aggressor, and when he did call the cops, I have no idea what he claimed, Corpus Christi PD did show up and I did what I always do. I said ask me any question, about anything, and I will answer it straight up. I have nothing whatsoever to hide. Jerry is a moron with a sheriffs cap on, you are real cops, ask any real question. The Corpus Christi PD said they had no questions for me and took no actions and left.

Saint Tominons

I was driven by Non-Sequitors, statements or implications I am an offender of any type though without any allegations of offenses to back up the claim. For intance Jerry shouting "I saw you do it" or "ten people saw you do it" but actual allegation of any type mapped to the word "it," thus the lack of any fact to repute.

How this played out was illustrative. While it worked at Good Sam's and other places, it was done at Saint Timothy's as well.

Since I could no longer do laundry for free at Mother Teresa's that left to go to Flour Bluff to do laundry, a long bus ride. When there a news reporter was there to report a "high school ring" had been located in the soup kitchen, and of course not a single thing was said to me, yet 3rd parties were encouraged to assault me there.

While I have had nothing to do with a high school ring since graduating high school in 1980, I DID meet a punk rocker former stripper there, and we got a long fine and we talked about going to House of Rock together. Yet suddenly she changed, started all sorts of references to the Secret Service to me, and then disappeared with elegant new glasses, a new hairdo and hair color, lots of nice new Macy's clothes in Macy's bags, and a sudden 'tude towards me despite the fact we were about to date and the 35 year old (or so) had The Sex Pistols or The Ramones tattooed on the back of her neck.

Even today, at Ballpark West Resident portal it describes my account, in a vague way, as "captured." Twenty or thirty times I have asserted I am on the run from nothing whatsoever. This is mere plant stories poisoning the well for racially motivated Criminal Harassment Under Color of Law.

In My Life

State Sanctioned Ghetto Grease filth attacks in broad daylight

The scope of what follows is more than just "isolated" incidents of every one one of my civil liberties being violated, or a few rapes, murders, or ethnocide or genocide. It is the story of the U.S. and what, through DOD PsyOps plant stories, wetworks teams, espionage, and other elements of treason black predation can engulf the State. Over a course of many years, under political cover of DOD PsyOps operations and plant news stories, interracial rape, treason, and murder have taken place and the rise of filthy sewage into unchecked power is now the untold reality of the US and it state and national security government clandestine operations.

Where all of these crimes have occurred is in the places where all the cameras and security measures are. These are Crimes of the State and are state sanctioned. The US has gone beyond ideologically supporting Third World racial predation against the west and whites ideologically. It is now the heart of US long term planning and covert operations.

in the next chapter sections (I am not speaking of book sections here) the stories I relate are what the State has done, and been doing with impunity. These are not random nor isolated actors.

Glorian Donegan's Trust Fund

I was not crazy in the first place with my belief about race and genetics. The US lied to Europe and other countries, blamed bad health care for uneven outcomes in racial

groups who were genetically identical and the US demanded the world end its racsim and absorb Third World populations for Europe;s own safety because Diversity was its strength, not it being white. Too white was its trouble.

My brother worked with the US Government and Federal Defender to make sure I never got to trial and blackified everyone and everything around me, such as at FMC Butner and before, and organized the same skid row racial and ghetto attacks I had been experiencing outside the prison into the prison/

Thus the all black Public Health Service mental health team sabotage of me in the legal system and skid row and black assaults ever since, in front of the cameras, without repercussion to my assailants.

In all cases the government, acting through my brother and Mark Weirness, insist I can not be told about certain things, but those around me must be told. This includes Tia Marselli of the ARC of Northern Virginia.

As I was dying of diabetes and my brother was prevent any access to the trust fund my mother left I tried to get lawyers like Sheri Abrams, James Fife, and others. In all cases that was interrupted. Preventing court or other due process rights of mine are standard. Over the years I have undergone assaults including through the legal system, perhaps 30 times, it all boils down to the same thing which is exemplified by moving the trust from from Tom Donegan, my brother to ARC of Northern Virginia.

The normal proccess is the person who the trust if for and the person setting up the trust (my brother turning the trust fund over to the ARC of Northern Virignia) but I was told I would not be allowed into that process nor was I given the documents I requested, everything was at their insistence,

and I could not stop it, behind my back. As sure enough in comes Trinitas Navartiat and the usual blackification of everything around me.

In the many many circumstance I can name and will over the course of time and filling out the basic structure being put in place of this book predator anti-white hate crime is unstoppable because any legal recourse of any measure of due process is denied, and this is always so.

The transition to The ARC of Northern Virginia and Housing Sabotage, over and over again.

Penny Ashley and the ARC of Northern Virgina have done everything they can to sabotage housing leasing by me so I can be assaulted by skid row third parties in institutions and elsewhere, these assaults to provoke racial arguments with me with the real actors concealed. Espionage and violence through the criminal justice system.

This was true in Virginia as it was in Corpus Christi with Hotel Corpus Christi Bayfront, Bay Vista Apartments, Ball Park West, and numerous others. Being in skid row conditions away from the safety of apartments I have leased on my own denies the safety I need and am due in my life.

I had confronted Thea Smith over this at Clarendon Courts Apartments Virginia and I had a self-defense rights against criminal kidnap under color of law and color of false legal process with Cynthia Nino I did not excersize.

After leaving Integral Care and moving to Casa Linda Apartments in Corpus Christi about a year and a half ago I have not left Corpus Christi except on the failed move attempt during Huricane Harvey and a recent trip to the light house park area of Port Arnasas. I believe an impersonator may have occupied that apartment I never was allowed access to.

Faggots, Jews, Niggers, dirty Retards terrorists: The story and continuing story of the inter-racial hate crimes by The ARC of Northern Virginia

I have reported this continuously to Retha Cable, the Texas Rangers, the FBI, Corpus Christi PD, private attorneys, and others, but The ARC of NOVA has been conducting State sanctioned espionage, rape, murder, armed robbery and treason in politicized hate crime against white rights. They are at the pinnacle of what Social Justice and U.S. Law Enforcement is.

From the outset the ARC of Northern Virginity was playing the Retard Game; pretending I was a retard, in need of, and recieving their services to treat my retardation.

Here are some examples of that.

- Texas 411. Penny Ashley and others, wanting the espionage chance to force me into the behavioral health system, had cut off my social security trying to force me to re-enroll in her services and use her counseling services. She was a leftist nutjob I wanted nothing to do with. I was checking on the web for social security payee services in Texas while I was at the New Scottsman Hotel. After I bookmarked Texas 411 for a list of them she sent the link to me. She also "showed" me calendering though I had done it all my life and was doing it at Honor Flight DCA, etc., ARC of NOVA echoing back to me what I have already done is a long standing pattern with them and part of the scheme claiming I am in need of theme.
- Other examples to follow.

International Espionage

VNV Nation

I sent some videos like VNV Nation videos to the ELSI of the HGP before my arrest and said these people don't believe all this white privilege stuff. They like MLK but also want Europe and its civilization to be respected.

To some of 80 or so countries that went to or site sucked (total copy operation, every page) it was a threat to black people that there were whites who thought European Civilization was anything or than an evil.

Since that time foreign intelligence services and entities have been used frequently to frame and assault me and take down me politically. Even Sisters of Charity. But many far more sinister and violent than that, even that was bad.

World wide music, world wide politics, many sub Saharan hit teams of foreign agents, openly attacking me, literly sometimes even under their flags.

Feedback Like 12.9M

Daily Mail .com

Home | U.K. | News | Sports | U.S. Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Columnists | DailyMailTV

Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | Pictures | Most read | Wires

Were US rock band real Bataclan targets? Killers shouted 'where are the Yanks?' as they hunted for Eagles of Death Metal whose lead singer is a devout Christian

- ISIS fighters may have targeted lead singer Jesse Hughes in the attack
- One jihadi heard shouting 'Where's the singer?' as the band fled the stage
- The Bataclan saw the biggest loss of life during the November 13 attacks
- Nicknamed 'The Devil', Hughes is a fierce supporter of gun ownership
- See full coverage of the Paris attacks at www.dailymail.co.uk/ParisAttacks

By PETER ALLEN IN PARIS FOR MAILONLINE
PUBLISHED: 07:31 EDT, 28 December 2015 | **UPDATED:** 14:56 EDT, 28 December 2015

In the U.S.

There were long term civil liberties interests I have always worked on, especially in database enrichment, studying database knowledge to create new knowledge, and I have had some theories on that since early childhood I have always been interested in pursuing and have, as well as other tech and civil liberties issues.

As part of that on Tribe.net and Bit Torrent I had been writing on AI as I always have. In fact at the time of my arrest I had been trying to setup privacy salons based on what Deborah Pierce had been doing for watching the Forbin Project. I was working on downloading it and did at the time of my NIH arrest and I was talking about it on the prison phones to my family as what I was working on at the time of my arrest. It became a Barrack Obama fundraiser

and my statements that it was the prelude to the movie War Games was all over NPR as I was under arrest.

In fact there was massive rip of what I was doing by leftist and international actors all the way through this. This includes Hollywood black bunderlers for the Obama campaign ripping off my aesthetic for black friendly psyops compliant cultural appropriation music videos. I also suspect some Obama campaign swipes of theories on web activism portals and campaign software.

Outside the U.S.

there was massive international following to everything on my website and what I was emailing the ELSI, all being appropriated by far leftists and globalists acting internationally. The links page and far more were under major attack by the left who were tracking everything I was doing, and trying everything possible to stop it. Perhaps 10s of thousands of genethics and other social justice industrial sector people were trying to stop my web site points. Even pre-empting what I was writing like Tyrrany of Majorities as Factions in politics and the minority status of white males. The left appropriated the first half of that as I was doing it and ignored the last part of that.

Coordination

There has been a falsified covert behind my back, behind the scenes, sabotage of my life on the pretense of race-nuetral sabotage. This has involved foreign actors. The most notable and memorable was when I was running at a high school track in Arlington Virginia where the weather was quite nice and this track adjoined a running trail I also used in conjunction with it. A white female of teen years seem to make a spectacle of warming up in front of me and bending over and stretching alot. There was a team of all-

black soccer players who were changing into their uniforms, in public, looked like some African team, and the coach of them started coaching the white female on how to adjust her speed to keep right in front of me even though I was varying my speed from 4.0 to 7.0 NOT to be right behind her. Finally I just sped off out of the track area to the Arlington County running and biking trail ingress point and she followed behind me.

Gym in general

After being in solitary eating nothing but prison canteen candy I gained lots of weight and developed diabetes. I had given up on the weight issue, against my father's advice, and simply said I reserve my right to grow old and fat. When diabetes and an A1c of 13.3 were detected on a routine scan at a prison release facility (Drewery) I immediately joined a gym though massive efforts to stop me were put up as obsatacles and every day in the gym has been harassed.

FISA Appeals Court

I called FISA appeals court judge on this matter. IMHO criminal elements (gangs, prison snitches, mental health patients and vagrants) are being weaponized as are NGOs and foreign inteligence actors. I believe it possible much of this is Iran-Contra like being financed by illegal activitym, involve real human trafficking including through black ops, and some actors may not even have access to most or current real law enforcement details. Trying to make this available to an NGO international conspiracy may have been part of letting the deep state "unmaks" rather than usual channels, since acces to law enforcement data was being lost on change of administration.

PsyOps Espionage Against LP National

I am a Libertarian

As a Libertarian I am what some call an Objectivist, others a Rationalist, or "Reasoner" if you want the Age of Reason or XML Semantic Parser version of the Age of Reason, Natural Law Philosophy, Ontology, etc.,

Unlike Statism or Churchism, Libertarian life is more Liberal, Progressive rather than Fundamentalist. It is also more free than Religious or Secular Ethicism wherien (like Thomistically) society is engineered with Ethics which must be followed, similar to how policies are used to carry out broadly written laws. Who sets Ethics is a major complaint in Objectivism as it becomes arbitrary what is good and evil. Libertarians think that is up to the individual.

I am representative of my lifestyle and my and my lifestyle where counter-investigated in retaliation every since I took on the governments positions which were based in Ethics not Science, not in Rationalism.

I and my party continue to be the subject of that espionage.

- In The News
- Digital Couture and Lifestyle in Silicon Valley A Mental Competence Negative?
- Music, Music, Music
- In My Life

Melting Stove Pipes

Both Independent Observations and My Observations Inside and Outside Institutions Are Consistent and Seamless

Certain Covert Actions are visible in collected constellations of independently observed and repeating events which when examined fuse themselves into visible patterns where they exist in clear integrated forms.

The consistent forms the facts fuse into are listed below.

Fusions

Fusion 1: Evidence Manufacture and Doughnut Vortices

Fusion 2: Undermining me with payee or trustee services through Donought Vortices.

Fusion 3: Conspiracy Against My Standing And Worth

3rd Party Stooges in Agency With Hacks

One of the key practices in COINTELPRO is the use of 3rd Party Stooges who seem private actors but have Government backing and are in fact Agents of covert operations (in agency with the Government though not hired into police agencies.)

A good example of this is someone who identified herself as Norma, a long term homeless person at Sisters of Charity mission in COrpus Christi. Her "story" she said was going to be usefull to the police she said and the police had promised to hire her because of her unique background. It was later said by her that it could not happen in time for then, about 2015, and it would have to be 2020 when her

story could be bought by the police.

She assaulted me in many hate crime ways which I reported to Sisters of CHarity and the Coppus Christi PD and Sisters of Charity themselves but I was rebuffed each time. I was told she was well known to them, I was not.

Others have assaulted me while claiming police report, so many it is not worth it here to list them, but a chain of Stooges and Hacks in Conspiracy Against My Standing And Worth is illustrative.

The Smith was herself a stooge and told me so. She worked for the Arlington County Mental Health Services and my brother, she told me so, and both of them were racketeering me. It was my confrontation of her which lead to me being placed (by Arlington County Mental Health Services) into Fairfax private mental hospital.

It was there I was openly harassed by other stooges or covert operators including one saying he was going to be hired by the US DOD. This person, a black, also seems to be the one perpetuating a race crime hoax claiming a noose was placed on his bed, an untrue allegation I first heard during my hearing prolonged civil commitment hearing.

It was these stooges harassing me which prompted me to quite playing the game and my just saying Kill Cops Kill Everyone. I was a normal everyday person and merely being harassed and I was not interested in playing.

At the DOD facility I was moved to I was repeatedly verbally assaulted and harassed by people who seemed to be 3rd Parties but who openly claimed to be hired as some form of stooges.

The one woman who mocked me by her claiming she was "The NASA Queen of the Internet" told she had been asked

to "sell me under the bus" (her words) and that she did, but we tried to make out as much as we could in a heavily monitored mental health facility.

I told her many people have told me they are government snitches and framing me, I was quite used to that.

In that same facility there was also Mister 747, a large black thug who clearly provoked, in conjunction with violent physical assault of me, political discussion on topics which amounted to debate practice on points he had (supposedly) no knowledge of my having made on New Nation News and other places.

Is Mister 747 Secret Service connected? Another woman, handsomely paid, at St Timmons made open reference to the Secret Service as she went from homeless to sporting the new hair do, new clothes, Macy's shopping bag, etc., And her attitude changed too.

In the chain of events leading from my apartment and confronting Thea Smith into the Fairfax Mental Hospital and the black AIINter and then to the DOD facility with the Nasa Queen of the Internet and Mr 747 the very hack behavioral health workers running them as snitch network evidence fakers were at the same time blaming me for the disputes and writing outlandish and unjustifiable psychiatric reports which claim that I am disabled and unable to think for myself.

This exact pattern has been the longstanding chain of events in my life as it has been disrupted by my confronting the stooges used in COINTELPRO.

Not only did these civil commitments undermine my standing and worth before the law they also disrupted and took away from my otherwise normal life activities.

During the course of these semi-covertly run cover activities I have been a perfectly normal person in disbelief these activities are permitted inside and outside institutions.

Evidence Suppression

At the same time outrageous and malicious diagnosis are pronounced against me by a Behavioral Health system tasked with discrediting my Non-SJW rationales the ACTUAL evidence of my competence, and the evidence coming directly from me, has been consistently disappearing exactly because it does vindicate me and is the best available evidence of my competence of the time.

In historian speak, the actual writings of mine are the primary documents which now people can judge for themselves if that evidence has not been eliminated.

The evidence stemming directly from me as to what my competence was at the time I was diagnosed incompetent was the editorial selections of case law in Political Rights.us, the hand HTML coding I did of Political Rights.us, the Wordpress theme development and database work I did for the site PolitcalRights.us, the ISP and home web server development environment I created for the test and public sites of PoliticalRIghts.us, the CFP 2011 invite, www.realharmrealfoul.com, my book writing Derived RIghts and on Atheist Objectivist Scientific Philosophy, advanced knowledge of sociology, and more.

The harassment of me has been to harass these works. These works speak to my competence and the broad legitimacy of the Radical Right. As do web pages like links.asp and nih.asp of the genetics site which vindicate me on what was alleged against me in the behavioral health system.

Rather than admit my rationality and sophisticated

positions on these matters the data has merely been eliminated because it contradicts Government declarations of my incompetence.

Fusion 4: Conspiracy against my Due Process Rights in furtherance of RICO.

Fusion 5: Genetics basis surrounding these convert operations.

Nationalists Versus Internationalists

Predator Dangerous Government II

FBI/DHS/DOJ

Part III

US Exceptionalism and Political Freedom

Persecution

I am not being persecuted in Honor Flight DCA because I am not in Honor Flight DCA. Same with the city of Austin, Arlington Sport and Health, AA, CFP 2011, etc.,

And also the Libertarian NOVA and DC party.

Psychological Evaluations in the US

I live across from a high school. I am sure much is made of that. I like this. Nice lawn, tree, a place of learning.

PIt had nothing to do with why I moved here and I never once thought it an issue in any way but nonsense goes on around the clock that I am a 16 y/o phile.

If I had my way I would be living in a sky scraper San Francisco but that move was interrupted as i was being fired from Wells Fargo an likely a false identification of me, or purposeful false identification of me.

My car had 200k miles on it and did break down. I have said for several years over and over again this place is near laundry and I can not afford internal laundry, its near food, gyms, and doctors, it is near downtown Corpus Christi and South Side Station and other bus lines, and it is near so much more. It is a main drag. the biggest one in Corpus Chrsiti I think.

That faggot puke anal fisting fagots can make this into an exploitable hate crime against me just proves to me Hitlers furnaces should have burned for decades. How many schools are there in the U.S.? How could you or even why would you avoid them?

I support that baseball bat beating deaths of Tome Donegan and Mark Weirness for just cause, they are war criminals and making as mass hysteria hate crime out of where I live, and by a conspiracy lead by anal fisting faggots, is emblematic in this whole story.

I have never seen such purtrid filth as who has been attacking me in broad daylight. I am convince, now, Hitler

was correct.

Ever day those war criminal faggots aren't beaten to death this nonsense will continue and history will continue to be damged.

RICO

Specialized Information Doppleganger Situations

There appear to be certain uses of Information Doppleganger's worthy of note.

In one case

Social Justice in the Deep State, and more specifically, in the Judeo Christianity

If you take the Jude diversity quest of Judaic beliefs and anti-white nationalism and combine it with Religious Values and values based Social Justice you end up with something very close to Micheal Flynn Democrats colonizing Africa with Reformation systems, in part an espionage product from my public writing, or, Rod Rosenstein (Diversity) and Eric Holder (Social Justice) in combination. The piece of the puzzle is how much social justice through Government to minorities and how much outreach through Government programs, also minorities friendly.

I admire and empathize with Bobby Jindal but he explains the Religious Right versus the Alt Right well in his goals.

It was thjs form of belief that was built by Francis Collins to counter RealHarmRealFoul.com

Bear in mind the Religious Right is Transcendental Ethicisit (metaphysical) while the Alt Right is Physical (Laws of Nature, Epistemic.)

This goes to Espionage against Libertarian Atheist Objecticism, Catosian single ordinal rank, and Religious Cardinality of Judeo Christrianity. I said no power of equals exist to rule, Trump changes to No ordinariny the Godly Cardinals.

Race remains the unsolved dilemma in the United States, and the current polarization over the issue will persist as long as there is a national taboo restricting honest discussion of group differences. *The End of Racism* was written to end the obfuscation, euphemism, posturing, and prevarication that frequently characterize the race debate. Yet the book is more than an exercise in candor and realism; it attempts to raise the discussion to a new level. Drawing on a wide range of scholarship, the book makes ambitious claims about the origins of racism, the legacy of slavery, and the future of liberalism and of the civil rights movement. Some of these claims are well known to scholars in the field, and others are original; yet virtually all represent a challenge to the conventional wisdom about race that has dominated American thought for at least a generation.

In brief, *The End of Racism* refutes the widely shared belief that racism is the primary explanation for black failure in the United States today. I argue that the main problem faced by blacks is neither deficient IQ, as suggested in *The Bell Curve,* nor racial discrimination, as alleged by Jesse Jackson and other civil rights activists. Rather, the book contends that African Americans have developed a culture that was an adaptation to historical oppression but is, in several important respects, dysfunctional today. I point out that some pathologies, such as extremely high African American crime rates, have the effect of legitimizing "rational discrimination," as occurs in the case of the white woman who crosses the street when approached by a group of young black males. The book exposes as fatally flawed two contemporary policy remedies: multiculturalism and proportional representation. I argue that such liberal programs as affirmative action have little to do with fighting racism; rather, they are aimed at camouflaging the embarrassing reality of black failure to meet merit

Bradly Bunting
500 N. Shoreline Blvd Ste 307
Corpus Christi, TX 78401

William Fralin
The Estate Planning and Elder Law Firm
2200 Clarendon Blvd., Ste 1201
Arlington, VA 22201

James D. Fife
5531 Lee Highway
Arlington, VA 22207

Joshua Erlich
2111 Wilson Blvd. Ste 700
Arlington, VA 22201

Sheri R Abrams
10467 White Granite Dr Ste 306
Oakton, VA 22124

Who PsyOps Is/Are

PsyOps are military covert ops to control the mass media to control societal outcomes, movements, and politics, art, music, cultural, relgious leaders, politicians, and others.

They, including in the U.S., are charged with enforcing government positions in society such as the findings of the Human Genome Program and its race related policies which have been set by ethicists and planners.

Art, music, and other cultural influences and influencers are covertly manipulated to achieve objectives. Mass media is of particular importance as is dissident press and political movements in their infancy which might unwind the cultural elite plans of an ethics based society on politically correct elite world objectives. The rationales, leaders, psychology, and art and customs of cultural influencers and social networks are all mapped towards reaching Government objectives in Social Justice and a changing society that will eliminate ill of the past.

Below is a guy who followed me on Instagram openly. He is a Tehran connected person with Middle East contacts in the BDSM Scene and Genetics connected most likely. The retaliation the world genethics community heaped on me has been two fold, though not a problem I have with THIS honest man.

Covert actors have defamed and sabotaged my US National political activism including written works on Natural Law Philosophy, civil liberties, and the Humanities, many through and with High Tech Connections.

US DOD has done this both for use in foreign systems and operations while impeding and supressing it in the US.

US polticical and military officials have gained personally co-opting the work and ideology which is not their own and does not represent them or their own standing and worth.

Glorian Donegan And Her Wishes

Life together

I lived with her during many years of my life, in particular during several re-habilitation times in my life that really carried me through.

The first is following my flunking out of traditional college. There were a number of problems I had in college ranging from my choosing an area of study I wasn't really interested in, Business, my drug addiction, and Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) which frequently and with me co-oocurs with Dyslexia. All of this meant hating having to type out papers on typewriters. I am not even that happy about typing on self correct cell phones or computers.

But Hashish just smell so lovely, and I do love nature.

So as I returned from 6 years of college down the drain I worked for few years at low wage jobs, drinking heavily, until at 26 I sobered up and went to AA, went to tech schools, and got into high tech and Silicon Valley, right where I was living, moving across the bay from Moraga into variousl locations in the Silicon Valley Corridor, mostly in San Francisco.

In my mid forties I had decided with her and my father's help, that I needed to get out of San Francisco and cut all ties to make a new life, for a second time, and so I did, moving into her home in Arlington Virginia.

It was in Arlington Virginia I picked a new (non-security) area of technology I would enjoy and it was the web and its interrelating sprawling technologies.

My Mother Always Wanted Me Fully Rehabilitated and

Happy In Life

She had wanted my to get re-established in my life, stay clean, and live happily in my own home. Once I had given her a Star Registry gift, a star named after a person, her star Glorian Donegan which my brother told me she always loved. When I moved into my apartment in Arlington Virginia, financed in part through the county and with its small Pullman Kitchen, I had a great place to read, study, practice web tech, learn new web related technologies, etc., just as I had always done. In fact though we spent a lot of time together while she was on the hospital she loved it when I went out to WordPress DC or other events to meet other engineers, etc.,

In fact rebuilding my roots is something I have been interested in two, getting back to socializing and perhaps even working with regular everyday high tech connected techs, engineers, developers, and artists in thrilling digital couture, culture, and economy.

My success are independent of a disability trying to stigmatize and enslave me

What my mother did not know is that I was correct in my warnings about immigration and the level of genetic separation between racial groups, or that many of my sociology predictions of www.realharmrealfoul.com would bear out, unfortunately, for the path of Europe. The Alt RIght position has now reached the mainstream and even elected Donald Trump despite the flip of many red states to blue.

I think she, and the courts, were misled as to whether I was "bipolar" or disabled in the first place, and, even if I was then, I think she should think I should be entirely free of this disability system now. I am not disabled, and she saw

that too, always expecting me to emerge from all these difficulties.

If covert ops against me would stop today, my problems would be over today. Those are my problem, and nothing else.

Overcoming Diabetes and Legal Problems with her Trust Fund

Rather than disabled, I am private highschool Western Civilization educated, on-the-job and industry trained in engineering, a self educated writer and, if I permit myself the immodesty, a Natural Law philosopher working on several vital substantive social issues.

1. The substance of what our process is, looking to Justice Jackson's famous quote on that matter, and my quest to restore the viewpoint of an epistemic rather than ethical or moral Natural Law philosophical intellectual base, and do so with a viewpoint focus in Modernity and its scientific roots.
2. The application of Natural Law philosophy derived opinions on government, studying transcendentalism, ethics, and the problems these introduce into society. In particular I have looked at government deceptions in the science of genetics and the societal impact of that.

This is a rich and rare intellectual base I have devolved and in classic racketeering fashion I have been subjected to unnecessary "help" which is unwanted, unnecessary, harassing, and adversarial.

While my mother may not have shared all of my opinions she would not have wanted me to be held falsely in a legal state of disabled merely so others could profit from my own works rather than me.

Contesting the ARC of Northern Virginia

Contesting the ARC of Northern Virginia [a front organization]

Who I Am Politically

I have described a new political platform based on my own identity and a belief system which matches my understanding of a Natural Law philosophical system and is carried out in a party platform and belief system.

I believe my system matches Ayn Rand's Objectivism and that Objectivism matches Epistemology devoid of transcendental Ethics pressures. By protecting objective Truth seeking with sound scientific processes such as inductive reasoning to make sense out of the world and hypothesis elimination via debate to test our premises we have, in my understanding, implemented the Greek system of the scientific study of the Laws of Nature and harmonic life within a Natural world we understand and co-exist in and with.

In my belief system between 700 CE and 1700 CE religion dominated science with "Revaluations" which supplanted "Reason" as taught by Aristotle, Plato, Pythagoras and later Descartes, Bacon, and others. Because I grew up Atheist my view on Natural Law has been different than many religious people learn and in my understanding religion often attempted to co-opt, inter—operate with, or influence Greek Natural Law philosophy, thus in history and our understanding of history including of the original thirteen colonies a fully consistent picture of our founding beliefs are still subject to debate.

In my system of understanding all religions are protected, as all individuals and religions are protected from other individuals and other religions. Thus, while I am not a Christian I believe our system of government protects free exercise of Christianity as well as other religions.

I do not embrace the Eric Erikson view that we live in a Christian society with defined roles for woman, as some Christians believe and I do believe the abortion question is not decided by hard fast religious concepts but on a balance of rights between a fetus and the mother and the crux placed such that the heavy balance is for a fetus of nearly any development surviving along with the mother into the future.

I believe sound science not pressured by Ethics leads to the conclusion IQ varies by race on average and within races women and men average about the same with some cognitive influences affected by hormones. Thus I believe in individuality, not reaching the conclusion that classes of people having different average outcomes can be traced to racism. I believe Whites and Asians have had great success due to evolutionary pressures on cognition that is passed on to future generations with high occurrence rates of IQ related genes, this is part of the success of Asia and Europe which ought not be faulted as exploitation of others.

I quote Ayn Rand as saying the individual, who each of us are, are the smallest minority, and each of us as individuals guaranteed our inalienable rights.

I believe a government which conserves its powers to the most minimal use is a conservative government, thus allowing the greatest freedom to the people. This I believe in social and economic matters. I make the distinction between social conservatives, who themselves are conservative, and conservatism in government, which removes itself from imposing social conservatism onto populations.

I am a progressive in that I don't believe in fundamentalism, but rather new ideas with the freedom to compete with other new ideas and old ideas in a

progressing world.

I believe many of these beliefs create turf and racial viewpoint conflicts with existing leftism.

In culture the cause and effect of my system of beliefs revolve around limited government belief in digital couture that includes Goth Victory Not Vengeance motifed Goth or other ethnicities that reflect Western cultural history dating back to the Cradle of Civilization while rejecting Nazism and while embracing Martin Luther King race neutrality.

Though I hold limited government beliefs, wanting to conserve the powers of government to their most limited use and role I do not fit the usual limited government religious right social conservatives who allow for religious influence in governing society.

My scientific understanding of race related genetics and affirmative action in conjunction with my appreciation for the Western world, alphabet, and shared Western experiences in history lead me to believe the push-back against the West on Social Justice Philosophy grounds have gone to far, growing to replacement or hostilities rather than tolerance and mutual respect.

Where Neanderthals have intermixed with Humans, in the Asia and Caucasia areas I see evolutionary environments for IQ genes being selected in greater frequency and resultantly I believe a vary large collection of people do fine with individuality, not needing or wanted a world of racial classes or affirmative action theories.

I hope people of all races will always prosper according to every opportunity due them and no person is discriminated against by race or gender. I beleive a large demographic can politically represent that theory, if they choose including Blacks. My view of may races oppostin

affirmative action though differs from The Rainbow Coalition of women and People of Color aligning for affirmative action policies which disfavor White males.

Caucasians the broadest definition of Whites in use including North Africans, Jews, and Hispanic Latin Europeans Western Europe, Western Hemisphere, Latin America Greece, Israel, Western and Eastern Holy Roman Empire	**Asians** Russia, East Most Europe, Eastern influenced Holy Roman Empire Mongolia	China, Japan, The Koreas, Tawian and Pacific Islanders

My belief is that the above groups make up much of the world and could or might wish to do away with race based policies and laws. This does leave Black in a different likely voting demographic, a demographic built on Social Justice Philosphies of race based systems.

Blacks, the area of evolution below the Saharan dessert in Africa.